Not even Camacho wife can stop sale of rare Juan Luna

Story Below, Col. 3

IN*Sunday Lifestyle*

Top 10 beauty myths /E7

Beautiful at any age /E4

VANITY

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER Sunday
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Roco welcomes FPJ as running mate

By Jun Malig
PDI Central Luzon Desk

SYEMPRE, TOP BILLING AKO!
HUH? DA KING PANG-VICE LANG?!

ANGELES CITY—Roco-FPJ for 2004?

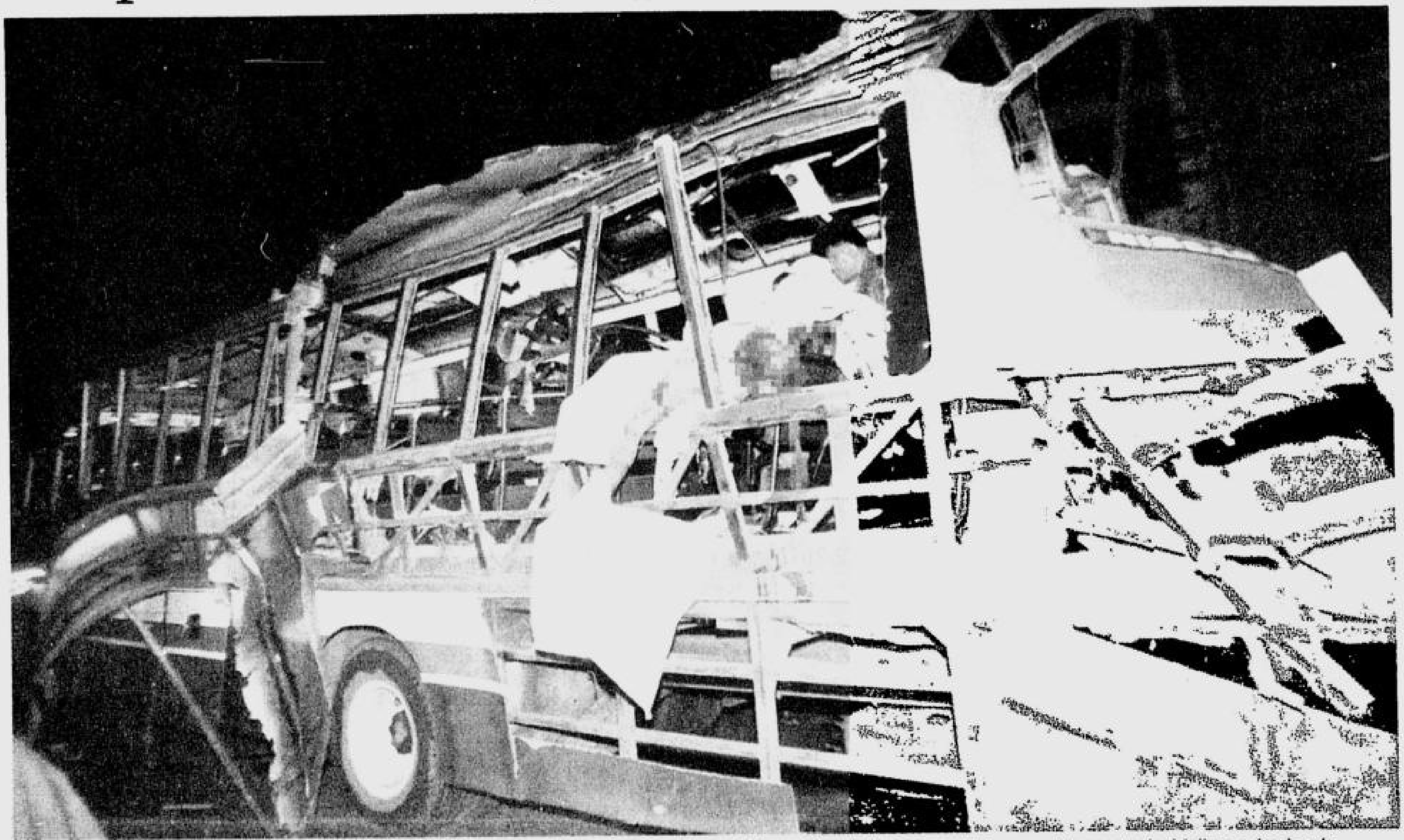
Former Education Secretary Raul Roco said action star Fernando Poe Jr. was welcome to be his running mate in the

ROCO/ A4

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph
October 20, 2002 ★★ 78 pages / 7 sections / vol. 17 / no. 314 P15
website: www.inq7.net

GMA: Unite, defy terror

But police caution people against going to crowded places



CARCASS of the 30-seater non-airconditioned Golden Hi-Way Transit bus that plied the Alabang-Novaliches route which was on its way to the Malinta exit when it exploded Friday night.

RANDY HORMILLOSA

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan and TJ Burgonio

WE must defy the terrorists.

President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday moved to dispel the mounting bomb scare by urging the people to go on with their normal lives and not be bullied by "a few troublemakers with limited capabilities."

"Let us not allow terrorists to destroy our day," the President said in her weekly radio address. "Let us live our lives normally under the protection of our authorities. Let us be one in our unified act of defiance against terrorism. Let us support the determined efforts of our law enforcers to root out this evil from among us."

The President assailed those spreading rumors and text messages about supposed bomb attacks—including a warning about bombings in Metro Manila within 72 hours—for fanning the hysteria.

"A few troublemakers with limited capabilities are trying to bully 80 million Filipinos into living in fear and terror in their own homes and neighborhoods," she said. "They are being unwittingly aided by rumor mongers and by the hysterical and those easily panicked among us."

She said the police and military were on full alert and had even thwarted some attacks, but the people themselves had to be on guard against suspicious activities.

The Friday night bus explosion on Ed-

GLORIA/ A19

Last trip for Bus No. 0271

By Alcuin Papa

WHY US? We are just small people.

This was the question asked again and again by dazed survivors of Friday night's bus bombing in Balintawak, Quezon City, when shock and bewilderment gave way to hopelessness and outrage.

Golden Hi-way Transit bus No. 0271 was making its last trip for the day. It turned out to be it's last trip, period.

At exactly 10:10 p.m. Friday, an explosion ripped through the rear section of the bus, killing at least two persons, almost snuffing out the dreams of its other working class passengers, and capping a troubled day in the jittery metropolis.

Bus driver Edward Balisnomo, 32, and conductor Virgilio Quising, 35, were still in a daze the morning after the carnage when interviewed by the INQUIRER at the Central Police District headquarters in Camp Karingal, Quezon City.

"That was supposed to be our last trip," said Quising in Filipino. Quis-

LAST/ A19

Cell phone triggered blast, probers suspect

By Alcuin Papa

MALE, 22-30 years old, 5'2 to 5'5 in height, and with high cheekbones and dark complexion.

Quezon City police yesterday provided this description of the man believed responsible for the bus explosion in Quezon City Friday night that killed two people (not three, as earlier reported) and injured around 20 others. A sketch of the man has been drawn based on passengers' accounts.

Investigators told the INQUIRER that the man dressed in a maroon shirt and brown pants got off the bus shortly before the explosion at around 10:10 p.m. Two witnesses, identified as Julius Sayson and Helen Ferral, said the man reached for a cellular phone after alighting just seconds before the blast.

Other witnesses reportedly heard a cell phone ring just prior to the blast. According to investigators, certain explosive devices may be triggered by the ringing of a cell phone.

Explosives experts have found parts of a Nokia cell phone, a "Talk and Text" SIM card and a blasting cap at the scene.

Investigators said the bomb was probably an improvised device using 5-10 kilos of TNT.

The explosion ripped through the rear right section of a Golden Hi-way Transit Bus driven by Edward Balisnomo, 32. The bus, which had 30 passengers and no air-conditioning, was then in front of the Northstar Motors building at 1200 Edsa in Barangay Apolonio Samson, near Caloocan City.

After the explosion, the bus was able to move at least 20 meters and came to a stop near the Distileria Limtuaco build-

CELL PHONE/ A19

How to spot a bomb

AN INFORMED citizenry is the best weapon against terrorism. Law enforcement agencies need the help of ordinary citizens in spotting possible bombs and minimizing the damage caused by a bomb explosion.

Here are some tips from the Philippine National Police Firearms and Explosives Division and the US National Security Institute:

Indicators of a possible bomb:

1. Strange, unusual, unattended baggage, bags, boxes or parcels.
2. Tightly wrapped and compact packages or parcels.
3. Oily stains on an envelope or

HOW / A4

No stopping sale of rare Juan Luna

By Juliet L. Javellana

THERE'S no one who can stop the sale of a rare 110-year-old Juan Luna painting which is on the auction block at Christie's in Hong Kong.

The auction will be held on Oct. 27 at the JW Marriot Hotel in the special Chinese region.

It can't be blocked by Kim Camacho, wife of Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho, who cited a law banning the shipment of works of art that are over a hundred years old.

Not by Sen. Tessie Aquino-Oreta, who questioned the propriety of the finance secretary's wife intervening in the sale of the painting because she works for Christie's rival, Sotheby's, as its country representative.

Not by the director of the National Museum who cannot tell for sure if the sale is illegal.

Not even by Presidential Decree 374, the Cultural Properties Preservation Act, that regulates the movements of "designated national cultural treasures."

The painting is priceless to Filipinos. As priceless perhaps as Luna's better-known painting of 1884, the Spolarium, which hangs in the National Museum.

What is the painting all about?

Described in Christie's auction notes as "a work of art of rare intrinsic beauty," the painting in question is Luna's "Parisian Life." signed, inscribed and dated "LUNA, Paris 1892."

It depicts a "last gathering of great Filipinos on the eve of momentous events."

The price, according to a catalogue appearing on Christie's website, was estimated at HK$1.8 million to HK$2 million. Local estimates place it at P14 million.

Mounted on a 22 by 31-inch canvas, Parisian Life depicts the artist with his closest friends (Jose) Rizal and Dr. Ariston Bautista Lin in a casual evening in a café in Paris in 1892, barely a few months before they returned to the Philippines to play their roles in the Philippine Revolution against Spain. Thus, the painting is as masterly as it is historic.

"The playful, relaxed mood of Parisian Life does not give the slightest hint of the tumultuous happenings to come in the artist's life, nor of the heroic paths all three men would take," according to the notes of the auction house.

"Instead, it depicts a delicious slice of the artist's personal Parisian life, capturing an expedition with two of his closest friends for a casual evening in a café, possibly Maxim's," it said.

The men, seated in the far left corner of the painting, were overshadowed by the prominent figure of a lady.

The notes said Rizal, who became the national hero, was depicted in the painting with his back half-turned but his distinctive profile made him unmistakable.

It said Luna "sits jauntily in the center while (Bautista Lin) sits closely to the lady, betraying the most vivid expression of the three."

The catalogue said that a few months after Luna made the painting, Rizal and Bautista Lin would have departed for the Philippines to play their parts in the war for independence against Spain.

By February 1893, Luna himself would depart for Madrid en route to Manila.

NO STOPPING/ A7

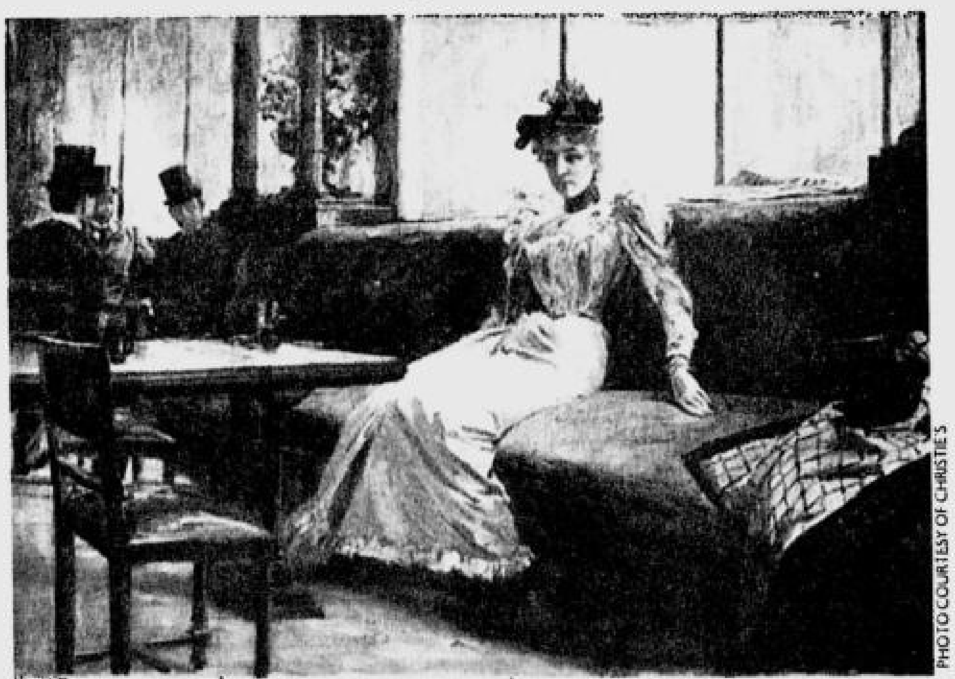


PHOTO COURTESY OF CHRISTIE'S

DELICIOUS slice of "the Parisian Life" of Luna, shown in the far left corner of the painting with close friends Jose Rizal (half-turned back) and Dr. Ariston Bautista Lin, the original owner of this Luna which was with his family for over a century.

Cory endorses People Power to reform education

By Eugenia Duran-Apostol

CRY revolution! Even a conservative like former President Corazon C. Aquino is endorsing it.

So long as it is an education revolution like that launched last week by the Foundation for Worldwide People Power (FWWPP), Ms Aquino is all for it.

In a statement sent to FWWPP, Ms Aquino said, "It is time to use people power to build up our institutions and improve services to our people. We therefore welcome the plan of the Foundation for Worldwide People Power Inc. for an Education Revolution.

"Our country's most numerous and most important resource is its children. If there will be meaningful societal change in our country, therefore, we will have to increase our investment in our nation's children.

CORY/ LIFESTYLE C5

CORY: Invest in kids.

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Southern Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: CHONA GALANG, PDI RESEARCH/10/20/02

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	**Iloilo/Bacolod**	Mostly Cloudy
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	**Roxas**	Mostly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Partly Cloudy	**Cebu**	Partly Cloudy
Laoag	Partly Cloudy	**Tacloban**	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	**Gen. Santos**	Mostly Cloudy
Tagaytay	Partly Cloudy	**Zamboanga**	Mostly Cloudy
Legazpi	Mostly Cloudy	**Cagayan de Oro**	Mostly Cloudy
Calapan	Mostly Cloudy	**Davao**	Mostly Cloudy

Second FRONTPAGE

One of top 8 Abu Sayyaf leaders?

By TJ Burgonio

FINALLY, a big fish, or is it?

Police intelligence agents have arrested a suspected Abu Sayyaf leader who is said to have been an aide of the bandit group's slain spokesperson, Abu Sabaya, top police officials said yesterday.

National police chief Director General Hermogenes Ebdane Jr., said Mark Bolkerin Gumbahale, who had a P5-million bounty on his head, was arrested early last Thursday in a Muslim community in Taguig.

Intelligence agents reportedly pounced on Gumbahale, 21—also known by his aliases Gumbahali Abu Jumdail, Dr. Abu, Abu Pula and Abdin Jumdain—while playing "counterstrike" outside his house at the Maharlika Village in Taguig at about 11 a.m. on Thursday.

According to Chief Supt. Jaime Caringal, Gumbahale has admitted that he was the Abu Sayyaf leader known by the alias "Dr. Abu."

But Caringal said that they were still verifying if Gumbahale was indeed the Dr. Abu with a P5-million prize for his capture as there were reports of another much older Abu Sayyaf leader, who also went by the alias Dr. Abu, who also had a P5-million prize on his head.

The photo of the older Dr. Abu, with those of other Sulu-based Abu Sayyaf leaders, was included in the military order of battle that was published in the newspapers in May 2001.

"It's possible that two persons are using the same alias," Caringal said. "What's definite is that he (Gumbahale) was a henchman of Abu Sabaya who participated in major operations of the Abu Sayyaf."

Gumbahale was served an arrest warrant issued by a court in Parang, Sulu. in connection with the kidnapping of 21 mostly foreign tourists from the Sipadan resort in Malaysia in 1999. He was charged with kidnapping and illegal detention together with Galib Andang, alias Commander Robot, and other Abu Sayyaf leaders.

An intelligence official said that Gumbahale has admitted during interrogation to having participated in a number of major Abu Sayyaf kidnapping operations, including the Sipadan kidnapping.

He also admitted involvement in the Dec. 30, 2000 bombings in Metro Manila, which killed at least 23 and injured scores of others, the official said in an interview.

"He's one of the top eight Abu Sayyaf leaders with a P5 million prize for his capture," President Macapagal-Arroyo said at a press briefing at the Police Anti-Crime and Emergency Response headquarters in Camp Crame.

But Gumbahale apparently did not have a hand in last Thursday's twin blasts in Zamboanga City and the bus explosion in Quezon City on Friday night, Caringal said.

The military has accused the Abu Sayyaf of responsibility for the Oct. 2 bomb attack at a videoke bar in Zamboanga City, which killed an American serviceman and two Filipino civilians.

Gumbahale was also known as one of the chief henchmen of Sabaya who was killed in an encounter with the military last June, according to intelligence officials.

"There was picture or a videotape of him carrying a recoilless rifle behind Abu Sabaya when the latter was still alive," said an official, who asked not to be named.

Caringal said that at the time of Sabaya's death Gumbahale was already in Manila. He came here "to lie low" following the government's massive operations to flush out the bandits in Basilan and Sulu, he said.

He said that Gumbahale still cannot believe that Sabaya was killed in a "friendly area," he added.

Caringal said that Gumbahale was part of two teams that carried out the December 2000 bombings.

Quoting the suspect, Caringal said that Gumbahale had spotted Muklis Yunos, the chief of the special operations group of the Moro Islamic Liberation Front, during a meeting in Quiapo, Manila, where the bombings were planned.

Yunos, according to intelligence reports, was the local contact of Indonesian Fathur Rohman al-Ghozi, a confessed member of the group Jemaah Islamiyah, tagged by the United States and Singapore and Malaysian authorities as part of the international terrorist network of Osama bin Laden. Al-Ghozi is serving a jail term here after being caught with 1.2 tons of explosives.

Gumbahale was also tagged in the hostage-taking of students in Lamitan and teachers in Malamawi, Basilan in 1999.

He was also one of those who allegedly led the ambush and beheading of seven enlisted men and two officers of the Philippine Army in Cumalang, Basilan. His group also beheaded two civilian hostages who were not able to pay ransom.

Gumbahale admitted that these atrocities were carried out upon the instructions of Abu Sayyaf leaders Khadaffy Janjalani and Sabaya.

P5-M bounty

PHOTO of an older Gumbahali Jumdail alias Dr. Abu which appeared in wanted posters distributed by the military in May 2001.

IG
DETAINEE

WHO'S the real Dr. Abu? President Macapagal-Arroyo and the Philippine National Police present Mark Bolkerin Gumbahale, 21, also known by his aliases Gumbahali Abu Jumdail, Dr. Abu, Abu Pula and Abdin Jumdain.

EDWIN BACASMAS

Kidapawan blast brains in gov't custody–Piñol

By TJ Burgonio

THE ALLEGED mastermind in the Oct. 10 bombing of a Kidapawan City bus terminal, which killed seven people and wounded scores of others, has surrendered to authorities.

North Cotabato Gov. Emmanuel Piñol said Datu Musin Mamintal, a former candidate for mayor of Pikit town, turned himself in yesterday to Col. Dardoza Luna, commander of the Army's 602nd Brigade in Carmen, North Cotabato.

Piñol said Mamintal might have felt the heat of the manhunt Task Force Lion Hunter—composed of Army, police and local government personnel—had launched for him.

Piñol announced Mamintal's surrender yesterday at a press briefing at the Police Anti-Crime and Emergency Response (Pacer) headquarters in Camp Crame, Quezon City, during which three other suspects in the bus terminal attack were presented to media.

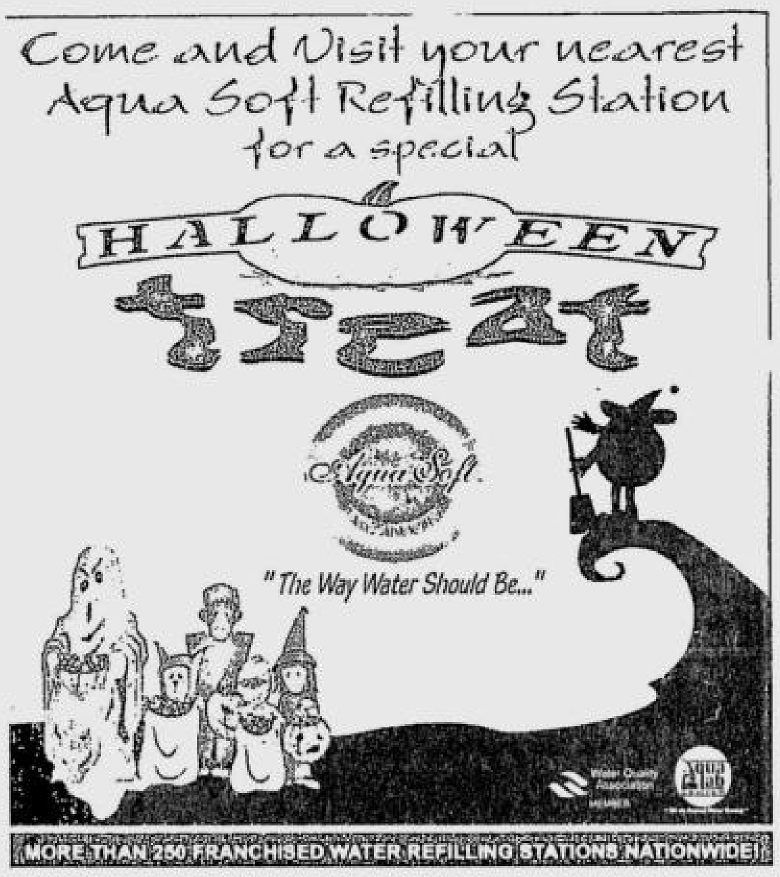
President Macapagal-Arroyo, who was at the briefing, credited the leadership of local government officials for the progress in the investigation into the bombing.

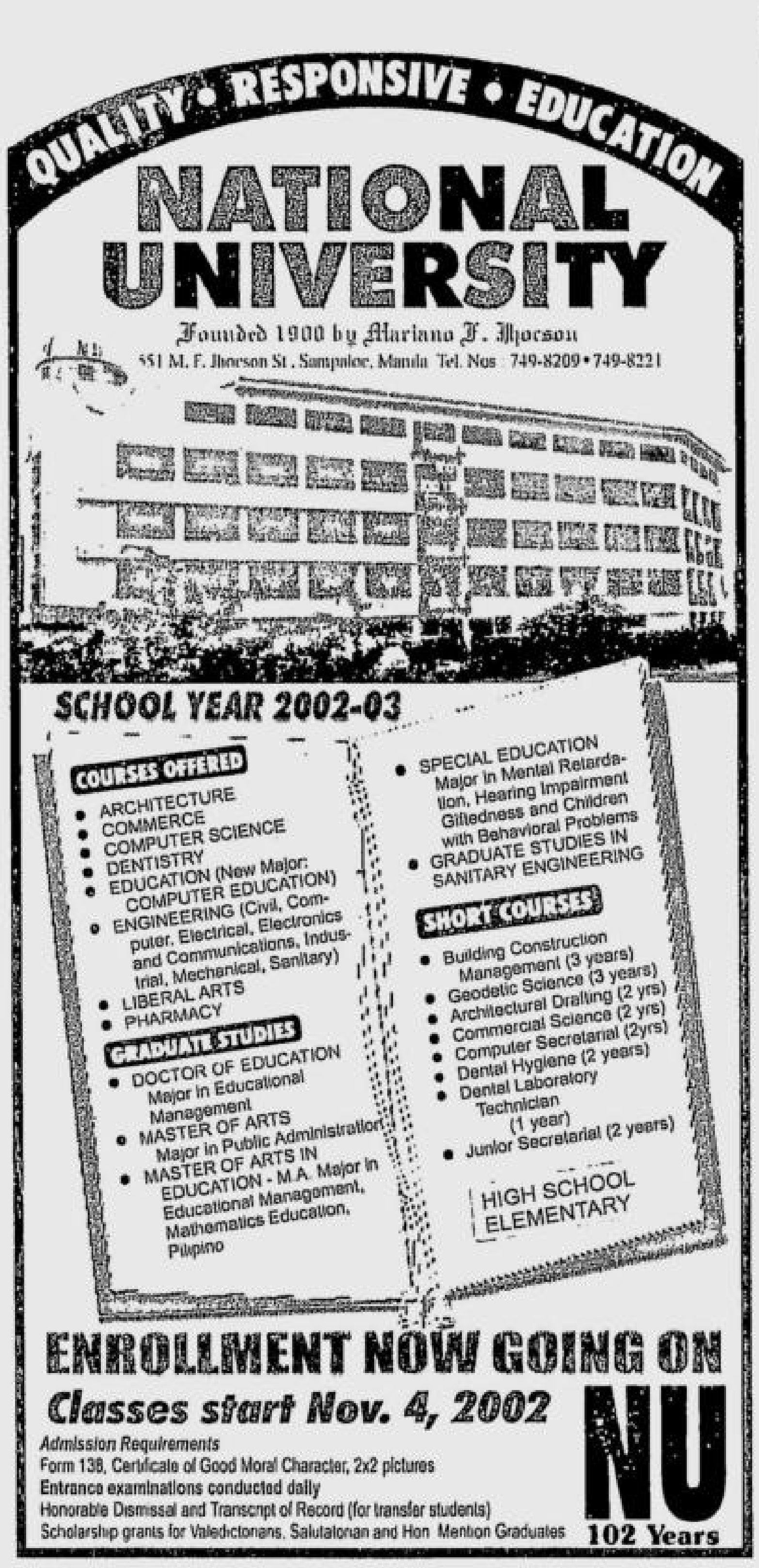
"This shows how effective law enforcement is when local government executives take a leadership role in the fight against terrorism," she said, citing Piñol.

The three bombing suspects who were presented to media were Datu Ali Sultan, Abdulgani Sumama and Uldarico Palma Jr.

Piñol said Sultan implicated Mamintal. Sultan was identified by two witnesses as one of the persons who placed the bomb at the Weena Bus Co. terminal in Kidapawan City.

"He (Sultan) was identified by two women as one of three men who had left the bomb under a concrete bench at the bus terminal. The women were very positive when they identified the suspect," he said.


Come and Visit your nearest
Aqua Soft Refilling Station
for a special
HALLOWEEN
treat
"The Way Water Should Be..."
MORE THAN 250 FRANCHISED WATER REFILLING STATIONS NATIONWIDE!


QUALITY • RESPONSIVE • EDUCATION
NATIONAL UNIVERSITY
Founded 1900 by Mariano F. Jhocson
551 M. F. Jhocson St., Sampaloc, Manila Tel. Nos. 749-8209 • 749-8221

SCHOOL YEAR 2002-03

COURSES OFFERED
- ARCHITECTURE
- COMMERCE
- COMPUTER SCIENCE
- DENTISTRY
- EDUCATION (New Major: COMPUTER EDUCATION)
- ENGINEERING (Civil, Computer, Electrical, Electronics and Communications, Industrial, Mechanical, Sanitary)
- LIBERAL ARTS
- PHARMACY

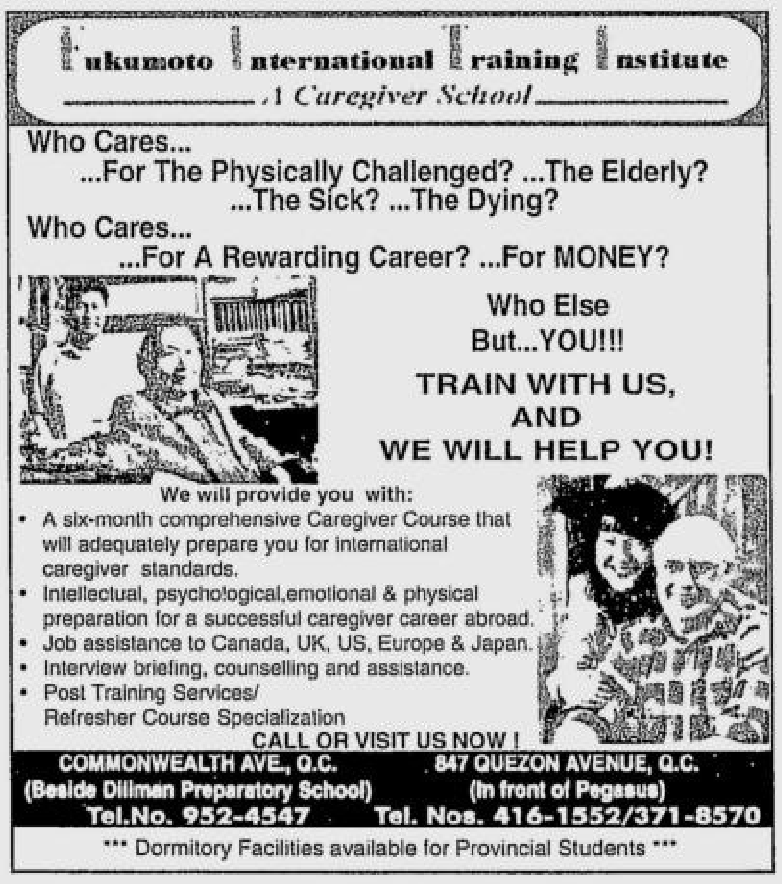
GRADUATE STUDIES
- DOCTOR OF EDUCATION Major in Educational Management
- MASTER OF ARTS Major in Public Administration
- MASTER OF ARTS IN EDUCATION - M.A. Major in Educational Management, Mathematics Education, Pilipino
- SPECIAL EDUCATION Major in Mental Retardation, Hearing Impairment Giftedness and Children with Behavioral Problems
- GRADUATE STUDIES IN SANITARY ENGINEERING

SHORT COURSES
- Building Construction Management (3 years)
- Geodetic Science (3 years)
- Architectural Drafting (2 yrs)
- Commercial Science (2 yrs)
- Computer Secretarial (2yrs)
- Dental Hygiene (2 years)
- Dental Laboratory Technician (1 year)
- Junior Secretarial (2 years)

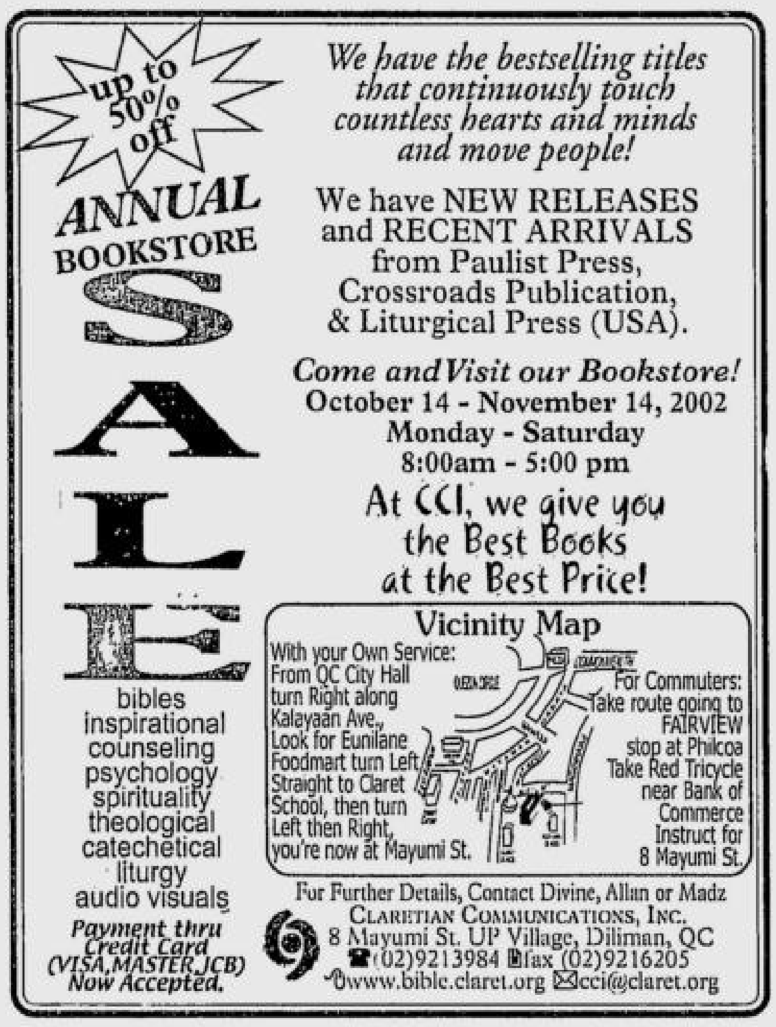
HIGH SCHOOL
ELEMENTARY

ENROLLMENT NOW GOING ON
Classes start Nov. 4, 2002
Admission Requirements
Form 138, Certificate of Good Moral Character, 2x2 pictures
Entrance examinations conducted daily
Honorable Dismissal and Transcript of Record (for transfer students)
Scholarship grants for Valedictorians, Salutatorian and Hon. Mention Graduates
NU
102 Years

CANADA IMMIGRATION
Made Simple, Affordable, Easy and Inexpensive
"CANADA IMMIGRATION GUIDEBOOK"
• Complete DO-IT-YOURSELF IMMIGRATION KIT with FREE Official Immigration Application form and Checklist.
w/ Free Consultation
Distributed in the Philippines by:
THE LAW & IMMIGRATION OFFICES OF
HDR & ASSOCIATES
Roofdeck 3A Vernida 1 Condominium
120 Amorsolo St., Lagaspi Village
Makati City, Philippines
To order your copy, call
Nationwide Delivery Accepted
817-5511 • 894-4950 • 936-2098

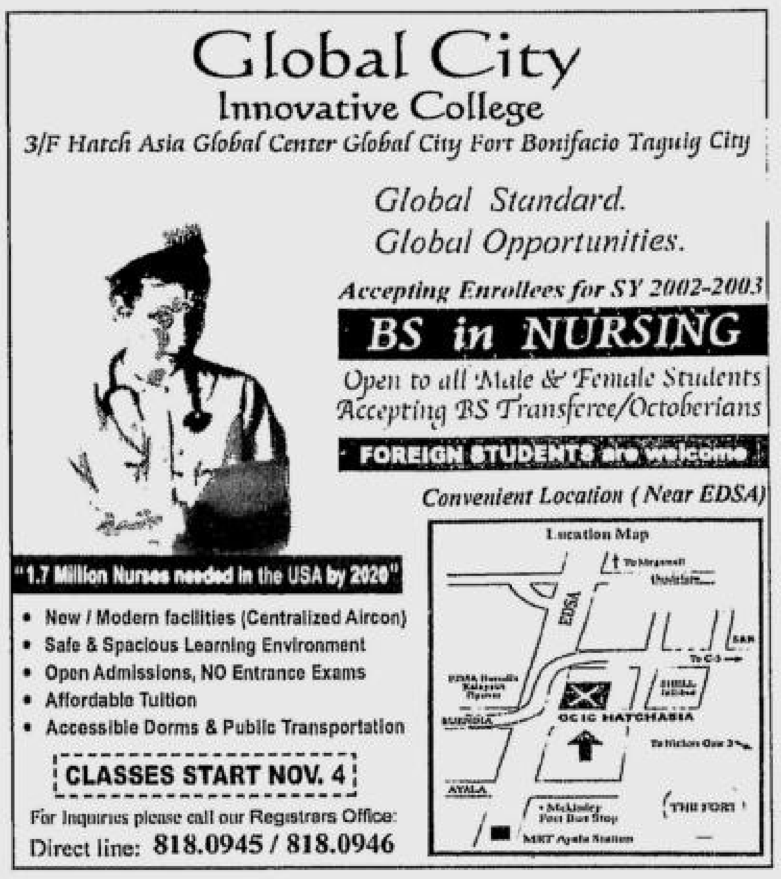

Fukumoto International Training Institute
A Caregiver School
Who Cares...
...For The Physically Challenged? ...The Elderly?
...The Sick? ...The Dying?
Who Cares...
...For A Rewarding Career? ...For MONEY?
Who Else
But...YOU!!!
TRAIN WITH US,
AND
WE WILL HELP YOU!
We will provide you with:
- A six-month comprehensive Caregiver Course that will adequately prepare you for international caregiver standards.
- Intellectual, psychological, emotional & physical preparation for a successful caregiver career abroad.
- Job assistance to Canada, UK, US, Europe & Japan.
- Interview briefing, counselling and assistance.
- Post Training Services/ Refresher Course Specialization

CALL OR VISIT US NOW!
COMMONWEALTH AVE., Q.C. (Beside Diliman Preparatory School) Tel.No. 952-4547
847 QUEZON AVENUE, Q.C. (In front of Pegasus) Tel. Nos. 416-1552/371-8570
*** Dormitory Facilities available for Provincial Students ***


up to 50% off
ANNUAL BOOKSTORE SALE
We have the bestselling titles that continuously touch countless hearts and minds and move people!
We have NEW RELEASES and RECENT ARRIVALS from Paulist Press, Crossroads Publication, & Liturgical Press (USA).
Come and Visit our Bookstore!
October 14 - November 14, 2002
Monday - Saturday
8:00am - 5:00 pm
At CCI, we give you the Best Books at the Best Price!
bibles
inspirational
counseling
psychology
spirituality
theological
catechetical
liturgy
audio visuals
Payment thru Credit Card (VISA, MASTER, JCB) Now Accepted.
Vicinity Map
With your Own Service: From QC City Hall turn Right along Kalayaan Ave., Look for Eunilane Foodmart turn Left Straight to Claret School, then turn Left then Right, you're now at Mayumi St.
For Commuters: Take route going to FAIRVIEW stop at Philcoa Take Red Tricycle near Bank of Commerce Instruct for 8 Mayumi St.
For Further Details, Contact Divine, Allan or Madz
CLARETIAN COMMUNICATIONS, INC.
8 Mayumi St. UP Village, Diliman, QC
☎ (02)9213984 Fax (02)9216205
www.bible.claret.org ✉ cci@claret.org

P 32,000
NR70V
SONY CLIÉ Handheld
Palm OS / Built-in Digital Camera & MP3 Audio Player / Memory Stick Slot
65K colors, 320x480 Display / Keyboard
View & Edit MS Word and Excel files
Magnesium Body / Lithium Polymer
We Also Carry: PALM, Handspring, HP Jornada, IPAQ, O2 XDA, NEC, etc
1 Year Warranty
P 31,800
ASUS MyPAL A600
Fastest, Slimmest & Lightest Pocket PC
MS Pocket PC 2002 OS / 400MHz CPU
Audio Video via Windows Media Player
SD Card Slot / 65K colors, 320x480
View & Edit MS Word and Excel files
FREE Delivery within MM / P200 Nationwide
CD-ROMania COMPUTERS
4349817 / 4351937 / 4346490 / 4347919
0917-8993787 / cd-romania@pacific.net.ph

FOR SALE
FISHPOND FOR SALE COVERING 133.2584 HECTARES WITH A FISHPOND LEASE AGREEMENT NO. 425 LOCATED AT BARRIO SALHAG, ROSARIO, NORTHERN SAMAR, ASK FOR DETAILS FROM:
MS. ARLYNN A. TORRES
MAKATI CITY
TEL. NO. (02) 817-0784 / 893-0487
MS. SALLY F. BAÑGA
DAVAO CITY
TEL. NO. (082) 221-1140


Global City
Innovative College
3/F Hatch Asia Global Center Global City Fort Bonifacio Taguig City
Global Standard.
Global Opportunities.
Accepting Enrollees for SY 2002-2003
BS in NURSING
Open to all Male & Female Students
Accepting BS Transferee/Octoberians
FOREIGN STUDENTS are welcome
Convenient Location (Near EDSA)
"1.7 Million Nurses needed in the USA by 2020"
- New / Modern facilities (Centralized Aircon)
- Safe & Spacious Learning Environment
- Open Admissions, NO Entrance Exams
- Affordable Tuition
- Accessible Dorms & Public Transportation

CLASSES START NOV. 4
For Inquiries please call our Registrars Office:
Direct line: 818.0945 / 818.0946

DSWD stats show 23% decrease in sexual abuse of children

By Volt Contreras

THE DEPARTMENT of Social Welfare and Development has noted a big decrease in reported sex crimes victimizing children in the last two years.

The DSWD recorded a 23-percent drop in reported cases of rape, incest, and acts of lasciviousness involving children, from 2000 to 2001.

From 5,185 cases in 2000, the number went down to 3,980 the following year, according to data obtained by the INQUIRER.

Alma Infante of the DSWD's Monitoring and Planning division said the sharpest rise in reported cases happened from 1998 to 1999, the period that saw heightened public awareness about Leo Echegaray, the first convict to be executed since the revival of capital punishment in 1993.

Echegaray, a house painter, was convicted of raping his daughter and executed by lethal injection on Feb. 5, 1999.

By the end of that year, 5,185 child abuse cases reached DWSD's attention, a big leap from 3,098 cases cited the previous year, Infante noted.

The department also attended to fewer child victims of armed conflict in 2001 than in 2000, during which their number shrunk by 59 percent from 104 to 42.

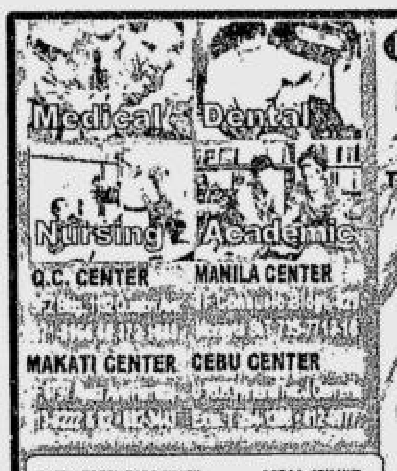
Begin a new Life
STOP BAD BREATH

No need to consult with medical experts.
The cause of bad breath has been diagnosed and pinpointed.

Therabreath™ System is the solution to the problem. It is guaranteed to *cure bad breath, bitter/sour taste, phlegm in throat, pasty saliva, white coating on tongue, post nasal drip, awful morning breath.*

FREE delivery w/in Metro Manila- Money back Guarantee
Call: Norville Fresh Breatherapy Center
Tel Nos. 890-8380; 895-5532; 897-2466

ROLEX
& OTHER PRE-OWNED SWISS WATCHES
BUY+SELL+PAWN+REPAIR
BUY NOW AND BEAT THE PRICE RISE!
2-YR GENUINE SERVICE WARRANTY!
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE
HYATT (9am-9pm)
8040484 * 8342886
* 8331234 loc. 81415
Not an authorized Rolex Retailer or Service center



Q.C. CENTER
MANILA CENTER
MAKATI CENTER
CEBU CENTER

COFNS, TOEFL, TSE & NCLEX	OCT 24 6PM MKT
USMLE STEPS 1 to 3	OCT 22 6PM CEBU
USMLE STEPS 1 to 3	OCT 25 6PM MLA
GMAT & GRE	OCT 24 6PM CEBU

ICSEC
INTERNATIONAL CULTURAL STUDIES AND EDUCATION CORPORATION
LKG Group
offers
America's #1
World Leader in Test Prep
The answer to your test question
KAPLAN
"www.kaplan.com"
USMLE COFNS NCLEX NBDE TSE
TOEFL GMAT GRE SAT LSAT
UPCOMING COURSES UPCAT LET ESL TOEIC
FREE Center Passes
Weekly Seminars
Placement Counseling
FAST? KAPLAN,

Buying a car? Real Estate opportunity buys? Liquidate your loans?
Have Instant Cash, Right Now!
Sell your Diamonds to the Specialist
Right Appraisal Right Price
JOAILLIER
Fine Jewelry
CASH
CASH PAID INSTANTLY
Buying Diamonds - 2 carats to 50 carats or bigger
Preferably Round, Emerald or Old Miner's (Antigo) Cut
Monday to Saturday, 10.00 am to 7.00 pm
Ground Floor Dusit Hotel Nikko, Ayala Center, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 817-8855 / 815-3191

3-in-1
VARISPRAY OPTIONS
EXPRESS SPRAY
MAXI SPRAY
PULSATION JET

Experience the Ultimate Luxury of Sensational Showering...
JETmatic
AQUA
ESPRI CWH-606
DEALERSHIP AVAILABLE
Distributed by:
SEACOM, INC. MAIN OFFICE: 721 Aurora Boulevard, New Manila, Quezon City Tels.: 722-2661/722-2140 or 722-1860
Fax: 723-5854 E-mail: seacom@qinet.net
SEACOM CEBU: Mc Arthur Road, Pier 4, New Reclamation Area, Cebu City Tel. No. 232-4712 Telefax: 232-4716
SEACOM DAVAO: J.P. Laurel Bajada, Davao City Telefax: 222-3191

NATIONWIDE DEALERS: *MANILA:* Kuryente (Tutuban) 253-1903; Workstation (Harrison Plaza) 525-2460/525-5447 (Metropoint Mall) 833-2708/883-7972 *QUEZON CITY:* Copasa Builders (DelMonte) 743-0436; Kuryente (Ever Gotesco) 932-0922 (Farmers Plaza) 912-8130, Ceramic Plaza 731-1360; Amici Mktg. 740-6675; Anonas Construction 922-1454 *PASIG CITY:* Kuryente (Shangri-la Plaza) 687-2876 (Robinsons Galleria) 634-5268 (Ever Gotesco) 656-6731 *PASAY CITY:* Ceramic Plaza 833-5510 *ALABANG:* Kuryente (Metropolis Star) 809-8090 (Festival Mall) 771-0746 *MUNTINLUPA:* Ceramic Plaza 861-1775 *CALOOCAN:* Evesun Ent. 282-6582; Filhomes 363-0724 *SAN JUAN:* Hausville Builders 724-1046 *PARAÑAQUE:* Filhomes 776-1051 to 53 Ceramic Plaza 829-5417 *VALENZUELA:* Ceramic Plaza 291-5271 *MARIKINA:* Mambu-King Construction Supply 646-8138; Ray & Green Construction Supply 645-1038 *LAGUNA:* FG Rock Supply 545-2156; Filhomes (Biñan) 411-3940 (Sta. Rosa) 837-5845 (Tagaytay) 860-1495; Ceramic Plaza (Carmona) 430-3227; Jeamman Comm. Corp. 511-8314 *BULACAN:* Filhomes (Bocaue) 692-1928 (Malolos) 662-6170; Ceramic Plaza (Baliuag) 673-0445 (Guiginto) 840-0348 *BATAAN:* Filhomes 237-5661; Nasa Jetmatic Ctr. 237-3163 *RIZAL:* Ceramic Plaza (Antipolo) 678-0092; Kuryente 681-5498 *ILOCOS SUR:* Kuryente 722-1848 *ANGELES CITY:* Aiho Ent. 888-5464; Ceramic Plaza 887-4611 *TARLAC:* Ceramic Plaza 800-0212 *CEBU:* Cebu Atlantic Hardware 261-4692 *DAVAO:* Eduhome Ent. 237-7612; Davao General Hardware Co. 227-2803; Robin Home Depot 221-0242; Alladin House of Lamps 221-1297; Cisa Marketing 227-2039; Everflex Electrical 222-2820; Trust Hardware 221-0348, Davao Electrical 222-2733; Dadiangas TJ Mktg. 552-2343; Cathay Builders 221-6348; Cotabato Hi-Power Sales 421-8546, Roso Hardware 224-2199

CEBUPACIFIC IS THIS A TRICK OR A TREAT?
HORRIFYINGLY LOW RATES FOR YOUR HALLOWEEN HOLIDAY!
For as low as $208 Bangkok Oct. 30 - Nov. 2
For as low as $223 2 N HKG + 1N SHENZHEN via Cebu Pacific Oct. 31 - Nov. 3
Singapore via Cebu Pacific Oct. 31 - Nov. 3
First come first serve basis. Limited seats and rooms only
HURRY, call us now!
We're also Open every Sunday from 9:00am to 3:00pm
RATES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE W/O PRIOR NOTICE. ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ARE ACCEPTED
for other package rate inquiries, please call:
Queries pls. text to our NEW # (0918)349-8685
WINLINK TRAVEL SERVICES, INC. IATA PTAA PIATA
G/F & 2/F. CDC Bldg., 1195 Ma. Orosa St., Ermita, Manila
Tel. (632) 525-6306 • 522-5446 • 522-7738 • 525-5363 • 400-0718 • 404-1231 • 404-1249 • 526-1523 • 526-0487 Fax.: (632) 524-5869 • (632) 526-2201 e-mail:winlink@mydestiny.net
Provincial Booking Agents Ilo-ilo : (033) 336-0200, 337-9492, 500-6841, 500-6827
Davao : (082) 227-1657, 221-8177 / 1729

BIKE TOUR SALE
UP TO 50% OFF ON ALLOY RIM MOUNTAIN BIKES.
Just visit the Storeshop outlet nearest you on the date listed below to get big savings.
PROMO TOUR SCHEDULE:

Fairview	Sept. 22-24
Makati	Sept. 25-27
Alabang	Sept. 28-30
Cabanatuan	Oct. 1-3
Lipa	Oct.4-6
Galleria	Oct. 7-9
Imus	Oct. 10-12
Biñan	Oct. 13-15
Urdaneta	Oct. 16-18
Los Baños	Oct. 19-21
Pampanga	Oct. 22-24
Bacoor	Oct. 25-27
Cebu	Oct. 28-30
Sucat	Oct. 31-Nov. 2
Iloilo	Nov. 3-5

store shop
outdoor Lifestyle company
Per DTI-NCR Permit # 3070, Series of 2002
Promo is valid only on the specified date per branch listed
Strictly no extension allowed
MANILA: Park Square 1 Ayala Makati (02-8922216) • Robinsons Galleria (02-6354733) • SM Fairview (02-4176380) • Festival Mall, Alabang (02-8503769) • SM City Sucat, Parañaque (02-8209525) • CEBU: Ayala Center, Cebu (032-2336798) • SM Cebu (032-2320337) ILOILO: SM Iloilo (033-3202045) CAVITE: SM Bacoor: (046-9708083) • Robinsons Place Imus: (046-8753149) BATANGAS: Fiesta World Mall, Lipa (043-4040093) LAGUNA: Pavillion Mall, Biñan (049-4115073) • Robinsons Town Mall, Los Baños (049-8270531) PAMPANGA: SM Pampanga (045-9611150) PANGASINAN: Magic Mall, Urdaneta (075-5683664) NUEVA ECIJA: NE Pacific Mall, Cabanatuan (044-4640139)
FOR MORE INFORMATION PLS. CALL: 02-3724484/02-3741686

TOY KINGDOM
THE AMAZING TOY STORE!!
THE BIGGEST HALLOWEEN COLLECTION
Halloween Masks
Halloween Costumes
Trident & Axe
Candy Holders
Crowns
Halloween Tumblers
Skeleton Gloves
Pumpkin & Ghost Lamps
Adults & Children's Witch Hats
Halloween Candoliers
Trick or Treat on Oct. 31, 2002 at all Toy Kingdom branches
SM MEGAMALL UPPER GROUND FLOOR, BLDG. A
SM SOUTHMALL UPPER GROUND FLOOR
SM CITY CEBU
SM CITY FAIRVIEW
SM CITY BACOOR
SM CITY ILOILO
SM CITY DAVAO
SM CITY PAMPANGA

How to spot a bomb

From page A1

wrapping.

4. A ticking sound similar to that of a clock is heard from a baggage, bag, box or parcel.

5. Presence of electric wires, plastic cord and batteries in a baggage, bag or box.

6. Delivery of unexpected package or parcel.

7. Keep in mind that bombs can be constructed to look like almost anything and can be placed or delivered in many ways.

Don'ts

1. Don't panic.

2. Don't touch the suspected incendiary device or bomb.

3. Don't move or attempt to open suspicious or unattended packages.

4. Don't receive any package, bag, box or parcel from strangers.

5. In case of actual explosion, don't tamper with the debris.

Dos

1. Move at least 300 feet away from the bomb.

2. Turn off electrical and gas units when possible.

3. Report immediately the presence of suspicious packages to the building administrator or chief security officer of the establishment or any security guard or uniformed personnel.

4. Call the nearest military or police station.

In case a bomb threat is called in ...

1. Keep the caller on line as long as possible. Record every word spoken by the caller.

2. Ask the caller where the bomb is located and what time it will detonate.

3. Pay attention to background noises, such as motors running or music playing, which may give a clue as to the location of the caller.

4. Listen closely to the caller's voice (male, female), voice quality (calm, excited), accent, speech impediment.

5. Report the information immediately to the authorities.

6. Remain available. Law enforcers will want to interview you.

Contact numbers

In Metro Manila, the public may call 117.

- PNP Central Operations Center 722-0540, 721-8613; cell phone 0919-8662505, 0917-7479800
- NCRPO Tactical Operations Center 929-8591, 925-4823, cell phone 0917-8413752
- Pacer Operations Center 724-7378
- EOD, Camp Crame 721-8544, 723-0401 loc 4514.

In the provinces, contact the chief of police or the fire department. *TJ Burgonio*

Roco welcomes FPJ ...

From page A1

2004 presidential election.

He said Poe's popularity "could easily extend help" in his bid to become the country's next president.

Poe is also being tapped by the Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino as the opposition's standard bearer, according to Sen. Teresa Aquino-Oreta.

Poe has previously said that he was not keen on running as president. But he has recently been going to various parts of the country, sparking speculations that he wanted to get a sense of whether he could get enough public support if he opts to run in 2004.

Supporters to decide

Roco, who was in Angeles last Friday to attend the launching of a foundation for the elderly, said it would be his supporters, composed mainly of the youth and women, who would have the last say if they wanted him to team up with Poe.

"That must be decided by the young people and women, but I think that he (Poe) can easily extend help to all of us," he said.

When asked if he would dare face Poe in the presidential race should the opposition succeed in convincing the actor to run, Roco said the surveys show that he has nothing to worry about.

Roco, who resigned from the Cabinet in August, said he is practicing law and going around the country addressing people "who want to listen to my message."

He said he was trying to strengthen Aksyon Demokratiko, the political party that he chairs and had founded in 1998 with the help of volunteers.

Roco said he considers Pampanga as one of his political bailiwicks.

"In fact I beat Erap (ousted President Joseph Estrada) in San Fernando (Pampanga's capital) and he beat me here in Angeles by less than 100 votes. We won in seven towns in Pampanga over Estrada. There are many people who are helping me here in Pampanga," he said.

Asked what would be the most important thing that he would never do in case he becomes president in 2004, Roco said: "I will stop campaigning."

He was referring to allegations that President Macapagal-Arroyo has been campaigning early for the 2004 polls in her frequent visits to different parts of the country and through television advertisements. Ms Macapagal has denied the allegations.

FVR for GMA

Ms Macapagal can rely on former President Fidel Ramos to support her candidacy.

"I am not going to run (for president) in 2004. I will support President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo in 2004," Ramos told reporters in Bacolod City on Friday.

Ramos, however, declined to say more when pressed to explain why he was backing Ms Macapagal.

He instead stressed that the government right now needs all the help it can get to help the economy recover.

Ramos also said that as far as his own political future is concerned, he was already happy being a former president.

"I am happy in my role as ex-president, doing what I'm doing, helping open the doors in foreign countries for business people and workers so they can have better opportunities," Ramos said during a press conference.

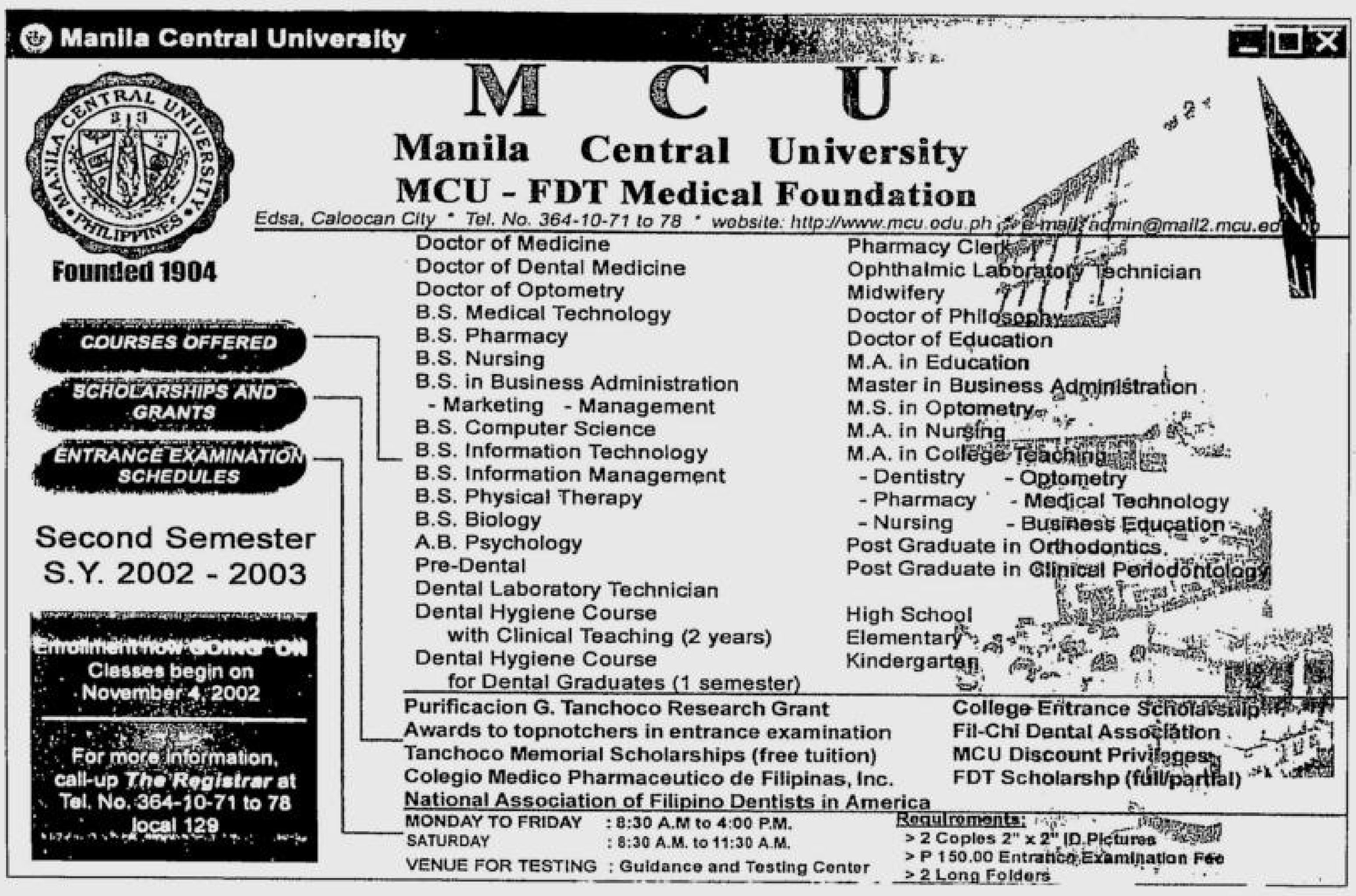
'Don't lose hope'

He said it was too early to talk about politics and told reporters to ask other questions, such as those about the economy.

"We should not lose hope in ourselves and our government," he said.

Ramos also stressed that what he has been doing with the Ramos Peace and Development Foundation "is non-political."

Ramos was in Bacolod to speak before a forum on "Asia-Pacific Development and Trade Opportunities." *With a report from Carla P. Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau*


Manila Central University

M C U
Manila Central University
MCU - FDT Medical Foundation
Edsa, Caloocan City * Tel. No. 364-10-71 to 78 * website: http://www.mcu.edu.ph * e-mail: admin@mail2.mcu.ed

Founded 1904

COURSES OFFERED
SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS
ENTRANCE EXAMINATION SCHEDULES

Second Semester
S.Y. 2002 - 2003

Enrollment now GOING ON
Classes begin on November 4, 2002

For more information, call-up *The Registrar* at Tel. No. 364-10-71 to 78 local 129

Doctor of Medicine
Doctor of Dental Medicine
Doctor of Optometry
B.S. Medical Technology
B.S. Pharmacy
B.S. Nursing
B.S. in Business Administration
  - Marketing - Management
B.S. Computer Science
B.S. Information Technology
B.S. Information Management
B.S. Physical Therapy
B.S. Biology
A.B. Psychology
Pre-Dental
Dental Laboratory Technician
Dental Hygiene Course
  with Clinical Teaching (2 years)
Dental Hygiene Course
  for Dental Graduates (1 semester)

Pharmacy Clerk
Ophthalmic Laboratory Technician
Midwifery
Doctor of Philosophy
Doctor of Education
M.A. in Education
Master in Business Administration
M.S. in Optometry
M.A. in Nursing
M.A. in College Teaching
  - Dentistry - Optometry
  - Pharmacy - Medical Technology
  - Nursing - Business Education
Post Graduate in Orthodontics.
Post Graduate in Clinical Periodontology

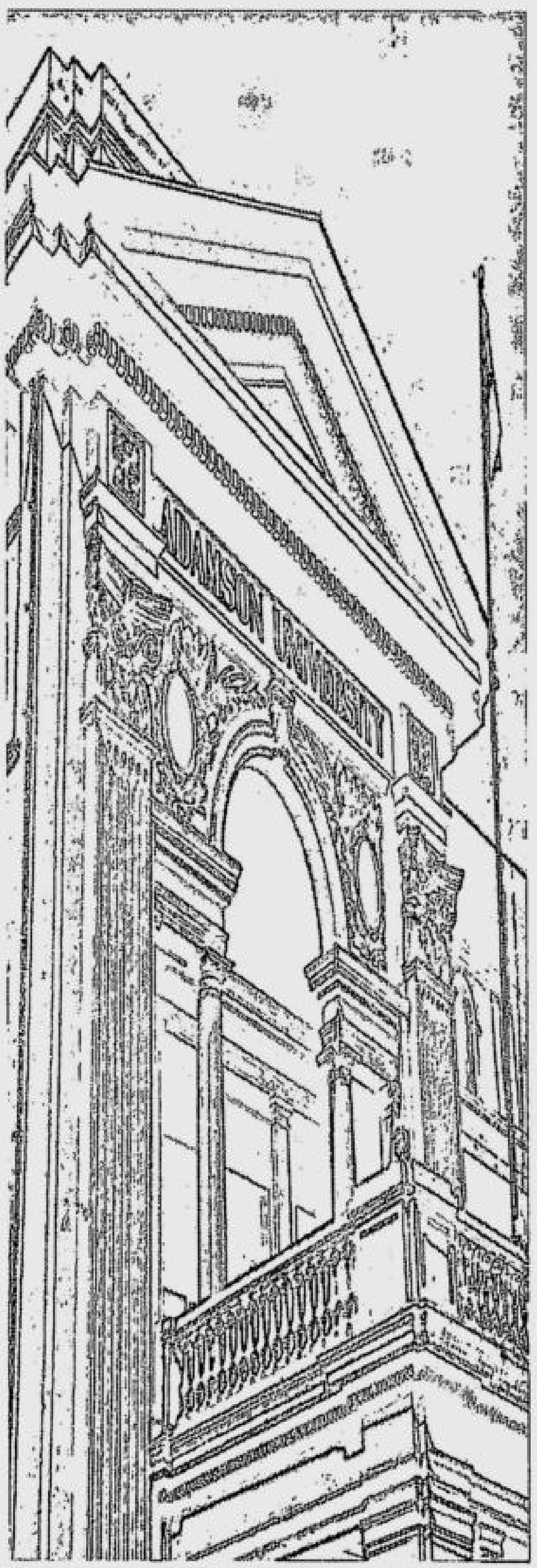
High School
Elementary
Kindergarten

Purificacion G. Tanchoco Research Grant
Awards to topnotchers in entrance examination
Tanchoco Memorial Scholarships (free tuition)
Colegio Medico Pharmaceutico de Filipinas, Inc.
National Association of Filipino Dentists in America

College Entrance Scholarship
Fil-Chi Dental Association
MCU Discount Privileges
FDT Scholarshp (full/partial)

MONDAY TO FRIDAY : 8:30 A.M to 4:00 P.M.
SATURDAY : 8:30 A.M. to 11:30 A.M.
VENUE FOR TESTING : Guidance and Testing Center

Requirements:
> 2 Copies 2" x 2" ID Pictures
> P 150.00 Entrance Examination Fee
> 2 Long Folders



AdamsonUniversity

A non-sectarian Catholic school administered by the Vincentian Fathers and Brothers

FRESHMEN ENROLMENT ONGOING

ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

GRADUATE SCHOOL

Doctor of Philosophy in Education
Doctor of Philosophy in Management
Master of Arts in Education
  Specialization in: • Supervision & Administration
  • Computer Aided Instruction
Master of Business Administration
  (Thesis & non-thesis program)
Master of Science in Chemistry
Master of Science in Management Engineering
Master in Information Technology
Master in Engineering
Master of Science in Pharmacy
Master of Arts in Theology
  Majors in: • Pastoral Ministry and Renewal
  • Dogmatic Pastoral Theology
  • Pastoral Studies and Religious Education

COLLEGE OF LAW

Bachelor of Laws

COLLEGE OF ARCHITECTURE

Bachelor of Science in Architecture

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
Accredited by the Philippine Association of Colleges and University-Commission on Accreditation (PACU-COA)

Bachelor of Science in Accountancy
Bachelor of Science in Business Administration
  Majors in: • Banking & Finance
  • Management
  • Marketing
Bachelor of Science in Office Administration
  Majors in: • Office Management
  • Computer Education
Two – year Computer Secretarial

COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

Bachelor of Elementary Education
  Majors in: English, Social Studies, Computer Technology Education, Physical Education, Religious and Values Education
Bachelor of Secondary Education
  Area of Specialization: English, Social Studies, Computer Technology Education, Physical Education, Religious and Values Education

COLLEGE OF PHARMACY
Accredited by the Philippine Association of Colleges and Universities-Commission on Accreditation (PACU-COA)

Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy
Pharmacy Technician

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING
Accredited by the Phil. Accrediting Association of Schools Colleges & Universities (PAASCU)

Bachelor of Science in Ceramic Engineering*
Bachelor of Science in Chemical Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Computer Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Electronics and Communications Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Geology
Bachelor of Science in Industrial Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering
Bachelor of Science in Mining Engineering

** Special Five-Year Ceramic Engineering*
The only University in the Philippines offering a course to prepare high level technician for industries manufacturing: Whitewares, Tiles, Glass, Enamels, Cement, Limes, and Plasters, Refractories, Structural Clay Products, Insulations, etc.

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS
Accredited by the Philippine Association of Colleges and Universities-Commission on Accreditation (PACU-COA)

Bachelor of Arts
  Majors in: • Economics • Mass Communication
  • Philosophy • Political Science

COLLEGE OF SCIENCES

Bachelor of Science in Biology
Bachelor of Science in Chemistry
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science
Bachelor of Science in Mathematics
  with specialization of Computer Application
Bachelor of Science in Psychology
With application from CHED
BSIT - Bachelor of Science in Information Technology
BSIM - Bachelor of Science in Information Management
BSN - Bachelor of Science in Nursing
Caregiver - 6 months with certificate

BASIC EDUCATION

High School & Grade School (Boys & Girls) with Computer Subjects

NATIONAL SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM

Reserve Officers' Training Corps (ROTC)
Literacy Training Service (LTS)
Civic Welfare Training Service (CWTS)

Why Adamson?

- Lowest tuition fee among the country's Catholic Universities.
- Academic programs combining spiritual guidance and cutting-edge skills training.
- Accessible to all modes of transportation.
- Courses are attuned to contemporary needs.
- State-of-the-art-facilities.
- Computers subjects are integrated in all courses.
- High percentage of board passers.
- Academic linkages with top Asian and American schools for curricular development.
- Big number of faculty members with masteral and doctorate degrees.
- Regularly undergoes accreditation from both government and private schools accrediting agencies.
- Its Chemistry Laboratory is among Asia's largest.

ENROLMENT SCHEDULE FOR SECOND SEMESTER, SY 2002-2003

DATE	YEAR LEVEL
October 24, 2002	- Distribution of final computerized grades (by Department)
October 25, 2002	- All regular students who will enroll in block (1st yr. to 5th yr. level)
October 28, 2002	- All irregular 1st yr. and 2nd yr. level; Student Assistants, Band Members, Athletes
October 29, 2002	- Graduation Day
October 30, 2002	- All irregular 3rd yr. and 4th yr. level
October 31, 2002	- (A.M. only) All irregular 5th yr. level
November 1-3, 2002	- HOLIDAY
November 4, 2002	- Regular classes begin All late enrollees (1st yr. to 5th yr. level)
November 8, 2002	- Last day for petition, dissolved and fused subjects

Application Requirements for Incoming Freshmen:

1. Two (2) ID Pictures (2x2)
2. Original Report Card (F-138)
3. Certificate of Good Moral Character
4. Photocopy of Birth Certificate

For inquiries, visit or call:

THE REGISTRAR
G/F, CS Building
900 San Marcelino Street ,Ermita 1000 Manila
Tel. Nos.(D.L.).: 525-70-13 / 525-9858 /
524-20-11loc. 102, 129 & 133
Telefax No.: 522-5536
visit us at www.adamson.edu.ph

Valedictorian –100% Free Tuition (1 year) / Salutatorian – 50 % Free Tuition (1 year)

5 Moro rebels killed in clash with gov't troops

ZAMBOANGA CITY—Five Moro rebels were killed in an assault by government forces in Lanao del Sur yesterday, the military commander said.

Soldiers encountered a combined force of several Moro rebel factions near Mount Pulau in Lanao del Sur, resulting in a running gunbattle that claimed the lives of five guerrillas, Col. Ernesto Boac said.

Boac said the guerrillas included members of the separatist Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF), the Abu Sayyaf kidnapping gang and even communist rebels who usually do not operate with Moro guerrillas.

His forces recovered four rifles and a grenade launcher in the battle.

"Pursuit is going on," Boac said of the operation which is part of a military offensive launched on Oct. 12 after a huge group of guerrillas were spotted as massing in Lanao del Sur.

The government has signed a ceasefire with the MILF, the main Muslim rebel group, to negotiate for peace but sporadic clashes still take place.

Communist guerrillas, who are also not covered by a ceasefire, are known to have a tactical alliance with the MILF but rarely take part in joint operations with the Muslim group.

AFP

HONGKONG via PAL $229
FULLBOARD
HALLOWEEN BLOCKINGS DEP. OCT 29,30,31 IMPERIAL / RAMADA / WINDSOR from $269
BANGKOK VIA TG (OCT 17-20) (OCT 18-21) from $265 $269
HALLOWEEN BLOCKINGS via TG DEP. OCT 29 via PAL / TG OCT 31-03 NOV $355
PHUKET OCT 31-03 NOV $409
CHIANGMAI OCT 31-03 NOV $355
SINGAPORE via PAL $299
SINGAPORE + DAY TOUR MALAYSIA $349
DAY TOUR INDONESIA
HALLOWEEN BLOCKINGS via PAL OCT 30,31 $318
SHANGHAI $399 BEIJING $499
BANGKOK + SINGAPORE HKG/KUL/JKT/SGN/SEL FROM $399
SEOUL $578 SAIGON $278
RATES FOR OTHER PACKAGES AND AIRFARES ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST
SINAI-NORTHWIND TRAVEL & TOURS
MAIN OFFICE ERMITA 524-6449/524-3096/400-5560 536-4449/523-4721/524-6471 524-6331/523-4718/524-0685 to 87
PASAY CITY 536-4438/536-4451/623-4716
QUEZON CITY 372-0494/411-2011/372-0457
SHANGRI-LA 631-6333/633-3207/633 3214
CEBU (032) 233-4592 | ILOILO (033)329 6944 | DAVAO (082)233-1922 OPEN ON SUNDAYS 8am-3pm

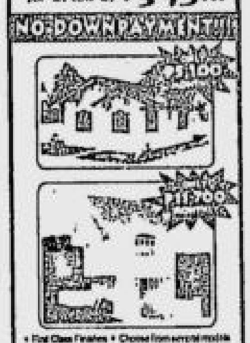
The Best Solution for CONTAMINATED Deep Well water
Blue Capsule
Centralized Water Filter System

Fresh Clean Water all the time.
PRESSURE TANK
Blue Capsule
OUT
PROVEN EFFECTIVE
12 Years

The Blue Capsule Centralized Water Filter System - Is a water filtration equipment that eliminates harmful substances. Installed after your main line or water meter, it assures total removal of color, odor, corrotion, iron, bad taste, excess chlorine and other suspended materials giving you fresh and clean water from all your water sources. Thus, you are assured of filtered water for cooking, bathing, washing and for all household purposes.

Sam Chemical & Industrial Equipment Corporation
35 Garnet St., Pilar Village Las Piñas
Tel. Nos.: 806-5922 • 8055094
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS HONORED

LOT OWNERS!!!
BUILD A HOME for as low as P395TH
NO DOWNPAYMENT!!!



WE CONSTRUCT
Budget Houses • First Class Residential
Townhouse/Apartment • Commercial Buildings
• WE GIVE COMMISSION ON REFERRALS
FREE DESIGN & ESTIMATE
J.A.O. BUILDERS & DEV'T. CORP.
(Monday-Saturday)
(02) 410-7989/410-7995/410-8003
(02) 926-0989/926-0992
(Sunday) (02) 283-1691
Email jaobuilders@yahoo.com

NEWSBRIEFS

No lineman dared

THE MANILA Electric Co. was set to cut electric service to the house of Bayan Muna Partylist Rep. Crispin Beltran at 12 noon yesterday, but the deadline went past without any Meralco lineman brave enough to pull the plug.

Ofelia Beltran, the congressman's daughter, said some Meralco linemen arrived in the neighborhood but they pretended to look for other houses. She said some 50 representatives of Power, Kadamay and other groups held vigil in front of the Beltran household on Kaunlaran Street in Commonwealth, Gao, Quezon City, from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m., ready to do battle with Meralco's wirecutters. But she expects the Meralco linemen to return today.

Beltran was due to arrive from Iraq last night. She said Meralco Commonwealth branch served Beltran a disconnection notice for Oct. 11, with a grace period up to 12 noon yesterday.

Beltran has accumulated a total of P15,000 on his electric bills since April this year, when he took a stand against the payment of the Purchased Power Adjustment. Every month since then, Beltran went to Meralco to pay only the basic charge on his bill but the branch refused to take his under-protest payments.

Juliet Labog-Javellana

JPE: P12B in PPA to pay

FORMER Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile claimed Friday that electricity consumers would have to pay for "under-recovered" purchase power adjustment charges of the Manila Electric Co. amounting to P12.340 billion.

He said Meralco, which stopped PPA collections last June on orders of President Macapagal-Arroyo, would "slowly collect" the under-recovered PPA from consumers. Enrile, who spoke at a press conference Friday after a Senate hearing on Meralco's application for a new franchise, said the P12-billion figure was based on documents submitted by the power utility to the Energy Regulatory Commission. The P12 billion of "under-recovered" PPA was separate from the P14 billion in PPA charges that Enrile said Meralco had collected from its customers from December 2000 to December 2001. Enrile, who has been on a campaign against the Lopez-owned Meralco for its allegedly excessively high charges, renewed his call for the government to take over the operations of Meralco, saying it was "the Filipino people, not the Lopez family" that has been carrying the burden of maintaining the power company.

Rocky Nazareno

COA okayed road project

THE COMMISSION on Audit (COA) had approved the original contract to build the President Diosdado Macapagal Avenue (PDMA) and two other additional orders that were submitted by the Public Estates Authority (PEA).

In an affidavit submitted to the Senate Blue Ribbon Committee (SBRC), COA State Auditor Manuel de la Paz certified that the original contract of P584 million, a variation order and contract price adjustment worth P42.4 million were "found to be reasonable and approved by COA." Two other variation orders are undergoing post-audit by COA. The Senate is conducting an investigation into the alleged overpricing of PDMA by P600 million as alleged by PEA director Sulficio Tagud Jr. In the last Senate hearing Thursday, PEA debunked claims made by opposition Sen. Teresa Aquino-Oreta that its officials had deliberately withheld information from the SBRC on the P281-million supplemental work on PDMA to build the one-kilometer Bay Boulevard (BB).

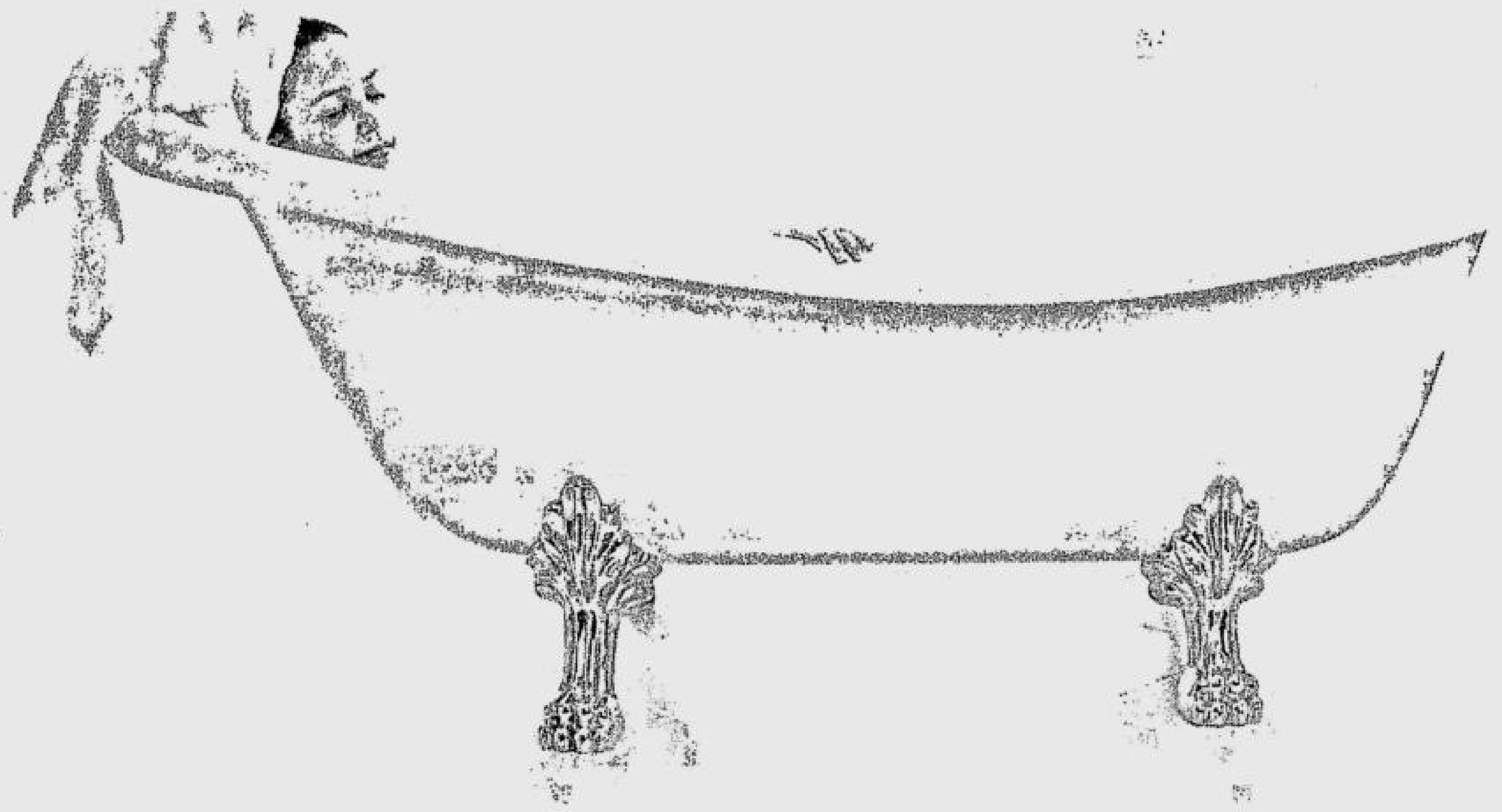
Rocky Nazareno

Roco slams ID plan

ANGELES CITY—Former Education Secretary Raul Roco said the government's proposal to adopt a national identification card (ID) to fight terrorism would bring more harm than good. Roco, in an interview before he spoke at the launching of the Makatao-Sonny C. Lao Foundation for the elderly here Friday, said the proposed national ID system "will not solve anything." Roco said Filipinos already have numerous identification cards. "We have the voter's ID, driver's license, Social Security System or Government Service Insurance System cards, we have tax identification numbers. (If you) put them together in a computer system, we'll have a national identification system. A new ID won't help," he said.

Jun Malig, PDI Central Luzon Desk

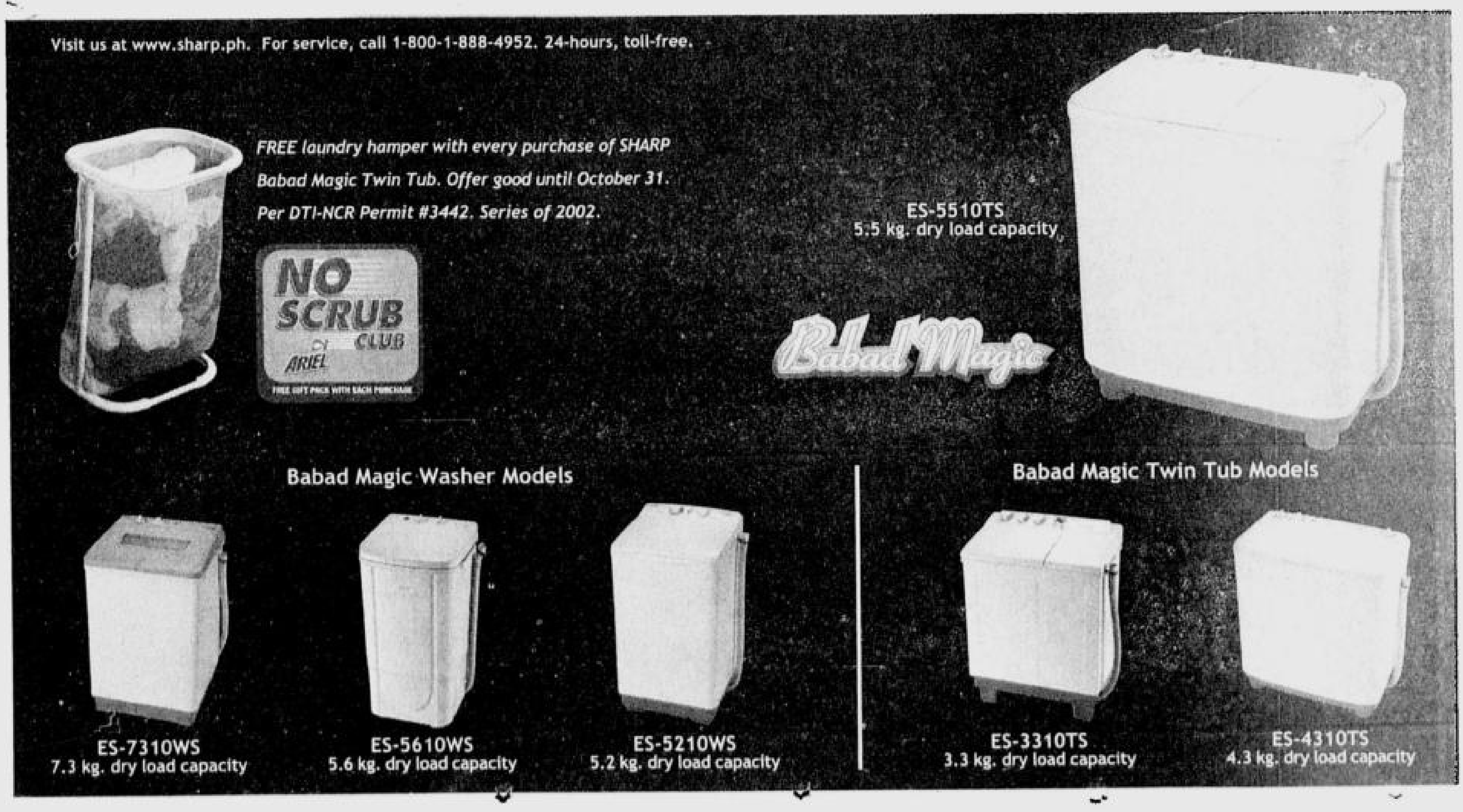
The only soaking you'll be doing with Sharp Babad Magic.



There's no soaking or scrubbing with the new SHARP Babad Magic washing machines. Its soak and wash combination timer gives you 45 minutes of alternate soaking and washing. This gives detergent more time to break down dirt and stains guaranteeing cleaner results for a lot less work. So the only thing you need to do, is load it, turn it on and look for some way to pass time.

SHARP

Visit us at www.sharp.ph. For service, call 1-800-1-888-4952. 24-hours, toll-free.



FREE laundry hamper with every purchase of SHARP Babad Magic Twin Tub. Offer good until October 31.
Per DTI-NCR Permit #3442. Series of 2002.

ES-5510TS
5.5 kg. dry load capacity

Babad Magic Washer Models

ES-7310WS
7.3 kg. dry load capacity

ES-5610WS
5.6 kg. dry load capacity

ES-5210WS
5.2 kg. dry load capacity

Babad Magic Twin Tub Models

ES-3310TS
3.3 kg. dry load capacity

ES-4310TS
4.3 kg. dry load capacity

Stay put, Cimatu mission tells OFWs in Mideast

By Blanche S. Rivera

STAY put. The government mission to the Middle East headed by Gen. Roy Cimatu has told overseas Filipino workers in countries near Iraq not to move out, saying there was no need to evacuate them even if war erupts.

Ramon Tionloc, director of the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration, said only the Filipinos in Iraq would be evacuated, possibly to Jordan, but would not be repatriated.

He said that the hostilities now were "an entirely different scenario from the Gulf War in 1990" because this involved only two countries—the United States and Iraq—and is expected to be "short and swift."

Fatima College of Medicine has been approved by the U.S. Department of Education for its Title IV Program

❖❖❖

Affiliated with
PENINSULA HOSPITAL CENTER
New York
JACKSON PARK HOSPITAL
Chicago, USA

❖❖❖

SCHOLARSHIP BENEFITS

• ALL COURSES: Free tuition fees & miscel-laneous fees. • COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND DENTAL MEDICINE: Free tuition fees & miscellaneous fees, Free board & Lodging, Free books, Free airfare and pocket money for its clerkship program.

❖❖❖

OUR LADY OF FATIMA COLLEGE
is proud of the following Outstanding Achievements

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE: Impressive Track Record in Physicians Licensure Exams
- Ranked 2nd (PRC report 1997-50 to 100 graduates.
- 4 First Placers, 6 Second Placers, 50 top placers since 1987.
- Garnered 1st, 2nd, 5th places in the 2002 Board Exams.

COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY: 95.6% passing average in the last 3 years.
- 100% passing in Taiwan's Dental Board Exams, 2002.

COLLEGE OF NURSING: Level II Accreditation status by PACU-COA.
- Review of CGFUS given to graduating students.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL THERAPY: Level I Accreditation status by PACU-COA.

HOTEL & RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT: Finalist Culinary Grand Prix.

COLLEGE OF MARITIME EDUCATION:
- One of only Four Maritime NCR Colleges included in IMO white list.
- Awarded ISO 9002 Certificate from the American Bureau of Shipping.

FATIMA
MEDICAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION, INC.
OUR LADY OF FATIMA COLLEGE

2nd SEMESTER • School Year 2002-2003

Curricular Offerings:
- DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
- DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE
- PHYSICAL THERAPY
- OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
- NURSING
- ZOOLOGY
- BIOLOGY
- PSYCHOLOGY
- NUTRITION & DIETETICS
- PULMONARY-RESPIRATORY THERAPY
- PHARMACY
- MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY
- MIDWIFERY
- HOTEL & RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT
- TOURISM
- COMPUTER SCIENCE
- COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY
- MARINE TRANSPORTATION
- MARINE ENGINEERING
- SEAFARER'S RATING COURSE
- CRIMINOLOGY
- CAREGIVER COURSE (6 months)

Graduate School Programs
- MASTER OF ARTS IN EDUCATION
- MASTER OF ARTS IN NURSING
- MASTER OF ARTS IN PUBLIC HEALTH
- MASTER OF ARTS IN TEACHING +
- MASTER IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION +
- MASTER IN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION +

+ NON-THESIS

LAGRO BRANCH: (June 2003)
- GRADE SCHOOL
- HIGH SCHOOL

❖ **INTERNET LABORATORY -** Students receive individual internet account and E-mail address
❖ APPLICANTS may give a down payment of only P1,500.00 in any BS course.
❖ **Accepting Transferees for all Courses**

For Inquiries, call College Admissions Office :

MAIN: VALENZUELA CITY
120 McArthur Highway
Tels. 291-9322 • 291-6644 • 293-2703 to 6

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE
Tels. 291-6556 • 444-5939
Telefax: 291-6504

HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT. • Tel. 292-3363
MARITIME EDUCATION • Tel. 292-3183

BRANCH: QUEZON CITY
Hilltop Subdivision, Lagro,Novaliches
Tels. 419-1291 • 935-2947 • Telefax 419-1288
HIGH SCHOOL: 930-1493

NO CRACKDOWN

'Italy won't do a Malaysia'

By Armand N. Nocum

ITALY is not going to do a Malaysia and deport thousands of Filipinos staying illegally in the country.

The Department of Labor and Employment said yesterday the Philippines has been assured by the Italian government there will be no crackdown on the 50,000 undocumented Filipino workers in the European nation.

"There is no chance what happened in Malaysia would take place in Italy because we are a civilized people," Philippine Ambassador to Italy Philippe J. Lhuillier quoted an Italian official as saying.

Tina Amendola, an Italian interior official, assured Lhuiller that Italy had a policy of extending "humane treatment to migrant workers."

Malaysia in the last two months expelled thousands of Filipino illegals in Sabah. The Filipinos were herded into jails before being crowded onto rickety boats to make the dangerous crossing back to the Philippines.

Lhuiller has been meeting with Italian officials since reports came out that Italy planned to deport en masse thousands of undocumented foreign workers after the Nov. 10 deadline for the country's new immigration regularization program.

8th National Correctional Consciousness Week

"Bilangguan Man ay Paraiso sa Patakarang Maka Diyos at Maka Tao"

HERNANDO B. PEREZ
Secretary of Justice
and Chairman, NCCW
National Secretariat

We will celebrate the National Correctional Consciousness Week (NCCW) from 20 to 26 October 2002. The celebration will be marked by events and activities by government and non-government organizations that heighten awareness of the plight of our countrymen who are in prison or who have been released to free society as parolees, pardonees or probationers. As in previous years, the NCCW will be capped by the grant of Correctional Excellence Awards, which carry an individual cash prize of P20,000.00, to government workers who have made significant contributions in the field of corrections. This year, the awardees are: RESURRECION S. MORALES of the Bureau of Corrections; RUTH PERUCHO of the Parole and Probation Administration; ARIELITO L. GOMEZ of the DSWD Youthful Offender Rehabilitation and SERAFIN P. BARRETTO of the Bureau of Jail Management and Penology. The NCCW will also be marked by a renewed commitment to implement the Jail Decongestion Program that was adopted in the Year 2001 NCCW-sponsored Corrections Summit. Special Action Teams, composed of Public Attorneys, Probation Officers and Prosecutors, have been organized to identify inmates in the highly congested city jails in the national capital region who are eligible for release.

Isang gabing walang kasingkulay,
punung-puno ng tagumpay.

Sa inyong lahat,
isang taus-pusong pasasalamat.

Best Male TV Host **VIC SOTTO**, Eat Bulaga • Best Musical Variety Show **SOP** • Best Variety Show **EAT BULAGA**
Best Drama Actor **EDDIE GARCIA**, Kung Mawawala Ka • Best Drama Mini Series **PIRA-PIRASONG PANGARAP**
Best Drama Series **KUNG MAWAWALA KA** • Best Female Newscaster **MEL TIANGCO**, Frontpage
Best News Program **FRONTPAGE** • Best Travel Show **CHE CHE LAZARO PRESENTS**
Best Travel Show Host **CHE CHE LAZARO**, Che Che Lazaro Presents • Best Magazine Show **JESSICA SOHO REPORTS**
Best Magazine Show Host **JESSICA SOHO**, Jessica Soho Reports • Best Public Affairs Program **DEBATE WITH MARE & PARE**
Best Public Affairs Program Hosts **WINNIE MONSOD & OSCAR ORBOS**, Debate With Mare & Pare
Best Comedy Actors **OGIE ALCASID & MICHAEL V**, Bubble Gang • Best Comedy Show **KOOL KA LANG**
Best Gag Show **BUBBLE GANG** • Best Showbiz-Oriented Show **STARTALK** • Best New Male TV Personality
PAOLO BALLESTEROS, Eat Bulaga • Best New Female TV Personality **NANCY CASTIGLIONE**, Sana Ay Ikaw Na Nga
Best Morning Show **UNANG HIRIT** • Best Morning Show Hosts **ARNOLD CLAVIO, RHEA SANTOS, LYN CHING,**
MIRIAM QUIAMBAO, SUZI ENTRATA, HANS MONTENEGRO & CO., Unang Hirit •Best Children's Show **FIVE & UP**
Best Children's Show Host **FIVE & UP KIDS** • Best Youth-Oriented Show **CLICK** • Face of the Night **RUFA MAE QUINTO**

GMA
BEST STATION
16th Philippine Movie Press Club
STAR AWARDS for TELEVISION

No stopping sale of rare Luna

From page A1

KIM CAMACHO cites law against the export of national treasures.

last major work of Luna from this period," it said.

In 1896, all three would be swept up in the outbreak of the war for independence," it noted.

"Rizal would meet his glorious destiny as a martyr of the Philippine Revolution and pass into history as the Philippines' most beloved hero," it said.

Luna would return to France in 1898 as emissary of the Philippine revolutionary government for its recognition by France. But he died in Hong Kong in 1899 en route to Manila.

Bautista Lin became a noted physician who continued financially supporting the Katipunan up to the Philippine-American war. He served as an influential confidante to succeeding generations of Filipino leaders, it said.

Passionately Filipino

It said the painting captured the "intangible ideas of the Filipino national consciousness."

"The painter, novelist and doctor were above all avant-garde thinkers of their time. Dressed in European top hats and coats, with an air of exuberant self-confidence as they enjoy a moment in a Parisian café, the three gentlemen have embraced the western lifestyle while remaining passionately Filipino at heart," it said.

This is the Luna that's slipping away from the country.

Impeccable provenance

Christie's said Parisian Life has "remained an elusive treasure of impeccable provenance, having remained in the hands of the original owner, Dr. Ariston Bautista Lin, and his family for over a century since it was painted."

But it noted that: "Interestingly, the painting was illustrated in the book, Juan Luna, the Filipino as Painter published in 1980 by the Eugenio Lopez Foundation and was then recorded as "whereabouts unknown."

It said the work was known to have been publicly exhibited only once, at the St. Louis Exposition world fair of 1904 when it won a silver medal.

Private

It is the fact that the painting is privately owned which makes it difficult for the National Museum to deal with the impending auction.

The fate of the painting was made public only when Sen. Teresa Aquino-Oreta questioned Kim Camacho about allegedly blocking its shipment for the Christie's auction.

But even the National Museum is in a quandary on how to deal with the sale.

No export permit

National Museum Director Corazon Albina said the owners of the painting did not obtain an export permit from the National Museum.

She said collectors of cultural properties should register these with the National Museum and obtain an export permit before such items are taken out of the country.

But she refused to say if the Luna shipment to Hong Kong was illegal.

"I don't want to say it's illegal. You cannot compel private people to register (their collections)," she said in a brief phone interview. She refused to comment further.

National Museum consultant John Silva cautioned the National Museum against getting involved in the row.

"This is a very ticklish situation that we don't want to get into because the one who is most vocal in objecting is representing Sotheby's, the rival of Christie's," Silva said.

"A clear case of conflict of interest on Kim Camacho's part since she is working for Sotheby's," Silva added.

Finance Secretary Camacho admitted that his wife had called up the Bureau of Customs, which is under the finance department, when she heard about the planned sale of Parisian Life.

"What is wrong with a Filipino calling the attention of the appropriate agency to prevent a violation of the country's laws," Camacho said

In her opposition, Kim Camacho cited a law that bans the shipment of art that's over a 100 years old.

"I think it is the duty of every Filipino regardless of who she or he is, for whom he or she works for and to whom he or she is married to, must be responsible in upholding the law," he added.

Bambi Harper of the National Conservation Society doubts if the Luna painting has in fact been classified a national treasure to enable the government to prevent its export and sale.

"As far as I know, nothing in private ownership has been declared a national treasure," Harper said.

Loopholes

Harper said that because of loopholes in the law, it was difficult to track down potential national treasures in private hands, much less to register them.

Silva also doubts if a Marcos presidential decree could be enforced.

Silva said the permission of the director of the National Museum is required before cultural treasures are brought out of the country.

That is, if such pieces have really been declared national treasures.

Albina is reportedly still planning to convene a committee to make a determination of what are the country's cultural treasures.

"In the past, the National Museum can intervene and take a forceful stand against the (export) of treasures that are state-owned," Silva said.

But he noted that aside from being privately owned, the Luna painting has not been listed as a cultural treasure despite its obvious significance to the country.

Silva said it was difficult to enforce the ban against works of art owned by private individuals.

"There is no enforcement. The museum can only counsel the owner (against selling period pieces)," he said.

Presidential Decree 374, the Cultural Properties Preservation Act issued by President Ferdinand Marcos in 1974, sought to regulate the movement and required "limited registration" of important cultural properties and designated national cultural treasures.

Under this law, the director of the National Museum is required to undertake a census of the important cultural properties and may require private collectors to register their collections with the museum.

The director is also authorized to convene a panel of experts to designate what are "national cultural treasures" or important cultural properties."

ATTENTION : Kidney Patients
Mas pinababang presyo ng DIALYSIS!!

LIBRE NA ANG DIALYZER

TAWAG NA SA PINAKAMALAPIT NAMING BRANCH!

- FREE DIALYZER (F5)
- SINGLE USE of Bloodlines
- FREE monthly lab panel for at least six treatments per month
- U.S. Quality Standards, exclusively Bicarbonate Dialysate

"Over 100,000 treatments performed thru our network"

Nephro Systems Dialysis Center
G/F Eastgate Center, 169 Edsa,
Mandaluyong City
534-3226 * 534-5952 * 531-5344

Nephrology Center of Manila
G/F Ruby Ann Bldg., 911 San Andres
cor Leon Guinto Streets, Malate, Manila
536-5108 * 536-5109 * 563-5110

Nephrology Services Phils., Inc.
G/F Bencom Bldg.,146 West Avenue,
Quezon City
926-2821 * 412-2521 * 412-2523

Nephrology Center of Davao
DCCCII Bldg., J.P. Laurel Ave.,
Davao City
(082) 222-6801 * (082) 222-6802

"Because in Dialysis, Quality matters and We're making Quality Affordable!"

Accredited by the ff:
ECC, Aetna, Bluecross, CapHealth, Cartas, HMI, I-Care, Medicard, PioneerAllianz, PryceCare, ValueCare, PCSO

BPI Card

BPI CREDIT CARDS Installment Madness
S.I.P.
Hysteria in Glorietta

EEEEGAD!
Madness invades the mall!

From October 9 to 27, catch the madness at Glorietta and go crazy shopping using your BPI's S.I.P. (Special Installment Plan). Swipe away your sanity with your BPI Express Credit Card, BPI Mastercard, and Petron-BPI Mastercard and go loco on whatever you fancy. And with every P3000 purchase, you're qualified to pick a prize. Hurry, before the madness stops!

IMPOSSIBLE! Card is as good as cash! for all appliance purchases

HOLY COW! BPI Credit Cards' lowest ever 1.5% interest per month for 12-month terms

WOH! Wider range of goods and services on installment in the Glorietta Activity Center and other participating stores

NO KIDDING! Zero interest on a lot more items

UNBELIEVABLE! Get a chance to walk home with a cool appliance for free. Over 2,000 prizes to be given away!

Plus! Experience in-store shopping frenzy from October 9 up to November 15, 2002. Get swiped away with the awesome deals at any of the branches of the following participating dealers: Abenson • Ambassador • Anson's • Automatic Centre • SM Appliance • Sogo • Waltermart • Western Marketing • J & R Appliance

With special thanks to McDonald's VIIIMan www.viiiman.com JVC TEFAL laGERMANIA Fisher&Paykel

PARTICIPANTS: Appliance Manufacturers - Aiwa • Akira • American Home • Anston • Concepcion-Carrier • Electrolux • Fedders • General Electric • Haier • Kolin • Konka • LG Collins • Midea • National • Panasonic • Philips • Pioneer • Sharp • Sony • Toshiba • Whirlpool • White Westinghouse • Furniture - Ambiance One • Amity Sales • Blims • Homeplus • Computers - Compex • Electroworld • Silicon Valley • TCA • Others - Canon • Casio • Globe Handyphone • Kodak • Magnavision • Ruston Marketing • Sports House • Warner Home Video • Appliance Dealers - Abenson • Ambassador • Ansons • Automatic Centre • SM Appliance • Sogo • Waltermart • Western Marketing • J&R Appliance

Plus! You can also enjoy great installment deals at the following S.I.P. Merchants at the Glorietta!

Furniture and Home Accessories - Georgian Lane • Lola's Carpet • Moen Home Living • Muebles Italiano • Philux Inc • Play and Display • Pointe East Gallery • Regalong Pambahay • Robles Heritage • Special Things • Store One Restoration • The Heirloom Collection • Urban Effects • Computers & Electronics - ADI Asianic • Best Phone Trading • Data Blitz • Game Quarters • Kenol • Mobile 1 Com • Office Center • Phasetron • Solectronics • Jewelry - Acme Jewelry • Alahas • Alexis • Charms & Charms • Crystal Carat • Czanna • F&C Jewelry • Lucerne • Mix & Gems • Moissanite • My Diamond • Oceanic Gifts & Jewelry • Omega Time • Park Lane • Prima Gold • Seiko Service Center • Swatch Studio • Swiss Watch Sales • Tag Heuer • Venice Jewellers • Washington Jewelry • Sports & Outdoors - Adidas Shop • Coleman • Dinsky Sports • Gold's Gym • Hahn Manila • JB Sports • Olympic Village • Pro-Golf • Pro-line • Toby's • Plus, a lot more SIP merchants.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
OPINION
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20, 2002
email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

EUGENIA D. APOSTOL *Founding Chairman*
INQUIRER
Vol. 17 No. 314
ISSN 0116-2642

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at
•Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
•P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
•Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
•Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 •Advertising 897-4807
•Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.

Publisher **ISAGANI YAMBOT**
Editor in Chief **LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC**
Managing Editor **JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO**
Associate Editor **ABELARDO S. ULANDAY**
News Editor **ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR.**
Opinion Editor **JORGE V. ARUTA**
Assistant News Editor **NILO B. PAUROM**
National Editor **PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.**
City Editor **GERRY LIRIO**
Senior Desk Editor **ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO**
Editorial Consultant **AMANDO DORONILA**
Chief Photographer **ERNIE U. SARMIENTO**
Art & Design Director **LYNETT A. VILLARIBA**

Board Chairman **MARIXI R. PRIETO**
President **ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ**
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing **RENATO R. REINOSO**
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services **DAVID O. VALDES**
VP for Advertising **FELIPE R. OLARTE**
AVP for Circulation **GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL**

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.

Packing 'em in

EDITORIAL

AN APPOINTMENT to the Supreme Court is not a canonization. We do not expect candidates to produce two miracles as proof of saintliness; we only expect them to be lawyers of integrity.

(That, as some wags will quickly point out, is miracle enough.) By appointing former presidential legal counsel Adolf Azcuna to the Supreme Court, the President last week sent a clear signal: in her so-called strong republic, she will choose realpolitik over the miraculous anytime.

On the face of it, Azcuna is a virtuous man, but he cannot yet adequately explain two controversial episodes in his practice as an eminent lawyer. The first has to do with his alleged fronting for Imelda Marcos' powerful brother, Ambassador Benjamin "Kokoy" Romualdez, early in the 1980s. The other involves his flawed legal opinion favoring the controlling stockholders in Manila Bulletin in 1995, which essentially held that the sequestered shares in question were not "ill-gotten wealth" of the Marcoses-although they really were, as the Sandiganbayan eventually ruled this year.

There has been an exchange of views between Bantay Katarungan, a non-government organization led by former Senate President Jovito Salonga and serving as a resource of the Judicial and Bar Council, and Azcuna. But it is only fair to say that, even as a majority of the JBC's members voted for him for the first time in several nominations, the matter has not been resolved in the public's perception.

At least three factors explain the lack of resolution. Salonga's cohesive opposition raises uncomfortable questions. The episodes involve the worst excesses of crony capitalism during a sordid chapter in our history. And President Macapagal-Arroyo's decision appears hasty—a gambit to force the issue, rather than resolve it. Between 2001 and 2004, the President will appoint more members of the Supreme Court than her immediate predecessors; she is not exactly lacking for the opportunity to appoint Azcuna, if he can satisfy the public's need for a convincing explanation. She is also not lacking for well-qualified alternative candidates. Why the rush to judgment?

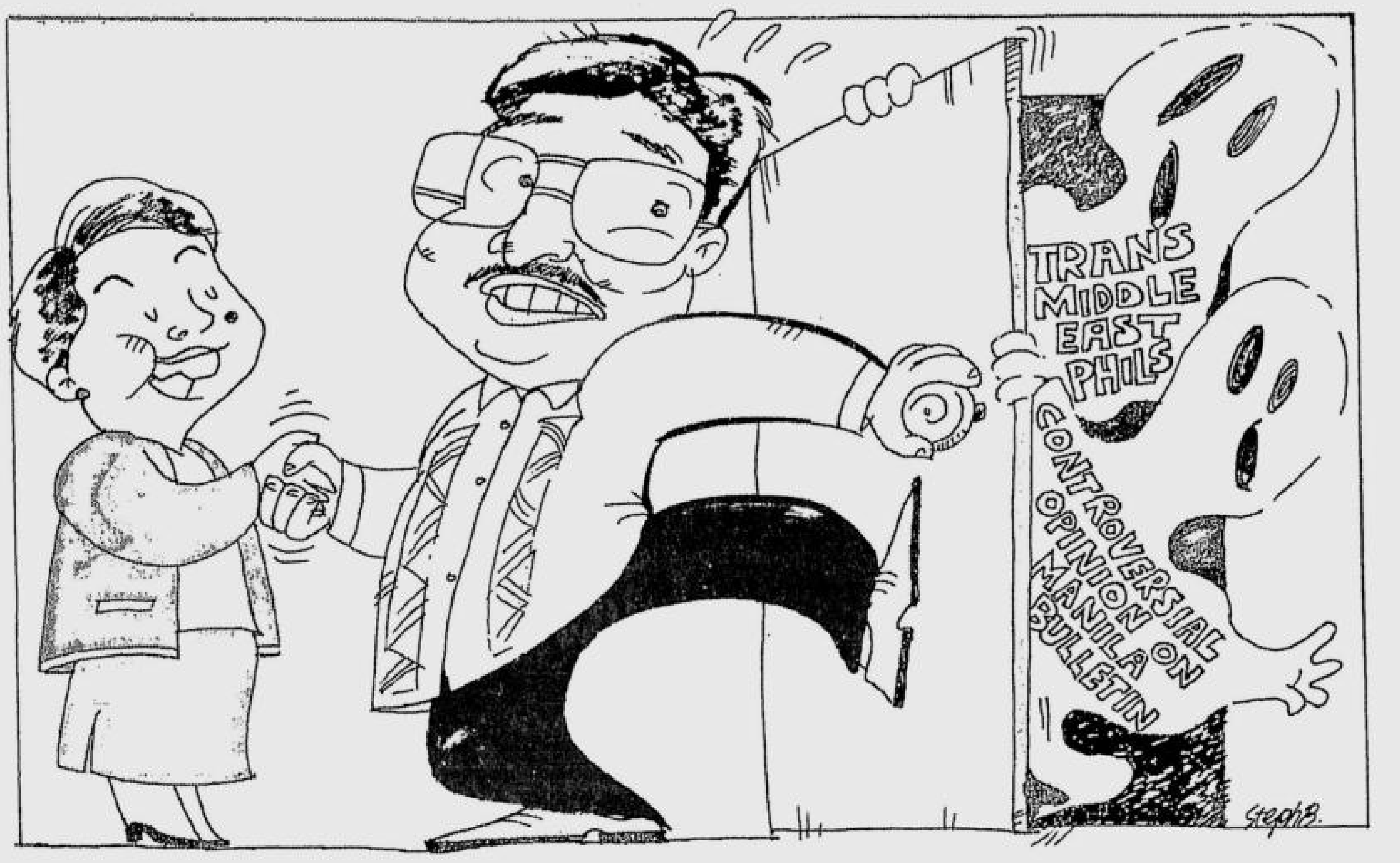
A political experiment of US President Franklin Roosevelt's comes to mind. In the mid-1930s, Roosevelt famously hatched a plan to override the conservative majority in the US Supreme Court blocking his New Deal reforms. His idea was simple: expand the nine seats on the court to as many as 15. Criticism eventually killed his plan in Congress, but his attempt to "pack the court" eventually shifted the tide in favor of the liberals on the court.

In the context of Ms Macapagal's other major constitutional appointments (Associate Justice Antonio Carpio, for one; Ombudsman Simeon Marcelo, for another), Azcuna's posting cannot but be perceived as a kind of court-packing—a crowding of the corridors of power with men and women with a special reason to be beholden to the appointing power.

In the case of Azcuna, the reason is self-evident: he has been chosen despite concerns that would have sunk the candidacies of lesser mortals. (Azcuna comes recommended by former President Corazon Aquino and former Constitutional Commission chair Cecilia Muñoz Palma—two key allies of the President.)

This is not to say that justices of the high court cannot be independent of the presidents who placed them there, as the example of the late Great Dissenter Claudio Teehankee and current Chief Justice Hilario Davide prove. But surely President Macapagal owes the court which recognized the legitimacy of her assumption of power a higher measure of devotion. The Marcos cases have not yet been resolved; when they reappear on the Supreme Court's docket, the high tribunal will suffer the consequences of the President's hasty decision.

By appointing Azcuna now, before the issues facing him can be fully explained to the public's satisfaction, the President has weakened the high court's hand when it comes time to deal with the Marcos cases, the most important pending cases in our history. At best, Azcuna will have to inhibit himself, wasting a seat on the bench. At worst, he will participate in decisions that, precisely because of his participation, will lack for credibility.


TRANS MIDDLE EAST PHILS
CONTROVERSIAL OPINION ON MANILA BULLETIN
StephB.

Sotto and Saddam

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz

THIS is my reply to Sen. Vicente Sotto III's letter to the editor the other week. The *masa* that revolted against Spain was not led by vacuous actors but by patriotic thinkers; the *bakya* crowd that joined Edsa I and II was only a small portion of the masses from all callings who ousted Marcos and Estrada over the objection of the entertainers in general, including himself; his election as Senate minority leader was not a recognition of his superior competence over many of his abler colleagues; his suggestion that Susan Roces would make a good First Lady reveals the superficiality of his mind; his bullying of the security guard on behalf, he said, of the poor people who would be barred from visiting their rich relatives was pure hypocrisy unbecoming a public official; his topping of the Senate elections has not placed him on the intellectual level of Jose P. Laurel, Jovito R. Salonga, Ferdinand Marcos, Camilo Osias and other cerebral solons; and neither Fernando Poe Jr. nor he has irrevocably denied any electoral ambitions in 2004, with the backing of their mindless fans.

That done, let us now turn to more serious matters than the pretensions of the handsome senator, whose wife will also make a lovely First Lady if and when.

Many people except his fellow Arabs regard Saddam Hussein of Iraq as a reprobate ruler who has enslaved his own subjects and murdered his enemies to stay in power. He unsuccessfully invaded Kuwait in 1990 and is again endangering the world with the imminence of war over his secret stockpiling of weapons of mass destruction.

As the potential target of such armaments, the United States feels especially threatened. Saddam had earlier frustrated the inspection teams sent by the United Nations to locate his hidden armories. The United States is skeptical about his recent decision to allow a new UN inspection that President Bush says will be another farce. At his request, the US Congress, by a preponderant majority including the Democratic opposition, has authorized Bush to wage war against Iraq.

Until the adoption of the United Nations Charter in 1945, international law permitted the waging of a "just war" or a *bellum justum* to punish an international delict. Now, however, the world organization is categorically committed to the outlawry of war, which "twice in our lifetime has brought untold sorrow to mankind." The Charter now allows the use of force only in the exercise of the inherent right of self-defense and as enforcement action decreed by the Security Council.

The United States has proposed such action but this will require the consent of at least nine members of the Security Council, including the Big Five consisting of the United States, the United Kingdom, France, Russia and China. Any one of these states can veto and thus kill the proposal, this being a non-procedural (or important) matter requiring their unanimous concurrence. The United States can count only on the support of the United Kingdom to date, with the others likely to vote against.

Lacking UN authorization, the United States is nonetheless determined to take preemptive action against Iraq in defense of its own security. Defensive war is not prohibited under the law of nations and the UN Charter. Cowboy Bush is a believer in the code of the west that being faster on the draw will kill the shooter at the other end.

The current anxiety is when the United States will commence hostilities against Iraq.

The traditional view is that defensive action can be taken only in the face of an "armed attack" by the other party that will raise "the necessity of self-defense, instant, overwhelming, leaving no choice of means and no moment for deliberation." The right may be exercised only upon a clear showing of a grave and actual danger to the security of the state and not a mere apprehension of such danger.

But this rather idealistic concept has not received wide support if the practice of states is any indication. Although Grotius, the father of international law, inveighed against mere anticipation of aggression as a ground for self-defense, his view has been eroded by the more practical consideration that, in this modern age where technological advances in weaponry can cause instant victory or defeat, the best defense is offense.

President Bush is convinced that the United States is in actual danger from Saddam unless it takes immediate and decisive action to disarm him. But despite the tyrant's well-known demonic character, many countries are not ready to support Bush's unilateral intention to attack Iraq. They would rather await the decision of the Security Council on this matter that will affect not only the United States and Iraq but the entire world as well.

This consensus is a gratifying manifestation of the widespread faith of the international community in the United Nations, but it may also reveal a dangerous naiveté about the realities of world politics. Russia, China and France may have their own reasons, not necessarily altruistic, for siding with Saddam. Meanwhile, the only defensive action allowed the United States is to be on double red alert while helplessly sitting on a time bomb.

N.B. In last Saturday's column, "it's" was incorrectly used in "its non-decision," and last Sunday, "deteriorated public faith" came out "determined public faith." Also wrong, but don't look at me!

Beyond me. . .

MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD

A RABBI was once asked how he divided the collection he gets from his church services. "Oh that's easy. After the service, I throw the collected money upwards. That which stays up there belongs to God. That which comes down belongs to me," was his short, smart reply!

* * *

The Gospel today speaks about rendering unto Caesar what is Caesar's, and rendering to God what is God's. (Mt. 22,15-21) The fact is that everything belongs to God. Even our very life comes from God. But we often think we can outsmart Him when we leave Him out of our lives. We often do not render unto Him what is His, and appropriate for ourselves the time, the talents, the treasures which He has given unto us. Do not ever think that you can manipulate God, or outsmart Him. He has the final say. He holds the final accounting. So, when will you stop playing God in your life and allow God to be God?

* * *

There are some people who are so selfish and so self-centered. They have no sense of giving. Only getting. They actually believe that unto them only belong the power, the honor and the glory. Like this one person I met at a party once. For five minutes or so he kept talking about himself, his achievements, his opinions, etc. I just kept quiet and listened. After a while, he noticed how he was monopolizing the conversations, so he said "How about you Father Orbos? What do you think...about me and about what I just said?" Wow! For some people, it's just **I, me** and **myself** all the way!

* * *

The ability to go beyond oneself and not to grab anything for oneself is what we surely need in our country today. I spent four years as a missionary in South Korea, and I admire the discipline they have as a people and their strong sense of nationalism. "URI NARA"—our country is a constant refrain on the lips of everyone young or old. In the Philippines, we talk or think much in terms of our family, our clan, our company, but hardly about our country. We will never have a better Philippines unless and until we learn to really sacrifice for our country and for our common good. This sense of sacrifice for our country must begin with our politicians and government officials.

* * *

Remember the story about a man who prayed so hard for P100 which he badly needed? On his way out of the church, for unknown reasons, a policeman just handed him P50, just like that. He went back to the church and thanked God for answering his prayers. And he ended his prayer with a request: "Lord, please, next time you give me P100, please don't let it pass through a policeman." We often laugh at this joke, but the truth is that a lot of our politicians and those in the government do not render unto the people what rightfully belongs to the people. In plain and simple terms, politicians and government officials, please stop pocketing the money of our people. Don't deprive them of what is rightfully, morally and legally theirs. Remember that there will be a final accounting. You will be answerable for the money you have stolen from the people.

* * *

It is autumn now in Korea. It is a beautiful time of the year when the rice fields are ready for harvest and the trees are laden with fruits. The Koreans have a beautiful custom of not harvesting everything in the fields and leaving some fruits in the trees so that the animals and the birds will have something to eat when the cold winter comes. Yes, let us render unto nature what is nature's. Let us take care of our land, our natural resources. Let us be considerate of Mother Nature, and she will be there for us and for the children, long after we are gone.

* * *

One person I know who renders unto God what is God's, is the visionary Julia Kim in Naju, Korea whom we just met. She is a victim soul who suffers for the sake of others. She suffers not only physical pain, but persecution as well. In spite of opposition and slanders, she continues to spread the Blessed Mother's message of love and conversion. What struck me and the 43 Filipino pilgrims with me was her simplicity and joy in spite of suffering and persecution. And she obeys in humility what the local church has imposed upon her. One sure sign that a visionary or a religious leader is authentic is the presence of suffering in that person's life along with joy, humility and obedience. Do we see these in our so-called religious and civic leaders? Who of them really suffer? Who of them really sacrifice? Who of them really go beyond themselves?

* * *

Think about it: We all will finish life. That's for sure. Whether we will finish life well, that depends on a lot of things and considerations. But, whether we finish life well or not, let's just make sure that we will finish life grateful and happy. And that depends on us.

* * *

A moment with the Lord:
Lord, remind me always to go beyond myself to reach out to you and to others, especially those in need. Amen.

Away from politics and into education

COMMENTARY

Asuncion David Maramba

AT THE LAUNCH of the "Education Revolution" by the Foundation for Worldwide People Power, founding president Eugenia D. Apostol started with a striking phrase: "away from politics, in the direction of education." The FWWPP is not known to hesitate over political action. That it now veers "away from politics" to peace-time movements is significant.

It would be a dream come true if the FWWPP were setting aside political action because there is no longer need for it. But such is not the case. Simply put, political action by concerned citizens no longer seems to lead anywhere. The FWWPP echoes the feelings of an almost exhausted civil society thwarted at almost every turn by politics and politicians.

We've given up on politicians, this predatory breed sniffing on anything it can pick clean, and dirtying the once honorable career called politics. "Away from politics" tells us to our face what you and I have become progressively desperate about: there is almost nothing to expect from politicians. They are the ruination of this country and they couldn't care less. Who has not heard or said that our country is going to the dogs! The signs of gloom and doom surround us. Even a moron can tick them off.

Worst of all is the feeling of defeat enveloping us. FPJ will sweep the elections if he so desired. Estrada will be rehabilitated. We'll never recover the Marcos loot. We'll never make it. We're looking to this bleak future as if it were destiny. The disease is seeping into our collective marrows. Dick Gordon is about the only optimistic bone in my body.

The despair is going too far. We look to the rare likes of Chief Justice Hilario Davide, to new appointees Ombudsman Simeon Marcelo and Education Secretary Edilberto de Jesus to lift us off the ground. The cycle must stop.

The FWWPP would bypass this barren political path and lead us "into the direction of education," right into the heartland of education as it is in most of the country, through a gem of a movie directed by Gil Portes. "Mga Munting Tinig," the story of "a teacher who tries to make a difference" is a movie that hurts, because the truth hurts.

Through five teachers, there go "all" our teachers—their broken English, their deficient training, their best efforts, their being perennially hard-up. There they are—teachers as last choice, teachers turned domestics abroad, teachers *lang*.

There are our schools—under the trees, dripping wet after a rain, no funds, no books, drab and dilapidated. There are our schoolchildren—sharing uniforms, fighting over books, teasing each other, absent at planting season, caring for siblings, too soon bearing the burdens of their parents but managing to have fun and be happy.

There they all are—resilient, romantic, lighthearted despite hardships, farmers by day and rebels by night, hopelessly colonial, poor. And there is our countryside, our eyes panning over fields, streams and hills. Do we realize that ours is one of the lushest, greenest and loveliest countrysides in the world? Alas, in the movie as in other parts of the country, the bucolic is marred by bullets in the night, by a pall that we are poor.

This is the way education is in the provinces and in dense areas in the cities. The movie does exceedingly well in holding the mirror before us, even for us, used to fine schools and jaded by stereotypes and statistics of our public school system. In its utter simplicity the movie is an unadorned solitaire, a pure one-karat diamond which can bring back a gleam in our eyes and a feeling in our hearts—enough to push us to join this Education Revolution.

Are you among the depressed and the desperate who think this country is already beyond saving? Are you wondering whether you can do something despite our sinking political scenario? Are you looking for a cause with which to share your wealth, now becoming a burden and of little meaning to you? Are you a group of women who want to do more than have lunch together? A group of men or women who feel they have untapped talents that they want to test? A retiree or retirees who still want to be challenged? A *barkada* of young men and women raring to serve? An organization or aggrupation under the umbrella of "civil society" tired of politics, of marches, vigils, boycotts, campaigns? A corporation or a multinational with a social conscience? Do you want to do something hands-on and direct? Are you an individual, a group or an entity in search of a project in which the fruits of your labor will not be waylaid by big-time and small town politicians? Are you a politician who can forget being one and come a-calling with conscience and caring?

Then, walk to your nearest public school, or locate the poorest school in your area or visit the school in the old hometown. This service is do-it-yourself. The FWWPP will show you how.

Asuncion David Maramba is a retired professor, book editor and occasional journalist.

* * *

Comments to marda@info.com.ph ; fax 8210659

Of laws, health and condoms

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David

BEIJING—Asked at a session on HIV/AIDS at the 7th General Assembly of the Asian Forum of Parliamentarians on Population and Development on how to get people to volunteer for HIV-testing, Sen. Johnny Flavier replied with facts and a story.

First, he said, it had been established that mandatory testing was not only not effective, it was also counterproductive. People who had reason to fear they were HIV positive were convinced to go for testing only after "we made clear that all data would be confidential." But before this could happen, the public first had to be aware of the disease, its nature, its method of contagion and how one could prevent its spread.

Early in the campaign to inform the public about HIV/AIDS, said Flavier, "I was accused to making up the disease to promote the condom for family planning." Most of the accusations came from Church people and conservative laity, but as the campaign of vilification strengthened, so did the resolve of people living with HIV/AIDS to get involved in Flavier's efforts. "They came to me and said, 'What do they mean you're making up the disease? We're here, we have AIDS, we are real.'" So people living with HIV/AIDS began to "out" themselves, allowing their names and faces to be revealed, and their stories told. "They became very effective and powerful advocates," Flavier noted, "and their talks and testimonies, they had tremendous impact on the public."

But the Department of Health could not stop at just telling the stories of people living with HIV/AIDS. "The stories of the PWAs were about people and sad stories. But it was not about science, or about knowing what to do."

So this was how Flavier conceptualized the "ABCs" of safe sex, and in hindsight, he says that "while the ABCs got me in trouble with the Catholic Church, the people were able to get the message that, on a more concrete level, condoms simply stand for protection. I even remember that my counterpart from Thailand, Mr. Metchai, sent me a bouquet of 'flowers' made from condoms to express his support to our crusade against AIDS. With it came a card which said: 'Mr. Flavier, you are a bright star in the dark days of ignorance in the fight against AIDS—Metchai.'" The gesture, said the senator, was deeply appreciated.

* * *

MAINLY because of his high-profile public health campaigns and skillful use of the media to generate public support for health programs, Flavier became a household word, so popular that he was soon enticed to enter politics. Today, he says "one of the reasons I left the DOH and decided to run for the Senate was my desire to ensure that the gains we had made in the health sector will remain unchanged once another secretary of health is appointed and a new set of policies and priorities are set in place."

One of the legislative initiatives dear to this heart and high on his agenda was a law on HIV/AIDS, a law that would protect the rights of people living with HIV/AIDS and establish a comprehensive approach to HIV/AIDS, including public awareness and education programs, guidelines to health professionals, and the institutionalization of the Philippine National AIDS Council.

"I knew the secret to passing the law was to be there among the senators," Flavier told the AFPPD delegates. The passage of the bill was marked by obstacles and intense questioning from other senators. But he says he took the debates as "opportunities to re-educate my colleagues."

As was the case with much of his stint as health secretary, including being denounced in Luneta by Jaime Cardinal Sin who declared that Flavier should have a millstone tied around his neck and be thrown out to sea, the Church expectedly launched a vilification campaign against him when he ran for the Senate.

"You need to have the courage to really fight on," he declared. "Despite their announcement that they were going to make me lose, I still won. So their touted power is not that strong. Without their realizing it, our campaign of persuasion and health education had begun to seep in."

* * *

THE COUNTRY'S AIDS law is considered a model for other countries not just in Asia and the Pacific, but around the world. But even Flavier says it is still flawed, especially in its implementation.

Among the areas that need beefing up: implementation by local government units, including a system "to hold the non-complying local officials accountable at the same time reward those that have complied; budgeting for the treatment, care and support of a person living with HIV, including ensuring access to anti-retrovirals even by the poor; and continuing research on HIV/AIDS itself.

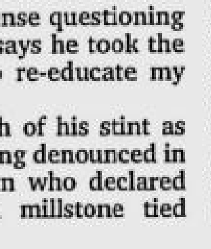
But Flavier has words of caution to legislators who may believe the passage of a "model law" can protect a country entirely from the AIDS epidemic.

"AIDS is a global epidemic and no one country is safe. We cannot afford to be complacent even if the figures we see within our own countries are lower compared to our neighbors. AIDS knows no borders. Therefore, when we craft laws, we must look beyond our borders to see how our own laws help in putting a stop to the spread of AIDS. We may even need to consider harmonizing our laws in order to have the greatest impact on putting a stop to the spread of AIDS."

AIDS is a global problem, and just because the Philippines has what's been called a "low and slow" AIDS problem, doesn't mean we aren't even now sowing the seeds of a full-blown AIDS crisis. For one, there are the over one million Filipinos living and working in practically every corner of the world, all with the potential of bringing home HIV along with boom boxes and cans of corned beef.

The message of bombs

PUBLIC LIVES



Randy David

UNLESS a group claims outright responsibility for them, the task of dealing with terror bombs has to begin with deciphering the message they are meant to convey or the scenario they are trying to create. We must assume that terrorists intend not only to scare or sow panic but, more importantly, to deliver a message. This is a task that has become very difficult because terrorists today seldom claim authorship of their deed.

The police know that the message can usually be read from the nature of the target, the places where the incidents occur, the mode of execution and the magnitude of the harm that is inflicted. All of these imply some calculation in the performance of what may appear as senseless acts. From a study of the methods used, investigators might deduce the objectives of these violent performances. Understanding these objectives would allow the rest of us to deal with these threats to public safety more effectively.

The deciphering of the meaning and intention of these acts is crucial, yet it is often hampered by the tendency of public officials and opinion leaders to use these events to score quick political points against their favorite enemies. They think that serious analysis of terrorist messages implies a tacit recognition of their validity. Those who attempt to understand its possible roots or to locate it in a broader context are sometimes criticized as rationalizing terrorism. It often seems that the only permitted response to terrorism is to condemn its cowardliness and to highlight the injury it causes to innocent victims. Yet all this means little to terrorists unless, in mobilizing public opinion against them, we have an idea of who they are, what objectives they represent and who their audience is.

The most stupid thing we can do is to jump to conclusions and to launch preemptive actions with the end in view of taking control of the situation. In the case of the Zamboanga and Metro Manila bombings that have killed and injured many innocent people, for instance, the obvious suspects are the remnants of the Abu Sayyaf or other Muslim militants who may be seeking to divert the government's attention from the massive military campaign now being launched against various armed groups in Mindanao. It is difficult to tell if these are the same elements that bombed the LRT in December 2000. That particular incident has not been sufficiently explained either even if some arrests had been made.

The Islamic fundamentalist hand of the al-Qaida seems so easy to spot in these times, yet no coherent account of the motives that guide it has been presented nor has the existence of the al-Qaida as a worldwide clandestine network been convincingly established. We have been operating on the basis of a picture of the world that has been pieced together from the fears, prejudices and strategic interests of official America. Our security officials appear to have uncritically adopted this view, based on a presumed identity of interests with the United States. In the process, we may have put ourselves precisely in that situation where we become suitable targets of those who oppose US global policies.

Even so, a coordinated al-Qaida conspiracy in the region seems to me farfetched. I would not presume any necessary connection between the Bali bombing in Indonesia and the recent bombings in the Philippines. The situations in the two countries are not comparable, and therefore the objectives of the bombings could be very different.

The Bali bombing targeted a predominantly Western crowd of tourists on a holiday in a part of Indonesia that is not Muslim. It is the first time that foreign tourists have been singled out for attack anywhere in Indonesia. The message seems clear: free Indonesia from the corruption engendered by Western modernity and tourism. This is a message that has been gaining resonance among young Indonesians in the last 20 years, when Islamic revivalism began to assume the place previously occupied by Sukarno' s secular nationalism. Its objective seems to be to provoke more overt foreign intervention in Indonesia and thus consolidate and radicalize the country's Islamic community.

Except for the Zamboanga City incident, which killed an American soldier and wounded another, the bombings in the Philippines do not seem to convey the same anti-foreign message. The victims in Manila are all ordinary civilians. The objective seems to be not so much to deliver a message as to create a situation. The question to ask is: Who benefits from such a situation? As I pointed out earlier, it seems logical for those under tremendous military pressure to attempt to disperse the forces running after them by setting off explosions elsewhere.

That said, one cannot help being reminded of the situation just before martial law when adventurous forces from the right and the left appeared to be running on parallel tracks to produce political instability. The right saw it as a prelude to martial law and the left viewed it as setting the stage for an insurrectionary situation. I think martial law benefited the right and strengthened the armed left, but sacrificed a whole generation.

One never knows what new forces and players events like these beget, or what consequences they produce in the long term. What is sure is that the pressure from the globalization of America's war will exacerbate the fault lines of weak societies. And some of them will implode in the process.

* * *

Comments to rdavid@pacific.net.ph

Dead congresswoman running for office

COMMENTARY

Belinda A. Aquino

HONOLULU—How would you like to vote for a dead candidate running for Congress in the general election in Hawaii on Nov. 5?

Is this some kind of pre-Halloween gag or something? Absolutely not. It's "for real" as the local lingo puts it. And why not? Especially if that dead candidate running is the ghost of the immensely popular and respected US Congresswoman Patsy Takemoto Mink whose political career spanned nearly 40 years.

Sadly, the long-time Hawaii icon passed away on Sept. 28 after an uphill battle with viral pneumonia brought about by chicken pox. Her untimely demise sent shock waves not only to Hawaii but to the nation as well. She had never been sick or hospitalized during all her long years of public service. I knew her personally and she always seemed vibrant, even indestructible. She was the type who struck you as larger than life, someone you thought would never die.

Her passing puts Hawaii politics in a tizzy. She was running for reelection to Congress for the second district of Hawaii under the Democratic Party in the primary election in September. But in the last three weeks of the campaign, she was taken ill. People thought she would recover. She handily won the primary over her Republican opponent by 53,000 votes. This meant that she would be running for the general election on Nov. 5.

A few days after winning the primary, she died. Because she was unconscious, she could not withdraw from the general election as stipulated by law. She missed the deadline by two days, which means that, in death, her name remains on the ballot for the general election. This situation has created a multi-pronged electoral problem which caused quite a stir in political circles involving the Hawaii governor, Patsy's daughter Wendy, the Republican party and other elements in Hawaii politics.

First, a special election, according to the constitution, has to be held, scheduled for Nov. 30, to fill up the unexpired congressional term of Mink, which is January 2003. It is estimated that the special election will cost $2 million.

Second, if Mink wins the Nov. 5 election, another special election has to be held because obviously a winning dead candidate can no longer serve in office. This is scheduled on Nov. 30 and will cost another $2 million.

Third, Hawaii Gov. Ben Cayetano petitioned the state Supreme Court to have Mink's name erased from the Nov. 5 election list of candidates and allow the Democratic Party to substitute another name (a live person, of course) to run against the Republican standard bearer. He said this would save the state at least $2 million.

Fourth, Patsy's daughter Wendy Mink, a Cornell Ph.D. who's a professor and chair of the Women's Studies Program at Smith College in Northampton, Massachusetts, criticized the Democratic Party for manipulating her mother's death for its political advantage. She lambasted what she termed as "forces that seemed to be interested in ensuring an outcome that was more favorable, than in assuring that the people have a full say on the matter." She tearfully noted that the state's attempt to erase her mother's name on the general ballot and change the date of the special election "fly in the face of the democratic principles Patsy Mink stood for." She said that the legal maneuverings to erase her mother's candidacy were very "insulting and painful." She added that "my mother was such a vibrant and energetic person, so full of life and joy." Knowing Patsy, I could understand perfectly her daughter's grief and pain.

Fifth, the Supreme Court denied Cayetano's motion, obviously agreeing with Wendy Mink's position. So now, she remains on the Nov. 5 ballot and if she wins, there will be a general election to fill her position. Hawaii's electorate has a choice of voting for the dear departed Patsy or her Republican opponent. I will bet my last cent that Patsy will win even in death. This would be the supreme gesture of Hawaii's people to thank the late congresswoman for her political and cultural legacy. And to show their love for her.

This is not the first time that a candidate has won an election from the grave. The current US attorney general, John Ashcroft, lost his Senate seat in Missouri in 2000 to Gov. Mel Carnahan, who died in a plane crash a month before the election. Carnahan won and the incoming governor appointed the dead man's widow Jean to fill his Senate seat in Washington.

In the case of a House seat, however, the law requires a special election, not a gubernatorial appointment.

Patsy Mink had many "firsts" to her name—all marks of distinction. She was the first Asian-American woman to be admitted to the bar and to practice law in Hawaii, the first of her ethnicity and gender to be elected to the Hawaii state senate and house of representatives, and eventually to the US Congress, and so on. The list is endless. But she is best remembered as one of the strongest voices for women's rights and equality in America. She co-authored in 1972 Title IX of the federal programs on education, prohibiting discrimination against women in all public programs funded by Washington, including athletics. Title IX had a revolutionary impact on American society in terms of gender equity in education, employment, athletics and other fields. She had other landmark achievements too numerous to mention. She was a tireless advocate and worker for the poor, the disadvantaged, women, elderly and other powerless groups in American society.

To honor her memory, especially her legendary work on and for equality, the US Congress has decided to rename the Title IX federal program to the Patsy Mink Act.

Aloha, Patsy. The whole world misses you. It's all the better and a more decent place to live in because of you. You're irreplaceable.

Belinda A. Aquino is professor of Political Science and Asian Studies and director of the Center for Philippine Studies at the University of Hawaii'at Manoa.

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

Please send feedback to jsarmiento@inquirer.com.ph

TALK of the TOWN

Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.

What ails Philippine sports?

AT THE recently concluded 14th Asian Games in Busan, South Korea, the Philippines won just three gold medals--one each in billiards, bowling and equestrian. The country, once tops in basketball, did not bring home a medal. The cream of the crop of the Philippine Basketball Association was not good enough for a bronze.

The country's performance placed it behind most of its neighbors, big and small. Thailand had 14 gold medals; Malaysia, six; Singapore, five; and Indonesia, Hong Kong and Vietnam, four each. The Philippines was way behind China, South Korea and Japan--the sports superpowers of the region.

One may wonder why a city-state like Singapore, with a population of four million and a land area no bigger than Clark Field, could capture more golds than the Philippines. Then there's Hong Kong, with a population of seven million, performing better than the Philippines. Even North Korea, which suffers from intermittent famine, won eight golds.

What happened? One reason is that the country went for quantity rather than quality. A big number of athletes meant a big number of officials in the delegation on a junket. Another reason is the absence of a blueprint for Philippine sports. Singapore has been implementing a master plan that focuses on certain sports where it can excel. The same applies to Thailand, Malaysia and Hong Kong.

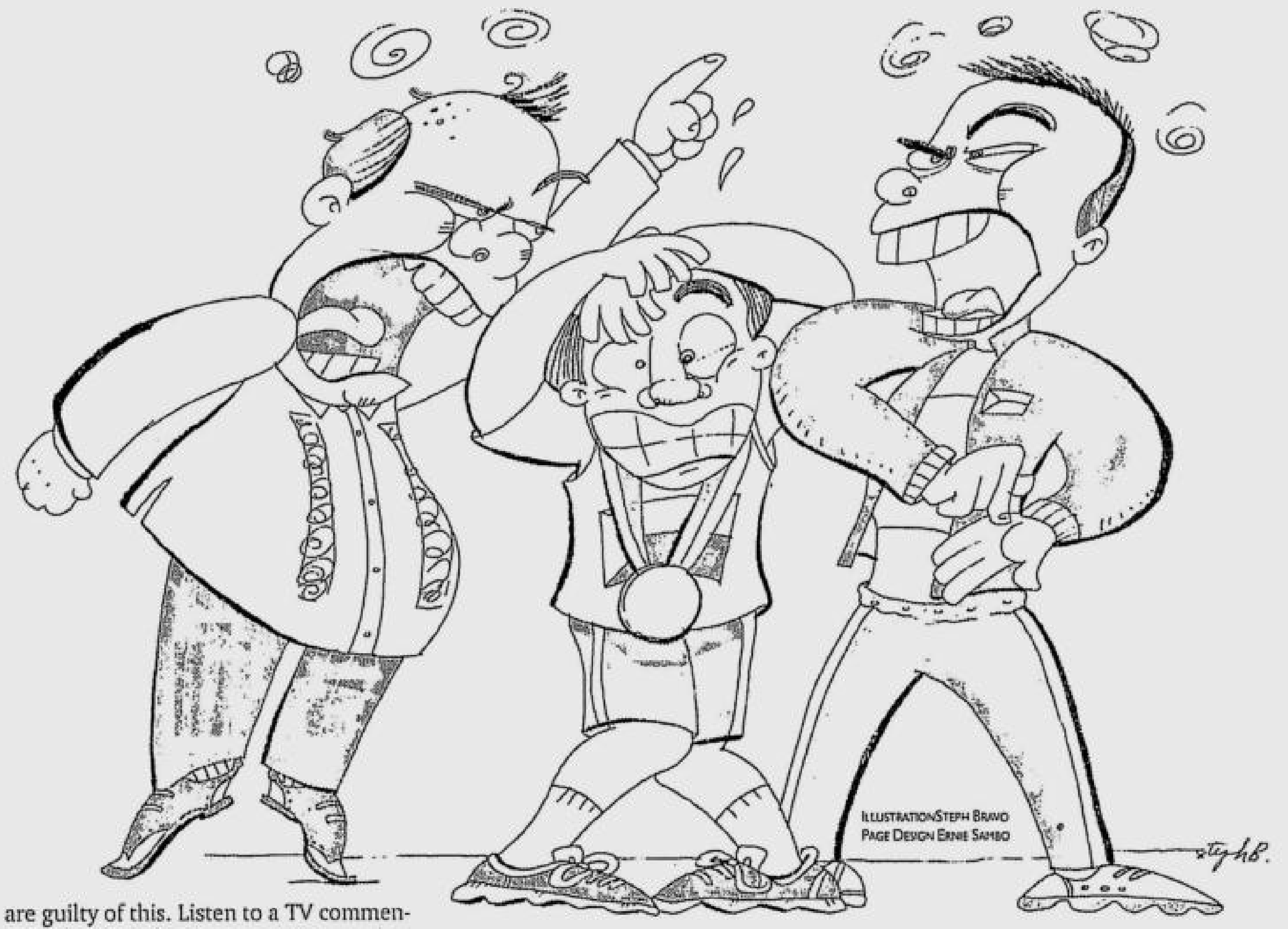


ILLUSTRATION STEPH BRAVO
PAGE DESIGN ERNIE SAMBO

'We rely too much on Divine Providence'

By Aparicio Mequi, Ph.D.
Former chair, Philippine Sports Commission (PSC)

OUR sports leaders are champions in hoodwinking and deceiving our people. They made our countrymen believe that our athletes were capable of bringing home four to seven and if lucky, 10 gold medals. They knew that the bronze medal finish in the last Southeast Asian Games as the criterion for selecting the athletes was low and that those selected were just going to be "junketeers."

To be competitive, Asian Games records should be the basis for the selection of athletes. But sports officials wanted to have as many athletes included in the delegation in order to correspondingly increase the number of officials in the delegation.

The second act of deceit committed by our sports officials is the claim that we improved our performance in the 14th Asian Games. We did not. In fact, we retrogressed. In the 2001 Southeast Asian Games in Kuala Lumpur, we finished 5th, behind Malaysia, Thailand, Indonesia and Vietnam, with Singapore in 6th place. In the 14th Asian Games, we got beaten by Singapore, which won five gold medals to our three. Singapore has a population of more than four million to our 82 million and a land area smaller than our Clark Field in Pampanga.

Hong Kong won four gold medals, with a population of less than five million (Manila's alone has 10 million) and a land area of 1,078 sq. km. The Philippines has a land area of 300,001 sq. km Thailand's population is about 15 million less than the Philippines, and brought home 14 gold medals.

We rely too much on Divine Providence for success. When one of our boxers won his bout to give him a chance for the gold medal, the head of the association said: "We will all go to church and pray." It is good to pray, but we should not expect God to give us miracles to win our share of gold medals. "God helps only those who help themselves." No amount of prayer will make mediocre athletes triumph in their quest for medals.

Sports officials have a standard excuse for their losing athletes: "We are proud of them. They tried their best!" But of course. In any competition, be it in sports or otherwise, no one will ever try his or her worst. Even the sports media people are guilty of this. Listen to a TV commentator for the athletics event: "Buenavista is in the second pack, about 100 meters behind, we are proud of him, he is still in the thick of the fight!" And a sports editor has coined a moniker for those who get eliminated in the early rounds. Instead of calling them *bakasyonistas* as we did in the 1950s, or as "junketeers," he fondly calls them "ambassadors of goodwill."

Finally, the PSC chair, the Philippine Olympic Committee president and other sports officials proudly announced that the Philippine delegation to the Busan Games had achieved its objective. In order to appear less foolish to a people who know the real score, it may be wise for them to heed the advice of Paul Brown of the Cincinnati Bengals: "When you win, say nothing. When you lose, say less."

'Give sports the proper budget'

By Rep. Monico O. Puentevella
Chair, House committee on youth and sports development

WE EXPECT to win medals, but we do not pay the price for it. We have known our problems for decades now, but if we don't put our money where our mouth is, then forget it. We may have the best program written down, but if we don't have the appropriate budget to implement them, let us condole with our athletes.

Let us be realistic. Hello. With an annual budget of only P500 million supporting about 35 national sports associations and all their programs, including grasroots projects, no wonder we lose to Singapore and Hong Kong. Vietnam is even ahead of us. These countries concentrated in only 10 events or less. Ours was a case of having too many slices from the same cake. Unless we consider sports a priority, giving it the proper budget, we shall remain in the gutter.

'Gold medals will come if we have a good program'

By Lt. Col. Julian M. Malonso
Former president, Philippine Olympic Committee

PHILIPPINE sports deviates from its objectives of educating the youth spiritually, morally, mentally and physically, following the saying, "a healthy mind and a healthy body." Filipinos are so gold-medal conscious. Gold medals will come if we have a good sports program.

When Baron Coubertein revived the modern Olympics, he prohibited government, religious and economic intervention in sports. What is happening today in Philippine sports is exactly what Baron Coubertein had in mind. Sports is in the hands of the wrong people. Politicians are using sports for political mileage. Businessmen use sports to advertise their products, spoiling the athletes to play for money. There is no more patriotism. Some athletes refuse to join the national teams. Incentives in sports are another form of corruption.

Historically, sports in the Philippines is political. The organizers were politicians like the late President Manuel L. Quezon, Jorge B. Vargas, the late senators Camilo Osias, Ambrosio B. Padilla and Lorenzo Tañada. But there was a demarcation line between amateurs and professionals. These politicians, when they were sitting on the board of the Philippine Amateur Athletic Federation (PAAF) decided according to the principle of sports.

With due respect, it was the late President Ferdinand E. Marcos who injected politics in sports. He appointed cronies as project directors of the different sports associations, who eventually became presidents of the national sports associations. Former First Lady Imelda Marcos encouraged Felipe Monserrat to run against Don Antonio de las Alas as president of PAAF and of the National Olympic Committee, because Padilla, son-in-law of Don Antonio de las Alas, had wanted to run for president against Marcos.

PAAF, the governing body of sports in the Philippines, had been abolished. In its place, the Ministry of Youth and Sports Development was created by a presidential decree, which was questioned by the International Olympic Committee (IOC), as government intervention in sports. Vargas, the IOC representative to the Philippines, defended it, probably out of fear. Vargas had told me to keep quiet. "Which do you prefer, to be a free man or to be detained in Camp Crame?" he said.

Project Gintong Alay was created, arrogating unto itself the prerogatives of the National Sports Associations and the National Olympic Committee, the recognized bodies by the IOC. Marcos appointed his nephew, Michael M. Keon, Jr., who later on had himself elected as president of the National Olympic Committee (now Philippine Olympic Committee).

Politics was injected in the POC: politicians, military men and businessmen ran for the presidency of the different sports associations.

Former President Corazon Aquino created the Philippine Sports Commission upon the advice of politicians. It became a dumping place for political lame ducks receiving enormous salaries and allowances, and maintaining big staff. Most of the former PSC commissioners were charged with malversation of funds. Besides politics and corruption, there was sexual harassment.

The IOC representative to the Philippines, who is supposed to be the eyes and ears of the IOC, does not lift a finger to stop government intervention in sports. He took sides in the ouster of former POC president Cristy Ramos Jalasco, in the POC elections between Chito Dayrit and Go Teng Kok and blocked FIBA in the Basketball Association of the Philippines controversy.

When the federation system was adopted to recognize a national sports association, the requirement was for them to have the widest base. But most of the regional sports associations of the national sports associations are ghost associations. They do not have activities, and their directors are just used for election purposes.

The elections of the national sports associations are rigged. That's the reason sports in the country does not develop.

'We need to do more planning and do our homework'

By Philip Ella Juico
Dean, Graduate School of Business, De La Salle University Professional Schools Inc., and PSC chair (1995-1998)

THERE were good and bad spots in the performance of the Philippines in the 14th Asian Games. To say that it was a spectacular performance is to deceive ourselves. To go to the other extreme and say that we performed very badly is an exaggeration that will also not do us any good.

If we bear in mind the comparative performance of Southeast Asian countries over the years, we must admit that we have a problem. If one admits there is a problem, one's open mind will be rewarded with the realization that problems create opportunities.

The most serious problem of Philippine sports is the absence of a determined effort to build on the work done in the past in formulating a road map.

Several years ago, we spearheaded the formulation of a sector plan for Philippine sports. We conducted consultations from May 1995 to late 1997 with various sports stakeholders. We asked the Australian Sports Commission (ASC), the Australian Institute for Sports and Price Waterhouse of Australia for assistance in preparing the grand plan for sports and physical fitness. After two years, we produced an eight-volume document that we then endorsed to the National Economic Development Authority.

The plan would help the Philippine Sports Commission (PSC) and other sports stakeholders augment their traditional sources of funds by taking the Official Development Assistance route. But before the consultation process could start, the 1998 presidential election came.

We endorsed the plan to our successor who, for some reason, did not bother to update the plan and push the process forward. The same plan is now gathering dust in some dark corner of the PSC.

Many factors spell success in sports. A plan is one of them. But to get things started and to maximize the use of limited resources, it is incumbent upon us to do as much rigorous planning as we can. Our Southeast Asian neighbors do not have any advantage over us when it comes to formulating vision and strategy. So, what is holding us back? My guess is that most of our sports leaders will have to go outside their comfort zones if they are asked to do strategic planning.

Is there an example of successful planning for sports? The ASC is one. The Hong Kong Sports Development Board is another. The Singapore Sports Council (SSC) is behind the success of Singapore in the 14th Asian Games. SSC is following the ASC example and even got an ASC former manager, Steve Arnaudon, as its consultant for implementing its own master plan for sports. He headed the team that helped the PSC put together the Philippine Master Plan for Sports.

SSC first started preparing the Singapore Master Plan in 1994. It is a four-year plan linked to the Asian Games. It is reviewed every two years, after every SEA Games. The plan identifies focus sports to which SSC will give priority support. This group is followed by merit sports, which are given second priority support.

SSC's seven focus sports for this planning period are: table tennis, badminton, football, sailing, swimming, tenpin bowling and shooting. There are nine sports in the merit category, among them body building.

How does SSC determine which sport is categorized as focus or merit or others? SSC uses 43 criteria. Some of these are performance of the sports over the last two preceding SEA Games; the sports popularity and the number of participants in the sport. In short, there is a clear attempt to combine elite sports and mass-based participation criteria.

These criteria are given weights: 30 percent for previous performance; 30 percent for criteria important in producing elite athletes such as availability of good coaching, presence of a good sports science program and existence of an athletes' data base that will allow monitoring athlete performance over time; 20 percent for management capability.

What were the results of these initiatives? In Busan, Singapore got 17 medals except for bodybuilding and wushu. All the medals came from the seven focus sports. Three of its five golds came from tenpin bowling, a focus sport. The two others came from a merit sport, body building.

All the 12 silver and bronze medals Singapore won came from other focus sports like table tennis, sailing and swimming. Other interesting statistics: Singapore sent 95 athletes. Of the 95, 25 produced 17 medals. Arnaudon said, "We went for quality rather than quantity. Obviously in the SEA Games, emphasis is on quantity."

We are told that the Philippines had a 300-member delegation.

At the end of the Games, we again ask ourselves what happened? There are several reasons for our performance. One is economic.

The correlation between the country's overall economic status and the state of its sports is too close to ignore. Aside from the Philippines, one can use Indonesia as an example. After the 1998 Asian melt down and the political instability that followed, Indonesia slid from its status as the sports power of Southeast Asia to where it is right now, good for second or third. In contrast, the countries that performed best after the crisis, Thailand, Malaysia and Singapore, are doing well in sports.

The other explanation is the way Thailand, Malaysia and Singapore have organized themselves for sports.

It is clear we need to do more planning and do our homework. It has been suggested that government not release a single centavo for our hosting of the 2005 SEA Games if we don't put together a sector plan. There is no point in throwing good money after bad.

We had said that after this Asiad, we would have the usual investigations and finger pointing and that nothing much would come out of the inquiries. Well, everyone is running true to form.

There is great danger that we will not learn again from this lesson and that we will not heed the call for the formulation of a master plan for Philippine sports.

Should we want to "dribble ourselves into perdition," we then deserve what is happening to us. We have consistently failed to see that, ultimately, nothing of significance can take place if we don't do serious planning or do our homework.

Let's praise the athletes who did their best, and let's help those whose duty is to provide management and leadership (and vision) to our sports development program.

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

Indonesia arms itself with anti-terror decree

JAKARTA, Indonesia—A sweeping presidential decree that includes tough powers to detain suspects as well as executions by firing squad for convicted terrorists has come into effect in Indonesia.

Meanwhile, police postponed on Saturday the planned interrogation of Abu Bakar Bashir, the alleged spiritual leader of Jemaah Islamiyah, the al-Qaida-linked group suspected in last week's Bali nightclub bombing.

Police had wanted to question Bashir, 64, on Saturday. But the Muslim cleric—who openly prayed for Osama bin Laden at a mosque on Friday—has been hospitalized with breathing difficulties. He has denied involvement in the Oct. 12 bombing that killed at least 183 people and injured more than 300, many of them foreign tourists.

The carnage triggered international demands that Indonesia—the world's most populous Muslim nation—crack down on extremists and militants allegedly linked to the al-Qaida terror network.

President Megawati Sukarnoputri, slow to act against religious militancy in the past because of Islamic sensitivities, has now rammed through emergency measures by decree after months of legislative delay in Parliament, and named Bashir as a terror suspect.

The decree was announced late Friday night—nine hours behind schedule—after a Cabinet meeting which Justice Minister Yusril Mahendra said had been hung up on unspecified points. It was made retroactive to cover those responsible for the Bali bombing.

"After what happened in Bali, Indonesia urgently needs a law to fight terrorism," Mahendra said. "By having this decree, we have the authority to take action against terrorism."

The decree allows for suspects to be detained initially for three days. With a judge's approval, this can be extended by another six months without charges filed.

Those convicted of carrying out or threatening to carry out acts of terror will face prison sentences ranging from four years to life or the death penalty.

Using chemical, biological or radioactive materials to cause terror will bring the same penalties.

People who stockpile or use firearms or explosives could face penalties ranging from three years in jail to death.

The measures will be enforced by the police. Many human rights activists are leery of wider powers for the Indonesian military, which has a long record of brutal abuses. The abuses have only been partially reined in by the fledgling democracy since dictator Suharto was toppled in 1998.

Human Rights Watch said in a statement it was concerned that the new decree could lead to a return of Suharto-era abuses, including the torture of political detainees, "given Indonesia's weak judiciary, rampant corruption and poor human rights record."

US diplomats said Saturday the evacuation of more than 300 nonessential staffers and family members from the mission had been completed on Friday.

The evacuation of embassy staff was triggered by warnings of more terrorist attacks. About 100 US diplomats will remain on duty in Jakarta, officials said. *AP*

Areas of Indonesia may be bombed, says Australia

SYDNEY—The Australian government said on Saturday it had received intelligence that parts of the Indonesian capital of Jakarta may be bombed in attacks aimed at Westerners and urged its citizens to leave.

"The nature of the specific threats in Jakarta is the threat of bomb attacks in those certain suburbs against Westerners," Australian Foreign Minister Alexander Downer told the Australian Broadcasting Commission.

"On the basis of the intelligence we have received it is very important we draw people's attention to the risk."

The Australian government upgraded its travel advice on Indonesia late on Friday for the third time in the past two days following last weekend's nightclub bombings in Bali.

"We have received reports that crowded areas, including upmarket entertainment areas, should be avoided," the Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade said in a travel advisory.

It said the Jakarta suburbs of Kota, Jalan Hayam Wuruk, Taman Anggrek, Pasar Baru and Pasar Senen should be avoided.

The latest advice came after the Australian government said earlier on Friday it had decided to give its diplomatic staff the choice to leave Indonesia.

All Australians on non-essential business there have been urged to leave following the Bali bombings which killed more than 180 foreign tourists, including possibly more than 100 Australians.

The Australian government has been under pressure over the past week to explain why it did not issue stronger warnings about travel to Bali ahead of the bombings.

Downer also warned against a backlash from Islamic extremist groups in Indonesia in the event their leaders were arrested. *Reuters*

Peru president admits fathering 14-year-old girl

LIMA, Peru—Promising to protect and provide for the girl he denied was his daughter for more than a decade, Peruvian President Alejandro Toledo put an end to a politically damaging paternity lawsuit on Friday when he acknowledged he fathered 14-year-old Zarai Toledo.

"My adversaries will believe this is a victory for them but . . . they're wrong. I am the winner and I have won an intelligent and beautiful daughter. Zarai and I have won," Toledo said in a special televised address.

The US-trained economist, who vehemently denied he was Zarai's father until this week, said he and the outspoken teenager had a long way to go in terms of healing wounds.

Zarai told reporters the meeting with Toledo in a chapel, which included a notary, was a "mixture of emotions." It was the first time she had ever spoken to her father.

"I told him I wouldn't hold anything against him . . . because he's my father, isn't he? He said he was curious about meeting me and while we were both a little defensive, ready for a conflict, things got better as we talked," she said.

She said she had not come "to beg for love" but asked Toledo to make a public address and apologize to her mother.

Toledo did not make an explicit apology in the dramatic denouement to the legal battle that has dogged him for more than a decade.

His surprise announcement confirmed most Peruvians' belief that Zarai, who bears an uncanny resemblance to Toledo, is the president's daughter. Opinion polls showed that 80 percent of Peruvians thought he was lying and past blood tests had shown 97 percent probability that the girl was his.

Toledo had a relationship with the girl's mother in the 1980s when he was separated from his wife. The president and his wife, who have a 20-year-old daughter, are now reunited. *Reuters*

Fear of sniper grips Washington

WASHINGTON—Fears that a serial sniper will strike again cast a pall over the Washington area on Saturday, forcing the cancellation of activities ranging from youth soccer games to an arts festival.

The unknown gunman has killed nine people and critically injured two since Oct. 2 around the US capital, but has not struck on any previous weekend since the siege began. The last killing was on Monday, and the five-day break in shootings is the longest peaceful period so far in this case.

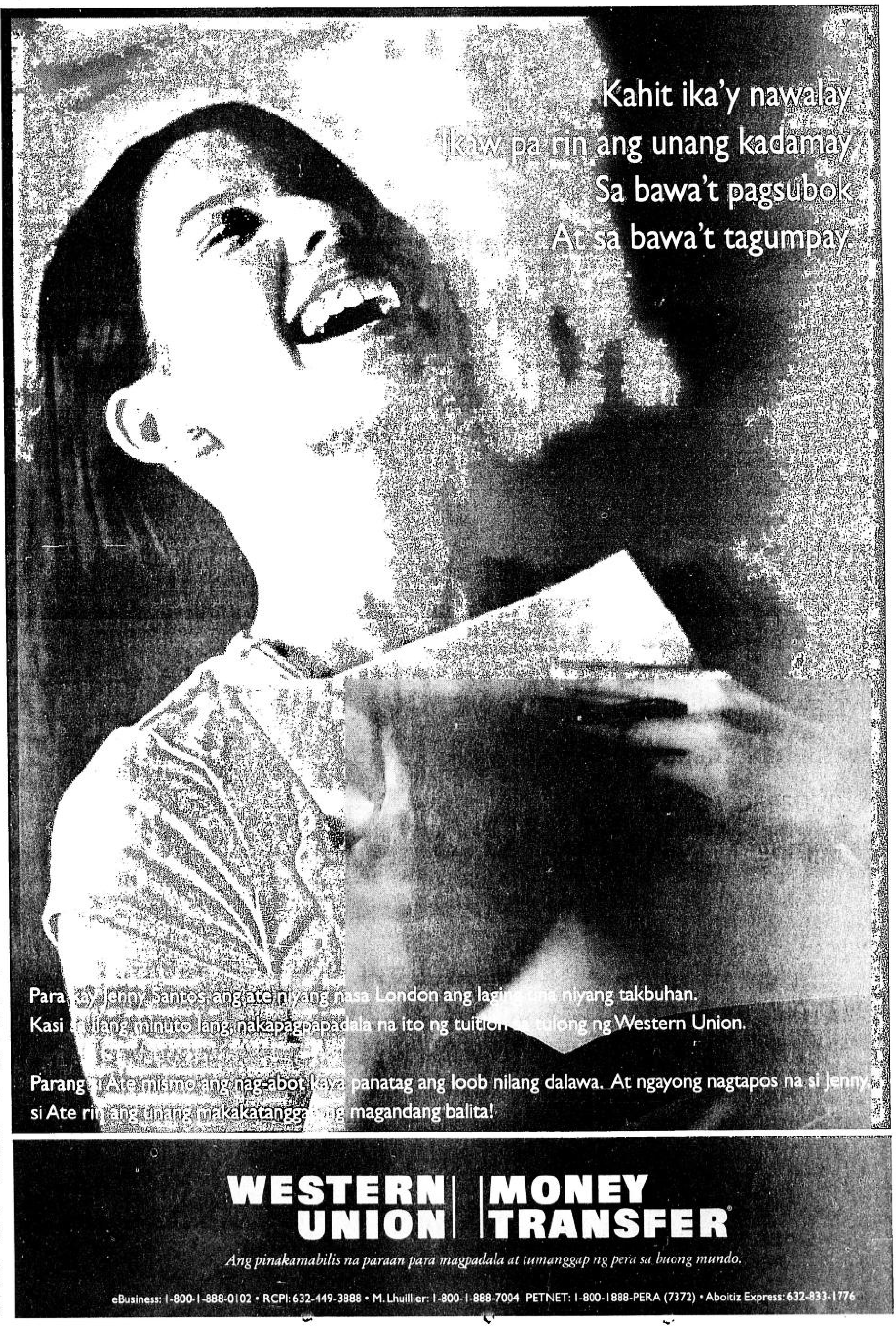
The Washington Post reported that authorities had seized a white box truck after a shell casing was found inside the vehicle at a Virginia car rental agency near Dulles International Airport. Investigators have said a white box truck was seen at the sites of several of the shootings.

Police would not confirm this or comment on whether it was related to the sniper investigation.

They have announced no arrests of suspects, but on Friday arrested a man accused of lying about what he saw at the scene of Monday's attack at a parking lot outside a home improvement store in Falls Church, Virginia, west of Washington.

Matthew Dowdy, 37, reported seeing a gunman with an assault rifle escaping in a beige-colored van after shooting from only 30 yards away, police said.

Montgomery County Police Chief Charles Moose told reporters Dowdy may have been seeking a share of the $500,000 reward. *Reuters*



Kahit ika'y nawalay
Ikaw pa rin ang unang kadamay
Sa bawa't pagsubok
At sa bawa't tagumpay.

Para kay Jenny Santos, ang ate niyang nasa London ang laging una niyang takbuhan.
Kasi sa ilang minuto lang nakapagpapadala na ito ng tuition sa tulong ng Western Union.

Parang si Ate mismo ang nag-abot kaya panatag ang loob nilang dalawa. At ngayong nagtapos na si Jenny, si Ate rin ang unang makakatanggap ng magandang balita!

WESTERN UNION | MONEY TRANSFER®

Ang pinakamabilis na paraan para magpadala at tumanggap ng pera sa buong mundo.

eBusiness: 1-800-1-888-0102 • RCPI: 632-449-3888 • M. Lhuillier: 1-800-1-888-7004 PETNET: 1-800-1888-PERA (7372) • Aboitiz Express: 632-833-1776

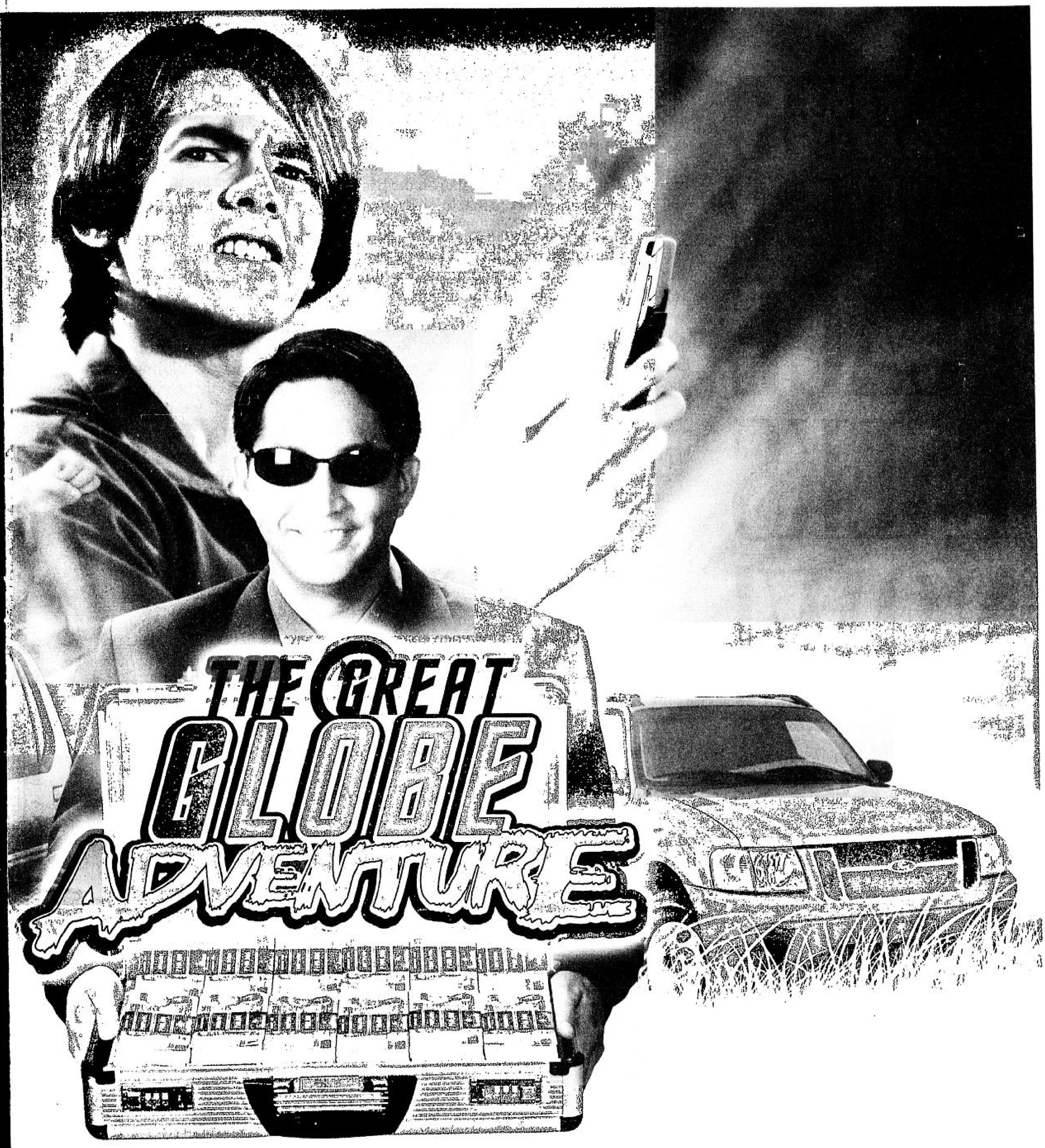
GLOBE IS GIVING AWAY OVER P3 MILLION IN CASH PRIZES AND 3 FORD SPORT TRAC SUVs!

GLOBE HANDYPHONE BRINGS YOU THE NEWEST ADVENTURE–TEXTING GAME SHOW! WATCH THE GREAT GLOBE ADVENTURE EVERY SUNDAY, 8:30PM ON GMA. JOIN THE TRIVIA GAME FOR THE CHANCE TO WIN PRIZES ON THE DAILY, WEEKLY, AND GRAND DRAW.

GMA
SUNDAYS 8:30PM

SIEMENS **NOKIA**

Visit www.globehandyphone.com.ph for more details.



WIN IN THE GRAND DRAW!

THREE FORD SPORT TRAC SUVS WILL BE GIVEN AWAY.

ONE WILL BE RAFFLED AMONG THE TOP 1000 TRIVIA GAME SCORERS!

WIN WEEKLY!

BIGGER AND BIGGER CASH PRIZES EVERY WEEK!

₱250,000 (OCT 27) ₱500,000 (NOV 3 & NOV 10)
₱750,000 (NOV 17 & 24) ₱1,000,000 (DEC 1)

WIN DAILY!

NOKIA 3510 AND SIEMENS C55 CELLPHONES

WIN MORE! PLAY THE POP QUIZ!

WIN A NOKIA 7650 OR A SIEMENS S57, SO YOU CAN SEND AND RECEIVE GLOBE PHOTO-MESSAGES! WATCH THE SHOW, WAIT FOR THE THREE POP QUIZ QUESTIONS TO APPEAR, AND TEXT IN YOUR ANSWER.

touch mobile SUBSCRIBERS CAN ALSO JOIN THE DAILY DRAW AND THE POP QUIZ!

Actual color of Ford Sport Trac prizes may vary.

THE MORE YOU TEXT, THE MORE CHANCES OF WINNING. THAT'S A PRIVILEGE YOU'VE GOT BECAUSE YOU'RE GLOBE-CONNECTED! HURRY! THESE GREAT PRIZES ARE ONLY UP FOR GRABS FROM OCTOBER 20 TO DECEMBER 5.

TEXT GREAT TO 2255

JOIN NOW!

RATES: ₱2.00 for Globe Plan subscribers, ₱2.50 for Globe Prepaid and Touch Mobile subscribers.

making great things possible

Globe
HANDYPHONE

RESUME FORMAL PEACE TALKS NOW!

Pilgrims for PEACE

WE ARE ADVOCATES of genuine peace, a lasting peace based on freedom, democracy and social justice.

WE WANT the peace negotiations between the Government of the Republic of the Philippines (GRP) and the National Democratic Front of the Philippines (NDFP) to resume and proceed in earnest. We strongly call on the GRP and the NDFP to immediately resume formal talks on the basis of The Hague Joint Declaration of 1992 and other past agreements that have proven to be workable and mutually acceptable.

WE SHARE their avowed common goals: "the resolution of the armed conflict and the attainment of a just and lasting peace." We believe that this can come about only with basic social, economic and political reforms that address the roots of the armed conflict and benefit the majority of the people.

WE STRONGLY URGE both Parties to immediately and fully implement the Comprehensive Agreement on Respect for Human Rights and International Humanitarian Law. This will serve as a goodwill and confidence-building measure, and mitigate the destruction and suffering directly and indirectly brought about by war.

WE DEEPLY DEPLORE the trend to abandon peace negotiations in favor of purely military solutions. More than a year has passed since the formal talks were recessed, and the Macapagal-Arroyo government has indefinitely suspended these formal talks last March.

Even as we condemn all forms of terrorism, **WE ARE GRAVELY CONCERNED** that the Macapagal-Arroyo government's all-out support for the US "war on terror" and its "all-out war" against the CPP-NPA-NDF will jeopardize the peace negotiations. Both policies foreclose any hope of resolving the armed conflict through peaceful means.

WE DECRY what we perceive as US interference in our internal affairs. We are troubled by possible US violations of Philippine sovereignty, including increased US military presence and activity, and its threat to unilaterally take punitive actions against alleged Filipino terrorists.

WE ASK the government to reconsider its official policy of welcoming the US designation of the CPP-NPA as a terrorist organization, in view of its dire effects on the peace negotiations.

WE WELCOME the positive role of the Dutch, Belgian and Norwegian governments in facilitating the GRP-NDFP peace negotiations. We urge them to continue supporting these negotiations and to uphold the European Parliament resolutions endorsing and supporting these negotiations.

WE BELIEVE that the Filipino people shall decide their own destiny as a nation and thereby attain their aspirations for a just and lasting peace.

SIGNATORIES : His Excellency, Vice-President Teofisto Guingona ■ Sen. Loren Legarda ■ Rep. Agapito Aquino (2nd District, Makati) ■ Rep. Florencio Abad (Lone District, Batanes) ■Rep. Nerios Acosta (1st District, Bukidnon) ■ Rep. Crispin Beltran (BAYAN MUNA) ■ Rep. Apolinario Lozada (5th District, Negros Occidental) ■ Rep. Liza Maza (BAYAN MUNA) ■ Rep. Satur C. Ocampo (BAYAN MUNA) ■ Bishop Generoso C. Camiña, PME (Diocese of Digos, Davao del Sur) ■Bishop Deogracias Iñiguez (Diocese of Iba, Zambales; Inter-Faith Network for Justice and Peace) ■ Bishop Julio X. Labayen, OCD (Prelature of Infanta) ■ Bishop Antonio J. Ledesma, SJ (Prelature of Ipil) ■ Bishop Jose R. Manguiran (Diocese of Dipolog) ■ Bishop Juan de Dios Pueblos (Diocese of Butuan) ■ Bishop Gaudencio B. Rosales (Archdiocese of Lipa City) ■ Bishop Emeritus Manuel C. Sobreviñas ■ Bishop Antonio Luis G. Tagle (Diocese of Imus Cavite) ■ Bishop Antonio R. Tobias (Diocese of San Fernando La Union) **National Council of Churches in the Philippines:** Rev. Dr. Domingo Diel Jr. (Chairperson) ■ Ms. Sharon Rose Joy Ruiz-Duremdes (General Secretary) **Convention of Philippine Baptist Churches:** Rev. Job Santiago (General Secretary) **Episcopal Church in the Philippines:** Prime Bishop Ignacio Soliba ■ Bishop Joel Pachao■Bishop Mike Yamoyam ■ Fr. Tomas Maddela **Iglesia Filipina Independiente:** Obispo Maximo Tomas Millamena ■ Bishop Alberto Ramento ■ Bishop Roman Tiples Jr.■ Bishop Warlito Baldomero ■ Bishop Gaspar Bañez ■ Bishop Felixberto Calang ■ Bishop Godofredo David ■ Bishop Bart Espartero ■ Bishop Ephraim Fajutagana ■ Bishop Erme Foja ■ Bishop Valentine Lorejo Jr.**United Church of Christ in the Philippines:** Rev. Rebecca C. Tiston (Chairperson) ■ Bishop Elmer Bolocon (General Secretary) ■ Bishop Benjamin Barloso Bishop Erme R. Camba ■ Bishop Isaias L. Bingtan ■ Bishop Ebenezer Camiño ■ Bishop Constante Claro ■ Bishop Gabriel A. Garol ■ Bishop Eliezer M. Pascua ■ Bishop Osias Jaim ■ Bishop Alan Ray Sarte ■ Bishop Anacleto Serafica ■ Bishop Rizalino Q. Taganas ■ Dr. Oscar Suarez (Pres., Philippine Christian University) ■ Rev. Dr. Everett Mendoza (VP for Academic Affairs, Silliman University) **United Methodist Church:** Bishop Leo Soriano ■ Bishop Benjamin A. Justo ■ Bishop Solito K. Toquero / ■ Msgr. Marino Gatan (Diocese of Ilagan, Isabela) ■ Msgr. Manuel G. Montes (Agusan, Cagayan de Oro) ■ Msgr. Herminio R. Ebriega, OMHS (Apostolic Catholic Church) ■ Former Senate Pres. Ernesto Maceda ■ Former Sen. Wigberto Tañada **Convenors, Pilgrims for Peace:** Bayani Alonzo (Chairperson, SCMP) Dr. Carol P. Araullo (BAYAN) Sr. Alice Arreglo, DC Atty. Fatemah Balbin (Foundation for Social Justice) Sr. Elenita Belardo, RGS Rey Casambre (Philippine Peace Center) Emmi de Jesus (GABRIELA) Atty. Marvic Leonen (UP College of Law) Dr. Bienvenido Lumbera (Playwrite, RM Awardee) Sammy Malunes (KMU) Dr. Angelito Manalili (Dean, CSWCD-UP) Rafael Mariano (KMP) Fr. Aristelo Miranda, OSC (Rector, OSC College Seminary) Fr. Jerry Sabado, O'Carm (Promotion of Church People's Response) Sr. Rosalind Tanhueco, OSB (SPA, St. Scholastica's College) Dr. Aurora Serrana Trance (DLSU Faculty Association)

Romulo Abaya (SELDA) Dr. Jose Abueva (former President, University of the Philippines) Chit Agcaoili Apolinario Alvarez (ANAKBAYAN) Fr. Allan Jose Arcebuche, OFM (Justice Not War Coalition) Rey Asis (Asian Students Association) Rafael Baylosis Dani Beltran (EMJP) Abdullah Camlian (Islamic Welfare Society of the Philippines) Atty. Romeo T. Capulong (UN Judge) Teddy Casiño Carmen Deunida (KADAMAY) Vernie Yocogan-Diano (Innabuyog-Gabriela Cordillera) Maria Socorro Diokno (Free Legal Assistance Group) Fr. Joe Dizon (KAIROS Philippines) Norma Dollaga (Kapatirang Simbahan para sa Bayan) Amie Dural Edric Eder (tinig.com) Dr. Jose Endriga (Vice President for Public Affairs, University of the Philippines) Marie Hilao Enriquez (KARAPATAN) Diomedes Francis Eviota Jr. (Initiatives for International Dialogue) Ferdinand Gaite (COURAGE) Maita Gomez (Women Work Well Inc.) Tanya Guerrero (LFS) Trining Herrera Petronilo Ilagan (NASECORE) Amado Gat Inciong (Alyansang Nagtatanggol sa Inang Bayan) Janice Javier (PUP Student Regent) Marilette Jose (PC Jose and Associates) Elmer Labog (KMU) Leo Legazpi (Migrante International) Dr. Reynaldo Lesaca (BAYAN MUNA) Amira Ali Lidasan (Moro Christian People's Alliance) Elisa Tita Lubi (International League of People's Struggle-Asia Desk) Prof. Cynthia Lumbera (Ateneo de Manila University) Jean Macliing (Center for Cordillera Peoples' Concern) JPaul Manzanilla (UP Student Regent) Dr. Fernando A. Melendres (Lung Center of the Philippines) Dr. Helen Mendoza (Philippine Greens) Linda Montayre (Philippine Consultative Assembly) Ronalyn Olea (CEGP) Prof. Elmer Ordoñez (IBON) Raymond Palatino (NUSP) Ding de la Paz Lourdes de la Paz Biyaya Quizon (KKKP) Boy Rellosa (ATOM) Dr. Cora Rivera Rommel Romato (Chairperson, UP Diliman University Student Council) Ninotschka Rosca Melito Salazar Jr. Nathanael Santiago Pastor Boy Saycon (Council for Philippine Affairs) Raul Segovia (CACP) Patricia Sison (Citizens' National Network Against Poverty and Corruption) Filomeno Sta. Ana III (Action for Economic Reforms) Prof. Judy Taguiwalo (CONTEND) Karen Tañada (Gaston Z. Ortigas Institute) x(Rt.) Capt. Danilo Vizmanos (US Troops OUT NOW!) **Academe** Prof. Doroteo Abaya Prof. Dante Ambrosio Prof. Danilo Arao Prof. Monico Atienza Prof. T. Barrameda Prof. Aleli B. Bawagan Prof. Ma. Lyra del Castillo Prof. Lenore dela Cruz Prof. Edward V. Deveza Prof. Maria Teresa Dominguez Prof. Elmer Ferrer Prof. Miriam Coronel Ferrer Prof. Oscar Ferrer Prof. Sam Formilleza Prof. Leocito S. Gabo Dr. Jerrold Garcia (Ateneo de Manila University) Dr. Rhodora M. Gonzales Prof. Ma. Milagros Laurel Prof. Emmanuel Luna Prof. Fermin P. Manalo Elenita S. Ordoñez Prof. Ma. Loreto Padua Prof. Rosette Palm Prof. Roselle Leah K. Rivera Prof. Rosario del Rosario Prof. Jo Santos Prof. Roland Simbulan Prof. Tomas T. Talledo Dr. Giovanni Tapang Prof. Linnea V. Tanchuling Prof. Benilda Tayag Prof. Ma. Theresa Tungpalan Prof. Ma. Corazon Veneracion Prof. Nilan Yu **Artists** Minda Casagan Director Behn Cervantes (Concerned Artists of the Philippines) Coritha Pol Galang Gelacio Guillermo Malou Jacob Director Soc Jose Bibeth Orteza Julie Po Chikoy Pura Jess Santiago **Church** Iris Agustin (President, Youth-IFI) Rev. Jeptah Aniceto Fr. Peter Alanggui Dominga Anosan Fr. Benjamin E. Alforque, MSC Fr. Chris Baguiwan Fr. Feliciano Balangui Sr. Ma. Perla Balbastro, DC Sr. Leonor Barrion, OSB Sr. Leonila Bermisa, MM (Dean, IFRS) Sr. avier Bual, SPC (AMRSP WGC) Rev. Noriel C. Capulong Rev. Malvar S. Castillon Sr. Estela Cordero, FdCC Dr. George D. Cortel (Rox as City) Columba Eclipse (WOPIC) Sr. Lydia Ebora, RGS Dr. Lemuel R. Equiña (Dean, College of Theology, CPU) Dr. Diadem Pearl Sonza-Equiña Stella Ma. M. Flores (Assumption College) Sr. Ma. Rosali Fajardo, OSB Sr. Noemi Francisco, OSB Sr. Patricia Fox , NDS (RMP) Fr. Israelito G. Gabriel Sr. Mary Grenough, MM Fr. Femilou Gutay, OFM Rev. Emmanuel Infante Atty. Floyd Lalwet Liza B. Lamis Fr. Bernard Lanuza, OFM Fr. Steve de Leon, SVD Fr. Daniel Longatan Sr. Teresita A. Mabasa, DC (Superior) Sr. Ma. Luz Manrique, RVM (Vicar) Fr. Dominador Medina (KAIROS) Sr. Mary James Miyar, OSB Dr. Robinson Montalban Rev. Jerson B. Narciso (Univ Chaplain, Central Philippine University) Sr. Angelita Navarro, ICM Rev. Tita Grace F. Padojinog Fr. Peter A. Padsungay Pete M. Pico (Pres, Laymen-IFI) Nicanor G. Primavera (Ex ecutive Director, WestVisayas EcumCouncil) Sr. Ma. Espie Principio, RVM Rev. Israel Rada Sr. Mary Anne Rama (TCCFI) Fr. Rex RB Reyes Jr. Fr. Charly Ricafort, OSC (Vice-Chair TFUC) Sr. Ma. Editha Roa, RVM Dr. Andrew Tauli Marma C. Urbanox Carmelita Usog (EATWOT) Sr. Ma. Conchita Valerio, RVM Rev. Marie Sol Villalon Sr. Emelina Villegas, ICM **Health** Dr. Ramon L. Arcadio Dr. Joseph Carabeo (HEAD) Dr. June Pagaduan-Lopez Dr. Eleanor Jara (Council for Health and Development) Dr. Nelia Cortes-Maramba Dr. Edelina P. dela Paz (HAHR) Dr. Sylvia de la Paz Dr. Romeo Quijano **Lawyers** Atty. Pam Felizarta Atty. Rex Lores Atty. Alex ander Padilla Atty. Antonio Paredes Jr. Atty. Edre Olalia (International Association of People's Lawyers) **Public Interest Law Center** Atty. Marie Yuvienco Atty. Marichu Lambino Atty. Jayson Lamchek Atty. Rolando Olalia Atty. Rachel Pastores **Editors-in-Chief of Student Publications** Elaine Rose Beronia (Philippine Collegian) Mark Ramota (Manila Collegian) Aristotle Castro (The Bedan) Lalaine Valdez (The Scholastican) Joseph Van Cuevas (The Catalyst) Aaron Moralina (Matanglawin, Ateneo de Manila) Caesar Barona (UP Solidaridad) Nemesio dela Cruz (Outcrop UP Baguio) Marvin Enderes (Torch PNU) Marlon de Guzman (Pharos) Rose Beverly Eguilos (AMA Dataline) **Trade Union Officers and Members:** Lito Ustarez (NAFLU-KMU) Wilson Baldonaza (ANGLO-KMU) Rey Sumayo (NFWU-KMU) Roy Mahinay (NFSW-KMU) Roger Soluta (GLOWHRAIN-KMU) Jo Taylo (DFA-KMU) Doods Garodias (ADLO-KMU) William Merene (IBM-SMC-KMU) Pong Antonio (Labor Alliance for National Development-KMU) Ben Villeno (OLALIA-KMU) Medardo Roda (PISTON) Mar Garvida Pete Tarubago (LAND-KMU) Cris Reyes (KMU NCR) Rolly Ilag (WAR III-KMU) Luz Baculo (PAMANTIK-KMU) Joel Lotivio (KMU-Bicol) Jun-Jun Barreta (KMU Negros) Jaime Paglinawan (KMU Cebu) Jun Espejo (KMU Cordillera) Erik Estalilla (NAFLU-KMU Ilocos-Cordillera) Felix Irag (NAMAHMIN-KMU) Linos M. Cubol (KMU-CARAGA) Boy Beghanilum (NAFLU-KMU Far South Mindanao) Boy Bosque (KMU Panay) Felix Fernandez (KMU FSMR) x Solidarity of Christian Workers Workers' Assistance Center **International Friends** Clement John (Ex ecutive Secretary, Program Cluster on International Relations, World Council of Churches) Dr. Ahn Jae Woong (General Secretary, Christian Conference in Asia) Dr. Oluwakemi Linda Banks (Church in the Province of West Indies, Anguilla) Dr. Alejandro Bendaña (President, Centro de Estudios Internacionales, Nicaragua) Dr. Fernando Enns (Ecumenical Institute, Univ of Hildelberg, Germany) Rev. Chris Ferguson (GenSec, United Church of Canada) Aruna Gnanadason (Justice, Peace and Creation Team/ Women's Program, World Council of Churches) Rev. Eberhard Hitzler (Development Policy Desk EKD, Germany) Victor Hsu (NCC- USA) Rev. Dr. Maake J. Masango (Univ of Pretoria, South Africa) Oystein Tveter (Karibu Foundation and Center for Partnership in Development of Norway) David Wildman (General Board of Global Ministries, United Methodist Church, USA) Nicole Armbruster (USA) Haris Azhar (Indonesia) Ms. Isabel Best (Disciples of Christ, USA) Dr. Thomas Best (Disciples of Christ, USA) William Boyd (BC Committee for Human Rights in the Phil.,Canada) Günther Biesbrouck (Belgium) Rev. G. S. Boendermacher (Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Netherlands) Ronald Bolwig (Uniting Protestant Churches in the Netherlands) Ms. Ursula Burdt (Evangelical Church of Germany) Dr. Wim de Ceukelaire (Belgium; Phil. International Forum) Erin Cianchette (USA) Cheon Young Cheol (South Korea) Atty. Moana Cole (Anti-Bases Campaign in Christchurch, New Zealand) Rev. J. Patrick Coltman (Uniting Church of South Africa) Rev. Terence Corkin (United Church of Australia) Nimalka Fernando (Sri Lanka) Rev. Danice Garwick (United Reformed Church United Kingdom) Bishop Dr. J.W. Gladstone (Church of South India) Maria Halle (Norwegian Church Aid) Dr. Jet den Holland (United Protestant Church in the Netherlands) Stephen Hsu (World Student Christian Federation) Rev. Luke Schrock-Hurst (Mennonite Central Committee, Phil.) Prof. Nirihiko Ito (Japan) Dr. Peter Archley-Jones (United Reformed Church in the United Kingdom) Jerald Joseph (ICMICA Pax Romana, Malaysia) John Joseph (International Movement of Catholic Students-Asia Pacific) Betty Karmadi (FDDI, Indonesia) Rev. Eddy Kelleman (Evangelical Lutheran Church Netherlands) Hyeon Ho Kim (Seoul, Korea) Dr. Micheal Kinnamon (Disciples of Christ USA) Dr. Leo Koffeman (Reformed Church in the Netherlands) Rev. Cordelia Kopsch (Evangelical Church of Hesse and Nassau-Germany) Rev. S. Labsch (Evangelical Church of Germany) Dr. John Lindsay (Scottish Episcopal Church Scotland) Dr. Tom Lenert (USA) Emma Leslie (Action Asia, Cambodia) Rev. Zulu Lundi (Methodist Church of South Africa) Manfa Luthfie (FMN/NSF, Indonesia) Rachel Mathew (Mar Thoma Church, India) Shiela Maxley (United Reformed Church in the United Kingdom) Carolyn McComish (Protestant Church of Geneva Switzerland) Nathan Meier Tracy Meier Rev. Piet Meiring (Dutch Reformed Church) Rt. Rev. Barnabas Dwijen Mondas (Church of Bangladesh) Tania Natscheff (MuchMusic, Canada) Mr. Arthur Neame (Christian Aid) Aurora Nereid (Norwegian Church Aid) Atty. U.M. Habibun Nessa (Bangladesh) Dr. Haroshi Omiya (UCC-Japan) Kelly O'Ryan (USA) Arch. Atehnagoras Peckstadt (Ecumenical Patriarch of Constantinople) Rt. Rev. Dr. Isaac Mar Philonens (Mar Thoma Church, India) Dr. Jerry Pillay (Uniting Presbyterian Church South Africa) Kathryn Poethig (USA) Atty. Dave Pugh Rev. David Ross (Forum of Cooperative Ventures, New Zealand) Dr. D.K. Sahu (Church of North India) Rt. Rev. Thomas Samuel (Church of South India) Rev. Marek E. Samuel (Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren) Rev. Mario de Santos (Anglican Church of Angola) Rev. Thomas Seville (Church of England) Rev. J. Sindano (Evangelical Lutheran Church, Namibia) Ann Shillaker (Covenanted Church in Wales) Rev. Sikilo Sikilo (United Church of Zambia) Bishop Tawar Soewardji (Banjarotasin, Indonesia) Anders Stubkjaer (Dan Church Aid, Denmark) Dr. David Thompson (United Reformed Church in the United Kingdom-England) Rev. Ian M. Thompson (Scottish Episcopal Church) Rev. Miyazaki Toru (UCC-Japan) Jessica Tulloch (Faith Action Task Force, Chicago, USA) Rev. Lydia Valiko (UCC- USA) Bruce van Voorhis (Asian Human Rights Comm., Hong Kong) Arnold van Vugt Lorna D. van Vugt Amanda Vender Dan Wilson Asato Wako (Ryuku University, Kyoto) Dr. Robert Welch (Disciples of Christ USA) Rev. Kwok Nai Wong (Hong Kong) Ching Ju Wu (Taiwan) Rose Wu (Hong Kong Christian Institute) Rev. Dr. Beatrice Ywoo (UCC-USA) **Filipinos Abroad** Fr. Art Balagat (St. George Catholic Church, California, USA) Dr. Maria Josephine Barrios (CONTEND - Irvine, California) Clarence M. Batan (Dalhousie University) Tanya Borjal (Migrante Europe) Jun Cadiz (People's Initiative to Advance the Community) Vicente Clementa (Philippine Information Network Services) Margarita Jane Comandao (Filipino Workers Association) Elizabeth P. Dollaga (BC Committee for Human Rights in the Phil., Canada) Dan Genova (Anakbayan, Bay Area) Bern Jagunos (Justice, Global and Ecumenical Relations, United Church of Canada Arlene Johnson (Lakebay, WA USA/ Cathy Ledesma (OFWNet) Maitet Ledesma (Pinay sa Holland) Guillermo Ponce de Leon (FQSM- Northern California) Dr. Joseph Anthony Lim (UNDP) Alexander Mercado (Canada) Rev. Art Monzon (USA) Adrian A. Navera (Information Technology Dept., Singapore) Aida F. Santos (East Asia-US -Puerto Rico Women's Network Mario Santos (BAYAN International) Freedom Allah Siyam (USA) Prof. Rolando B. Tolentino (Osaka University) Liza S. de Silva (Taiwan) Patricia Rivera Prof. Temario Rivera (International Christian University, Tokyo) Cynthia Tellez (Mission for Filipino Migrant Workers) Delle Tiongson Fr. Dwight D. dela Torre (IFI- HK) Priests, pastors, religious sisters, and residents from Abra, Antique, Apayao, Aurora, Baguio, Benguet, Bohol, Butuan, Cagayan de Oro, Cavite, Cebu, Davao, Kalinga, Ilocos Sur, Ilocos Norte, La Union, General Santos City, Isabela, Marinduque, Nueva Ecija , Pangasinan, Pampanga, Quezon, Samar, Sorsogon, Zamboanga, Faculty, staff and students of Central Philippines University, Miriam College, St. Camillus College Seminary, St. Scholastica's College, St. Theresa's College, Union Theological Seminary, UP College of Social Work and Community Development, University of Santo Tomas, Western Visayas State University, **Members of the following congregations:** AMP, CLM, CSFN, FdCC, FMA, ICM, MA, MSC, MM, MPS, MSM, OFM, OSB, OSC, RGS, RVM, SDS, SFIC, SNDS, SSG, SVD **Pastors, Program Officers, Staff and Members of the following churches:** CPBC, ECP, IFI, NCCP, UCCP, UMC De Paul House Horeb House-Cagayan de Oro Church-Peasant Solidarity Council AMIHAN Kordilyera KMP CPA Center for Environmental Concern KMP NFSW NNARA PAMALAKAYA SENTRA Alliance of Women Against Repression and Exploitation BICOLANA CWR CRC Coalition of Women Against Sexual Harassment Concerned Professionals- Eastern Visayas Eastern Visayas Youth Council (EVYC) GABRIELA Network of Professionals GABRIELA–Youth Kalipunan ng mga Batayang Leyteño at Samareño Kapisanan para sa Kagalingan sa Angeles KASAMA-Iloilo-Leyte-Samar Concerns Lila Pilipina Lesbian for National Democracy (LESBAND)-Baguio Salinlahi Foundation SAMAKANA **and hundreds of thousands more . . .**

GRAPHIC DESIGN: KODAO

Nationality, citizenship: Lessons from Mexico

DIPLOMATIC POUCH

Enrique Hubbard
Mexican Ambassador to Manila

IT IS commonplace to say there are affinities and coincidences between the Philippines and Mexico, but I'm going to refer today to one that is not mentioned often. As the Philippine Congress starts to deal with the "dual nationality" and absentee voting proposals, we already approved a constitutional amendment regarding the former. Perhaps a brief look at our case could be helpful.

Up to 1997, our laws provided that any Mexican citizen who was naturalized in another country would lose his/hers Mexican nationality. More than six million Mexicans residing in the United States were unwilling to pay such a high price (the loss of their Mexican nationality). They refused to be naturalized and therefore could not vote where they lived. On the other hand, they couldn't vote in Mexico because we lacked (even now) an absentee voting system.

We decided to do something about it and began by reviewing our nationality system.

Legal link

The most accepted notion states that nationality is a *legal link between a person and a state*. There is a nationality that is given (nationals by birth), and another that is acquired (nationals by naturalization). Recognition of nationality follows either: a) The place of birth, b) Nationality of the parents (or of one of them); and c) A combination of both in the case of Mexico.

There's only one real case of *dual or multiple nationality*: That created by a treaty through which two or more states recognize each other's nationalities. For example, a person born in Brazil or Portugal has automatically both nationalities. He or she is both Brazilian and Portuguese. The other cases, popularly known as *dual nationality or dual citizenship*, are better defined as *possession of more than one nationality*. Someone born in the USA of Mexican parents, will be Mexican and American, but each state will recognize only its nationality, not the other.

Constitutional reform

The constitutional reform was about the *no loss of Mexican nationality*, instead of *dual nationality*. This allows Mexicans to accede to other nationalities (mostly in the US), and obtain political clout never before evident in spite of their ever growing numbers. We did not create or accept *dual nationality*; we merely made Mexican nationality permanent.

The absentee voting problem is quite different. Perhaps it is a forgone conclusion that citizens residing abroad ought to be able to vote in their own country. But here we are talking about Mexicans who have *not naturalized at their country of residence*.

When we faced the task of revising our nationality system we were very careful, we wanted to allow our Mexicans abroad to naturalize where they live, without fear of losing their nationality, thus enabling them to vote over there, *where they are, where they pay taxes*.

Political rights

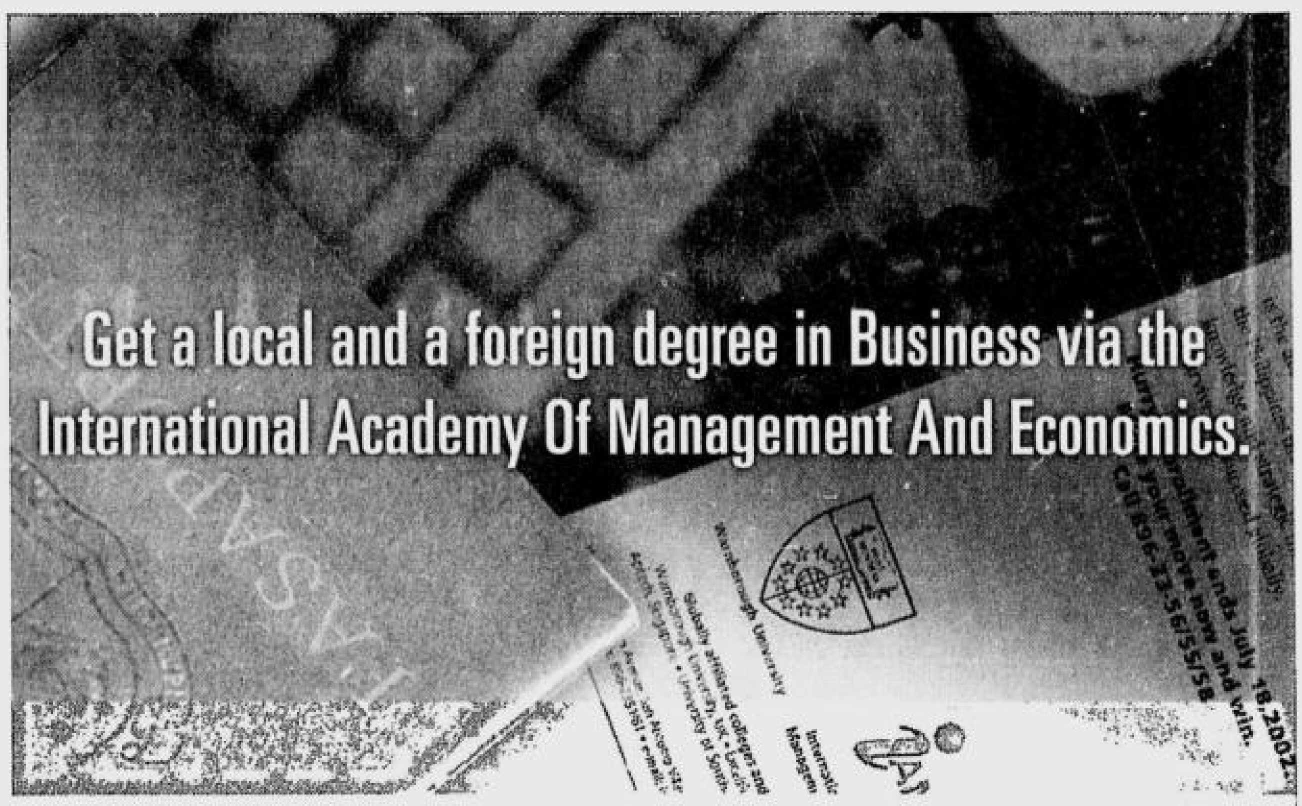
There's now pressure to allow them to vote in either country and to run for office in both. We think this is wrong. Our proposal was always geared to recognize the Mexican nationality regardless of any other, but to grant political rights only to those naturalized in another country when they return for good.

They will never lose their nationality, but their political rights should be suspended until they come back to stay. There's nothing wrong with this. Minors and convicted felons who are serving their sentences have those rights temporarily *suspended*.

We still face serious logistic and practical problems and we have been unable to resolve matters regarding campaign funding, publicity, voting polls, voter's registration and other such items, all complicated by the weight of sheer numbers. But the problem is perfectly focused: only Mexicans *who do not hold another nationality* will be able to vote, and probably just for president and senator, since voting in local elections require residency in a certain district or municipality.

Editor's Note: The World section opens this corner to the world through the views of accredited ambassadors to Manila who will write on any subject they deem significant toward enhancing the ties that bind the global family.

Diplomatic Pouch will be published on a Sunday once a month.


Get a local and a foreign degree in Business via the International Academy Of Management And Economics.

With I-AME, you can get a Business degree that's recognized both here in the Philippines and abroad. I-AME is the only locally-recognized degree-granting business school that offers a full-range of courses, from diploma to doctoral. With the I-AME-Excelsior system, students can complete both a local and foreign Bachelor in Business in just 3 1/2 years. With the I-AME-Warnborough partnership, graduate business students can earn both a local and foreign MBA in 18 months. It's one of the most efficient ways of earning international credentials without leaving the Philippines

Enrollment is ongoing! Classes start Oct. 28, 2002

(632) 8962355 • (632) 8962356 • (632)8962350

Scholarships available to graduates of top highschools

Undergraduate Courses Offered:
- BGB - Bachelor In General Business Excelsior College, Albany, New York *(Accredited by the Commission on Higher Education of the Middle States Association of Colleges and Schools)*
- BSBA - Bachelor of Science in Business Administration *(CHED Gov't. Recognition #022, s'89)*
- DIM - Diploma In Management *(CHED GR#282, s.'99)*

Major in:
- Management
- Marketing
- Human Resources Management
- Finance and Investment
- Economics and Banking

Graduate Programmes:
- MBA - Masters in Business Administration *(CHED GR#C-027, s.'95)*
- EMBA - Executive MBA
- SEMBA - Senior Executive MBA, Warnborough University, Canterbury, UK
- Ph.D. - Doctor of Philosophy in Management *(CHED GR#C-028, s. '95)*

I-AME International Academy of Management and Economics

www.iame.edu.ph
Noli Santos International Tower, 1061 Metropolitan Avenue, San Antonio Village (SAV),
Makati City 1200, Metro Manila, Philippines • Fax No. (632) 896-2351

For inquiries, please try to contact us or better yet, fill up the necessary information below and mail/fax it back to us.

The Admissions Officer
International Academy of Management & Economics (iAME)
1061 Metropolitan Avenue, San Antonio Village, Makati City

PDI.10.15.0?

Name:
Tel. No./Cell. No./Fax No.:
Address:
E-mail Address:
I am interested in: (Please send me some more information.)
Diploma in Management BSBA MBA Ph. D. in Management Others (*pls specify*)

Be the preferred candidate for the best nursing jobs in the U.S.

the most in-demand career in the U.S.

Be the best possible IT- enabled nurses and healthcare professionals that you can be! Enroll now and gain the competitive edge to be at par with the best in the world.

- ***Bachelor of Science in Nursing***
  This 4-year degree course that aims to fully prepare students to become nurses who are scientifically informed, socially aware, technically competent and committed to the service of humanity.
- ***Bachelor of Science in Physical Therapy***
  This 5-year degree course that provides students with the knowledge, skills and attitude essential to the practice of Physical Therapy.
- ***Associate in Health Science Education***
  This is a 2-year Certificate course designed to serve an appropriate common undergraduate educational program that will prepare the students to progress the study of different health science courses, medicine, dentistry, physical therapy, medical technology, nutrition, dietetics and midwifery.

Priority Transfer Program

SCHOLARSHIP! Partial scholarship of 10% of tuition fee for accepted transferees and second semester enrollees!

WAIVED! WAIVED examination fee for all transferees and second coursers!

Assured Job Placement Assistance

All enrollees are assured of Job Placement Assistance through our partnership with PARMAN, Inc. and our other partner placement agencies here and in the U.S.A.

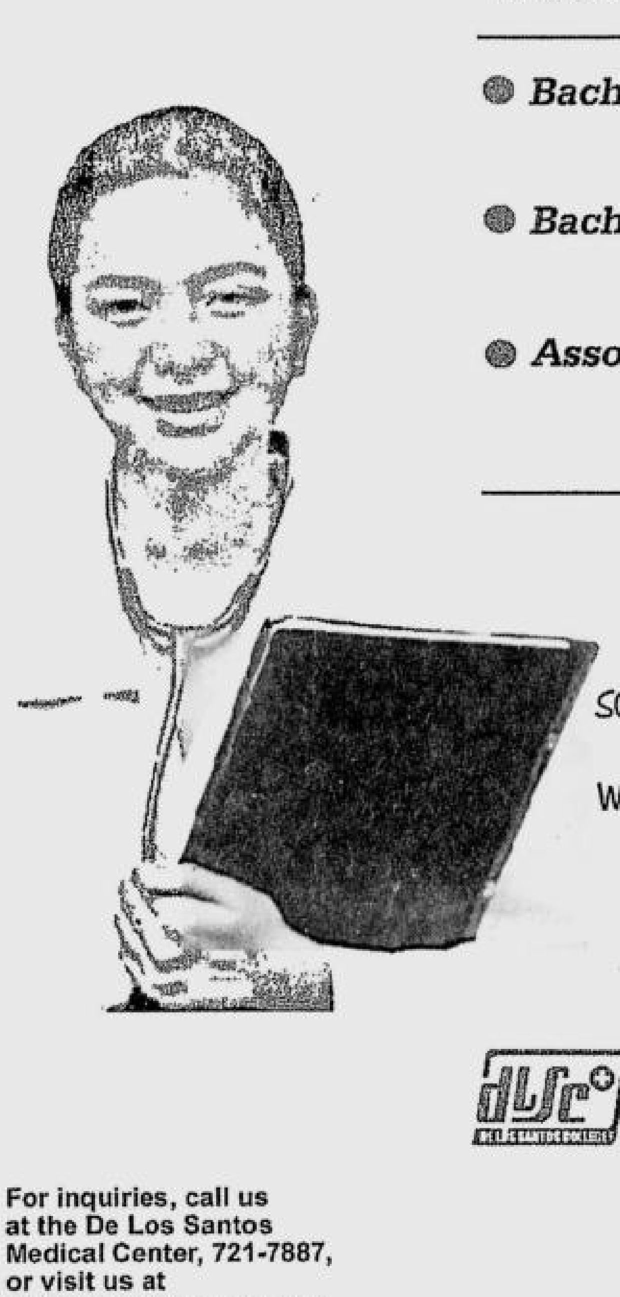
parman INC.

So enroll now at the DLS - STI Professional College of Health Professions. And we will help you fulfill your dreams.

dlsc STI Professional Colleges STI

Educating today's globally competitive
Nurses • Physical Therapists • Caregivers

For inquiries, call us at the De Los Santos Medical Center, 721-7887, or visit us at 201 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd., Quezon City.



NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION
Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: pdivis@skyinet.net

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: pdiminda@dv.weblinq.com

NPA blamed for Mindoro cop chief slay

CANLUBANG, Laguna—Police have blamed the killing on Friday of the acting police chief of Abra de Ilog, Occidental Mindoro on the New People's Army.

Senior Supt. Artemio Gabriel, Occidental Mindoro police chief, disclosed in a report reaching the police regional office here, that the victim, SPO4 Christopher Pandino Pacaul, had just left the barber shop and boarded his motorcycle when the suspects, all armed with .45-caliber pistols, followed him on foot and shot him at the back.

After he fell to the ground, one of his assailants came near him and shot him several times in different parts of the body and head, causing his immediate death.

Pacaul sustained 14 bullet wound all over his body.

The suspects then casually walked towards the direction of the mountainous part of Sitio Atipan, Barangay Poblacion, of the same town.

The suspects reportedly took away Pacaul's .9mm service firearm.

Recovered from the scene were five empty shells and a deformed slug of .45-caliber pistol.

A joint police and military team was immediately dispatched to pursue the killers.

Gabriel said residents of Abra de Ilog and San Jose towns, where Pacaul was formerly assigned as a regular police officer, condemned his death as they claimed that Pacaul was a kind and honest police chief.

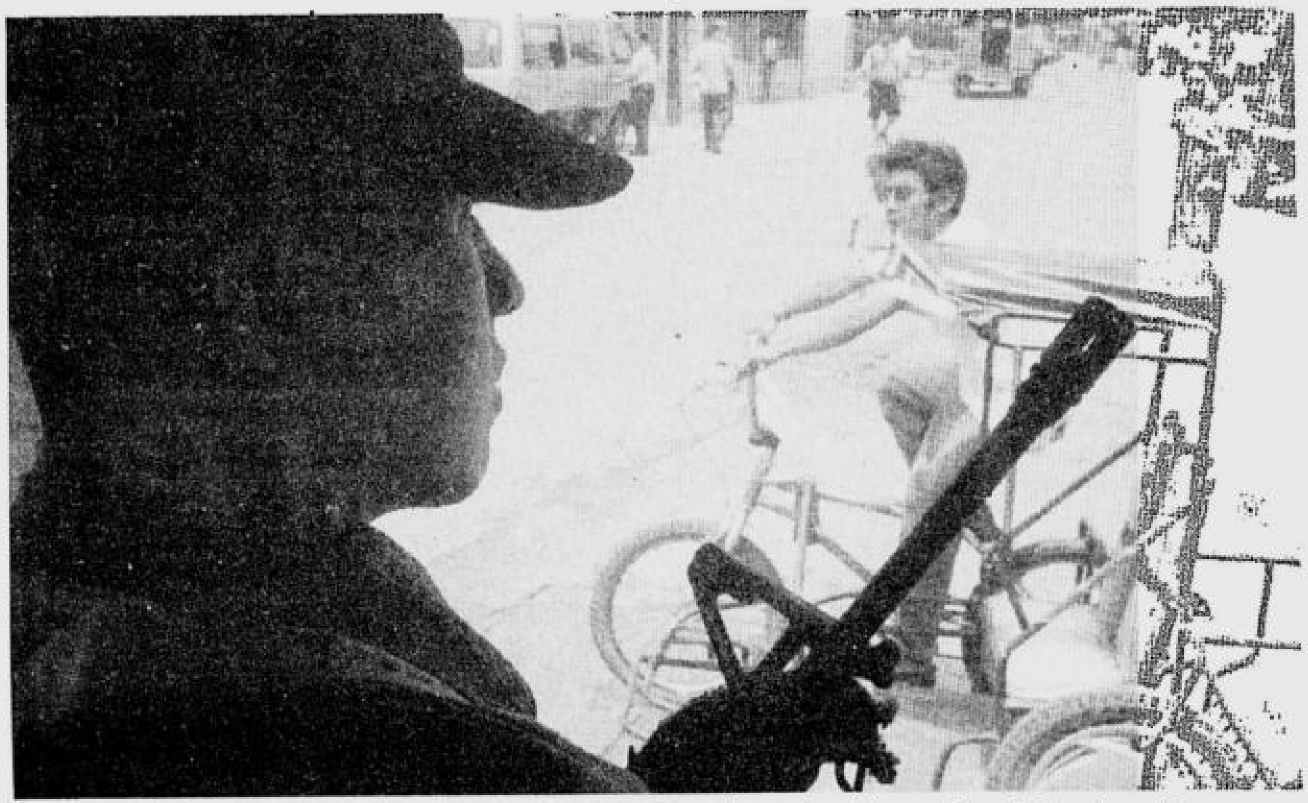
In the City of San Fernando, Col. Jovenal Narcise, chief of the Army's 702nd Infantry Brigade, said NPA allegedly lobbed two hand grenades and strafed the store of a motorcycle distributor in Aurora on Saturday afternoon.

No one was reported killed or hurt but the blast damaged the store's facade, Narcise said.

The "violent harassment" on Royce Motors in Baler, Aurora, was led by suspected NPA commander Jobert Navarro alias "Ka Marcial" he said.

At least seven rebels used M-16 and M-14 Armalite rifles in the attack, he added. Police and Army soldiers recovered 22 empty shells in front of the store.

The assault came after residents complained against the supposed high interest rates imposed by the owner of the establishment. The owner, who was not identified by Narcise, reportedly received "several extortion letters" from the NPA before the attack. *Delfin Mallari Jr. and Diwa Aquino, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau; Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk*



A SOLDIER keeps a tight watch from his post in Zamboanga province as bombings and bomb threats continue. AP

Security doubled for today's Leyte Gulf landing celebrations

By Joey Gabieta and Vicente Labro
PDI Visayas Bureau

TACLOBAN CITY—Taking no chances, security measures for today's 58th Leyte Gulf landing celebration has been upgraded into "double security" by the Philippine National Police and the military.

Among the foreign dignitaries expected in today's commemoration are US Ambassador to the Philippines Francis Ricciardone, Australian Ambassador Ruth Pearce, British Ambassador Paul Stephen Dimond and Canadian Ambassador Robert Collete. Other foreign dignitaries who will join the celebration are First Secretary Graeme McGuire of the New Zealand Embassy and Defense Attaché Niel Wark of the Australian Embassy.

Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes, who is representing President Macapagal-Arroyo, will lead Philippine officials in the commemoration activities.

Supt. Teodorido Lapuz IV, provincial police director, and Col. Eusebio Ramos, commanding officer of the 802nd Infantry Battalion based in Burauen, Leyte, assured that the guests and the public will be "safe."

Lapuz said about 200 policemen would be placed in all strategic places at the program site, the MacArthur Memorial Park located at the Government Center in Barangay Candahug, Palo, Leyte, 12 kilometers from Tacloban City.

By "double security," Lapuz explained that security would be provided not only at the site of the program but in all strategic areas leading to the site itself.

The extra security measure came in the wake of terroristic activities abroad and in the country, particularly in Mindanao, and the recent bomb scare in Metro Manila.

A commemorative program and wreath laying ceremonies are among the highlights of today's 58th Leyte Gulf landings anniversary celebration.

Reyes will deliver the keynote address during the commemorative program in behalf of President Macapagal-Arroyo, who could not come due to some prior commitments.

Leyte Gov. Remedios Petilla led other local officials in welcoming the guests and visitors.

Today's commemorative program will cap the weeklong anniversary celebration of the event. It will kick off with the Sunrise ceremony, followed by the Liberation Mass, the flag raising ceremony, wreath laying ceremony and the commemorative program.

A commemorative parade in Tacloban City and the Veterans Sunset ceremony at Red Beach are also among the activities this afternoon. This is to remember the event on Oct. 20, 1944 when the Allied Liberation Forces led by Gen. Douglas MacArthur landed on the beaches of Leyte, signaling the start of the liberation campaign in the country.

It was in the tiny island of Suluan in Guiuan where the advance party of the Liberation Forces landed on Oct. 17, 1942, killing the handful of Japanese soldiers guarding the island and its lighthouse. Members of Company B, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion, then secured the area to allow the safe and undetected passage of the Allied Forces battleships into Leyte Gulf.

Guiuan and its adjacent towns also played a significant role during the liberation campaign. The area was the site of the US naval base and airfield complex, which were the launching pad of the Allied Forces in the liberation of the country and reportedly even of bombing missions to Japan. Eastern Samar Rep. Marcelino Libanan, Gov. Clotilde Japzon Salazar and Guiuan Mayor Cornelio Sison attended the commemorative program and other activities held at Barangay Ngolos, site of a former US naval base in Guiuan.

But the Bagong Alyansang Makabayan-Sinirangan Bisayas has denounced this year's celebration, saying there was no reason for Filipinos to celebrate the occasion.

"This day should be a day of mourning and of anger for it represents the continued domination of the US in our country," said Melvin Anino, secretary general.

Bishop rallies Catholics vs casino in Boracay

By Recto Vidal
PDI Visayas Bureau

KALIBO, Aklan—Kalibo Bishop Gabriel Reyes has rallied the Catholic faithful in this province to oppose the plan of the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corp. (Pagcor) to put up a casino in the resort-island of Boracay.

Exhorting his flock to oppose such plan, Bishop Reyes described gambling casinos as "often the cause of the impoverishment and breaking up of families."

"Casinos promote enslavement or addiction to the passion of gambling. They weaken the moral strength of our people. Addiction to gambling has damaging effects on the individual, the family and society," Reyes said in his pastoral letter that he will read in today's Mass at the Kalibo Cathedral.

The pastoral letter will also be delivered simultaneously in various parishes in the province today.

Bishop Reyes said a gambling casino has no place in a "family resort," like Boracay.

Aklanons, he said, should make sure that Boracay will maintain its "wholesome image," reminding them of their responsibility to take care of Boracay and to protect it from "pollution, not only physical but also spiritual."

"Let us guard it not only from coliforms and other physical wastes but also from anything that will pollute the moral atmosphere of the place, such as gambling, drugs, and prostitution. We have the responsibility to protect not only the bodies of our people but also their souls—their minds and hearts," Reyes pointed out.

Aklan Gov. Florencio Miraflores also stressed that the provincial government was strongly opposed to any kind of gambling as it frowned on the culture that it would breed.

He said the provincial government has received, and rejected, as early as 2000 a proposal from Pagcor for the establishment of gambling arcades teaming with slot machines.

Miraflores, however, said that despite their opposition, this was no guarantee that it would not happen since there were no legal impediment to a proposed casino in Boracay because Pagcor has the franchise to operate casinos in the country.

"Technically, they can operate legally in Boracay especially when it obtains acceptability from the local government of Malay. But they must have also listened to the sentiments of the local government units," the governor said.

Diony Salmea, president of Boracay Foundation Inc., said the proposal would be economically advantageous to Pagcor but morally unsound due to the distorted values that it would spawn.

CA acquits Tiwi, San Pablo execs

THE COURT of Appeals has junked the decision of the Regional Trial Court Branch 96 in Quezon City obliging Tiwi, Albay Mayor Patria Gutierrez and the town legislators to appropriate funds for the legal services of lawmaker Antonio Betito amounting to P21 million.

In a decision rendered Wednesday, the CA's First Division granted the motion for certiorari filed by Gutierrez and relieved the mayor and the rest of the elected municipal officials of paying in full amount Betito's legal services fee.

The CA also nullified the order of the Ombudsman placing under "preventive suspension" incumbent San Pablo City Mayor Florante "Boy" Aquino Jr.

A resolution signed by Associate Justice Remedios Salazar-Fernando and concurred to by Associate Justices Conrado Vasquez Jr. and Regalado Maambong directed the Office of the Ombudsman, the Department of Interior and Local Government, Vice Mayor Lauro Vidal and Councilors Edgardo Adajar, Virgilio Catindig, Dante Amante, Joel Tulop, Edwin Magcase, Gener Amante and Reynaldo Ramirez to file their comments within ten days from their receipt of the CA order.

Tiwi case

Except for the depreciation in the value of the Philippine peso, the assailed order dated Aug. 16, 2001 stated no other reason to grant Betito's motion for execution pending appeal.

The CA said it did not find any reason, neither good nor urgent enough, to justify the immediate execution of the trial court's partial judgment on the pleadings.

In granting the petition for certiorari filed by Gutierrez, the CA nullified the RTC order and the writ of execution dated Sept. 6, 2001 with no cost.

"We are very thankful that the cause we have fought for, the people of Tiwi, has not been in vain, and we see that justice is done for our cause," the Tiwi mayor said.

Gutierrez added that they already expect Betito to file an appeal. She said they are prepared for it.

"We will exhaust all legal means and fight to the highest court," said Gutierrez.

San Pablo

Aquino has directed all city officials and employees of the city hall not to follow illegal orders from Vidal.

In a memorandum circular dated Oct. 14, Aquino said the filing of Vidal's group of a preventive suspension without prior service of a copy to him was a flagrant violation of due process, and it was therefore null and void, or nonexistent from the beginning. *Ronnie Lorejo and Romulo Ponte, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

ROUNDUP

Aroroy wacky rodeo

CRABS, instead of herds of cattle, take centerstage today at the Aroroy Wacky Rodeo in Masbate launched by the Aroroy Tourism Council to promote Masbate as the Rodeo Capital of the country. The crustacean has become a major livelihood source (aside from gold) for the people of Aroroy—the second largest municipality of Masbate. The daylong festival will test the skills of both men and women in handling crabs, including retrieving them from murky waters and tying them up. There will also be crab relays and cooking. Street dancing, parades and restaging of old rituals by local elders will also be featured. The heart of the festival will be the crowning of the King and Queen Crabs, a search for the most perfect pair of crabs.

Most outstanding citizen

LEGAZPI CITY—Camarines Norte's most outstanding citizen in law in 1969, Domingo de Lara, passed away at his home in Victoria, Canada on Oct. 8. He was 80. De Lara was the lawyer of the late Menhart Spielman in the celebrated case against Harry Stonehill. He served as vice president of the Philippine Bar Association and the Manila II Chapter of the Integrated Bar of the Philippines in the 1970s. He is survived by his wife Remedios Alejandrino, children and their spouses, and his 16 grandchildren.

Sink the vessels!

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY—This was the plea of Commodore Higinio Mendoza, head of the 4th Philippine Coast Guard District Auxiliary (PCGA) in Palawan who has written the governor asking for one or two of the six confiscated Chinese fishing boats, which they can sink to serve as artificial reefs. "Since the boats were used in the indiscriminate destruction of our marine life, it is only proper that it will be the future home of fishes," Mendoza said. He claimed that out of the eight fishing boats, only three can still be of use and they are very expensive to maintain. *Dominique Monera-Tabora, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

Oil retrieval

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY—The 4th Philippine Coast Guard District Auxiliary (PCGA) will once again spearhead a used engine oil retrieval program this November. The PCGA aims to triple last year's volume of used engine oil collected in its bid to promote environmental awareness here. In the oil retrieval program, residents bring their used engine oil during the street party where it is collected. The PCGA last year initiated the first used engine oil retrieval program and was able to collect 2,200 liters of used oil. The oil would be sold to interested companies.
Geraldford Ticke, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Memphis medical mission

VICTORIAS CITY—Memphis Medical Mission of Mercy from Tennesse, USA will conduct a medical and surgical mission at the Victorias Immaculate Conception Health Center and Victorias City Health Center here today until Thursday. Free medicine and medical services will be provided by medical specialists from the US with assistance from local doctors. The Mission is led by Mr. and Mrs. Renato Zalamea, CRNA. The medical mission is made possible through the joint cooperation of Victorias Kaayong Lawas Foundation, Inc. and the City Government of Victorias.

ATENEO DE MANILA UNIVERSITY

ATENEO
INFORMATION
TECHNOLOGY
INSTITUTE

5/F, Ateneo Professional Schools
130 H.V. Dela Costa St., Salcedo Village
Makati City

Website: http://www.aiti.ateneo.edu
☎ 840-0912, 840-0892, 840-0266
FAX 840-0268

Graduate Degree Programs

The **M.S. Information Technology Program** develops professionalism by providing an integrated review of foundation concepts and architectures in the IT field and directing the attention to specific technologies for which the market is in need of advanced concepts.

The **M.S. Information Management Program** addresses the need for developing the career potentials of IT professionals who aspires for management and executive positons or for aspiring educators who want to acquire the basic management principles underlying commercial practice in the information industry.

The programs are administered under a trimestral schedule. Students are admitted on each of the following trimesters: June, October and February.

Assistantships are available for deserving students.

Schedule of Admission tests for **Third Trimester, SY 2002 - 2003:**

November 09, 2002 January 07, 2003
December 07, 2002 January 25, 2003

Special Non - Degree Programs

Programming Courses:
Flowchart Concepts
Introduction to C/C++
Object Oriented Programming w/ C++
Java Programming - Modules 1 - 3
Visual Basic - Modules 1 - 3
MS Access Courses
MS SQL Courses
Microsoft Office
Project Management using MS Project 2000
Systems Analysis & Design Courses
Computer Networking Courses
Graphics & Multimedia Courses
Desktop Publishing Courses
Web Page Development Courses

OTHER COURSES:

Accounting for Non Accountants - Module 2
Automating Financial Reports

October 21 - 23, 2002; Daily; 9:00 - 6:00 p.m

Introduction to CMM Workshop

This course introduces participants to the Capability Maturity Model (CMM), the most commonly accepted industry standard and metric for measurement of an organization's level of maturity to engineer, develop and deploy software from requirements management to implementation and maintenance. The course will qualify participants to become assessment team members for SEI CMM Based Assessments (CBA-IPI) lead by the instructor.

October 28 - 30, 2002; Daily; 8:00 - 5:00 p.m.

CMM Level 2 Advanced Workshop

This course is designed for Software Process Engineers responsible for leading a CMM based Process Improvement Program. It provides a deeper understanding of CMM Level 2 Key Process Areas to enable CMM Process Champions to apply the CMM concept to fit their business needs.

December 2 - 6, 2002; Daily; 8:00 - 5:00 p.m.

‘DISCRIMINATORY’

Court employees in Luzon hit House Bill 5178

COURT employees on Friday left their offices to rally against a bill that excludes them from salary increases meant only for those who passed the bar.

Operations at the Baguio and Benguet justice halls stopped on Friday as at least 200 court employees, all of them wearing black shirts, marched down Session Road to demand the junking of House Bill 5178, which excluded them from a special allowance that will benefit all justices, judges and court-employed lawyers.

In Bulacan, about 300 court employees went on mass leave and marched to the provincial capitol grounds to air their opposition to the bill.

In Nueva Ecija, court employees joined the march of their colleagues in Metro Manila on Friday. Magtanggol Vilar, adviser of the association of court employees in the province, said they were asking the lawmakers not to discriminate them.

The court employees in Baguio and Benguet assembled in front of the Baguio Justice Hall, where they conducted a special Mass and a *canao* (ritual feast) to pray for the lawmakers’ “enlightenment.”

A judge was booed when he suggested that the court employees should demand “an amendment of HB 5178, and not its scrapping.”

Lawyer Adelaida Muñoz, clerk of court of the Baguio RTC, said “rank-and-file employees should be fairly treated because they are also essential members of the judicial machinery.”

In Naga City, about 800 rank-and-file court employees in Camarines Sur, declared a “Black Friday” every week, and hit the planned increase in benefits as “unfair, discriminatory and in violation of the social justice provision of the Constitution.” *Jovelyn Reyes and Joya Santos-Doctor, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau, and Carmela Reyes and Anselmo Roque, PDI Central Luzon Desk; Juan Escandor Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

bio research
The destination point...
BODEGA SALE!
SUCAT AND QUEZON AVE. HYPERMARTS
OCTOBER 18, 19 & 20 Fri., Sat., Sun. up to 70% Discount on selected items
EXTENDED Due to Insistent Public Demand
Tetra InverteMin & TetraMarin Bundle 50% Off
aristopet PET ACCESSORIES 30% Off
HAGEN TropiQuarium IMPORTED 30% Off
FLUVAL AQUARIUM FILTERS 20% Off
Starter Kits 30% Off
DOSKOCIL CARRYING CAGE Large, Extra Large & Giant with FREE Flexi Retractable Leash
Experience the BIGGEST PET HYPERMART SUPER SALE
Over 10,000 latest IMPORTED PET PRODUCTS
See the country's LONGEST AQUARIUM STRIP OVER 500 TANKS of tropical & marine fishes at very low prices
Wide Variety of LIVE PETS

FREE Fish for KIDS

GRADE “A” Malaysian FLOWER HORNS Buy 1 Take 1
Top Quality Imported KOIS from JAPAN 30% off
EXOTIC South American Fishes
SUPER DEALS for Wholesalers!!!
BUILD YOUR OWN BUSINESS
GRAB THE CHANCE TO BE YOUR OWN BOSS!!!
OPENING WINDOWS OF OPPORTUNITIES for Hobbyists, Petshop Owners, Vet Clinics & Pet Lovers
Contact Mr. Manny Valenzuela Tel nos. 826-9866 / (0916)555-5739
The COUNTRY'S LARGEST INDUSTRIAL SHOW ROOM
Widest Array of PUMPS & MOTORS - Industrial, Agri-Aqua, Household
SEA LAND JET PUMPS JET SERIES JAP SERIES 0.5Hp TO 2Hp
LAFERT ELECTRIC MOTORS 1/2 - 3 HP 1 phase 1 - 30 HP 3 phase
SAKURAGAWA Submersible Pumps 1/2Hp to 25Hp
Tesla Submersible Motors For Minimum 3" diameter well or larger
POWERTANK STAINLESS STEEL WATER STORAGE TANKS
VERTICAL STORAGE TANKS Available in: 500 - 10,000 liters
PRESSURE TANKS Available in: 12 - 525 gals.
HORIZONTAL STORAGE TANKS Available in: 500 - 10,000 liters
* We accept made to order tanks
Avail of the LOWEST PRICES up to 70% Discount on selected
• PUMPS Household and Commercial Submersible Deepwell, Dewatering/Sump, Sewage, Centrifugal, Vertical Multi-Stage, Jet and Pool Pumps
• MOTORS Induction and Submersible Motors
• WATER PURIFIERS Water Refilling Stations, Household Reverse Osmosis Systems and Filter Media
• WATER TANKS Stainless Steel Vertical / Horizontal Storage and Pressure Tanks
• AERATORS Submersible/Surface Aspirating and Roots type Aerators
• INDUSTRIAL FANS (Ventilating & Exhaust)
• BLOWERS
• SOLID/LIQUID SEPARATOR
We are open for DEALERSHIP!!!
RITE WATER REFILLING STATION Capacity: 1,000 to 2,000 Gals. per day Also Ideal for: dialysis centers • food / pharmaceutical • chemical industries • electrical industries
ECOFLOW Capacity: 1,000 to 6,000 Gals. per day
bioPure HOUSEHOLD REVERSE OSMOSIS SYSTEM (UNDER THE SINK) Capacity:35 Gals per day
Kemflo HOME WATER FILTERS CTF 3 Countertop Model
Also Available: FILTER MEDIA & HOUSING
EVERYTHING FOR THE GARDEN & POND
INSTANT POND BUILD YOUR POND IN LESS THAN AN HOUR AT A FRACTION OF A COST
FLORENTINE FOUNTAINS for indoor & outdoor use
EXPERIENCE IT IN THESE PLACES !!!
• NORTH - QUEZON AVENUE (formerly Volvo car showroom beside Jollibee, across Global Bank) 108 Quezon Ave., cor. G. Araneta Ave., (C-3) Quezon City Tels.: 712-8780 / 712-0714 Telefax: 712-8780 Fri. - 10am - 10pm Sat. & Sun. - 8am - 10pm
• SOUTH - PARAÑAQUE (3.5 Km from Sucat Exit after BF Homes - across Tecnogas) 8362 Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat, Parañaque City Tels.: 826-3535 to 38 / 826-9866 to 67 E-mail: biosucat@thenet ph Fax: 825-5120 Fri. - 8am - 6pm Sat. & Sun. - 8am - 8pm
WHOLESALE It's worth the trip! RETAIL
Per DTI-NCR Permit # 4202 Series of 2002

CUTTING-EDGE TRAINING FOR A CUTTING-EDGE LAWYER

Atty. Antonio H. Abad, Jr.
Dean, College of Law

Bachelor of Laws (LLB), 1963
Cum Laude, FEU

10th Place, 1963 Bar Exams

Founding Partner,
Antonio H. Abad & Associates

President
Integrated Bar of the Philippines
Quezon City Chapter, 1993

Bar Reviewer
Ateneo de Manila College of Law

Former Dean
FEU College of Law

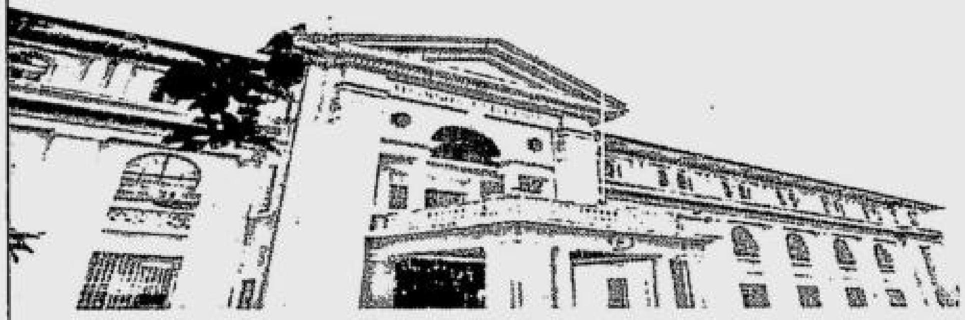
For inquiries, visit or call:
The College of Law
2/F, St. Vincent Building
Adamson University
900 San Marcelino Street, Ermita
1000 Manila, Philippines
Tel. nos. 523-3677, 5242011 loc. 311

Faculty Members:
Prof. Anna Maria Abad
Prof. Bernadette Abejo
Dean Ed Vincent Albano
Prof. Girline Alcantara
Judge Reynaldo Alhambra
Prof. Joel Butuyan
Prof. Sherwin Casurao
Prof. Avelino Cedo, Jr.
Prof. Alexis Claros
Prof. Catherine Cunanan
Prof. Glenn Mangaoil
Prof. Ma. Soledad Mawis
Prof. Josine Ruth Mercado
Prof. Beverly Ann Noriega
Prof. Lily Ann Padaen
Prof. Cecilia Papa
Prof. Calixtro Ramos
Prof. Elvira Regala
Prof. Tranquilino Reyes
Prof. Agnes Velasquez-Rivera
Prof. Harry Roque
Prof. Jorge Sacdalan
Prof. Moises Samson
Prof. Edwin Sandoval
Prof. Eddie Tamondong
Judge Nina Valenzuela
Prof. Arturo Valenzuela
Prof. Jose Ronald Valles

In 1941, our founding fathers, the Adamsons, with Elpidio Quirino, first dean who rose to become President of the Philippines, formally opened our College of Law with a vision for the future...

We affirm that dream. This year, Adamson University proudly welcomes our new Dean, Atty. Antonio H. Abad, Jr. His assumption signals an Adamson University's ambitious drive to make a difference in Philippine legal education.

Starting 2nd Semester of School Year 2002-2003, our College of Law has waived its entrance exams in a ground-breaking gesture to give access to all incoming freshmen interested to pursue a career in Law. Although a liberal admission policy will be implemented, a selective retention scheme will be strictly observed to ensure that only the fit and the tough go all the way to the Bar Exam- and eventually to a rewarding career in law.



Vincentian Fathers and Brothers
ENROLMENT STARTS ON OCT. 25, 2002 ■ CROSS-ENROLEES ARE ACCEPTED www.adamson.edu.ph

TRINITY COLLEGE
OF QUEZON CITY
ALL PROGRAMS ARE DULY ACCREDITED BY PAASCU AND ACSC-AAI
“Preparing for Life through God-centered Education”

CURRICULAR PROGRAM OFFERINGS:
- Doctor of Education (Ed.D)
- Doctor of Public Administration (D.P.A.)
- Master of Arts in Nursing (M.A.N.)
- Master of Arts in Education (M.A.Ed.)
- Master in Business Administration (M.B.A.)
- Master in Management (M.M.)
- Master in Public Administration (M.P.A.)

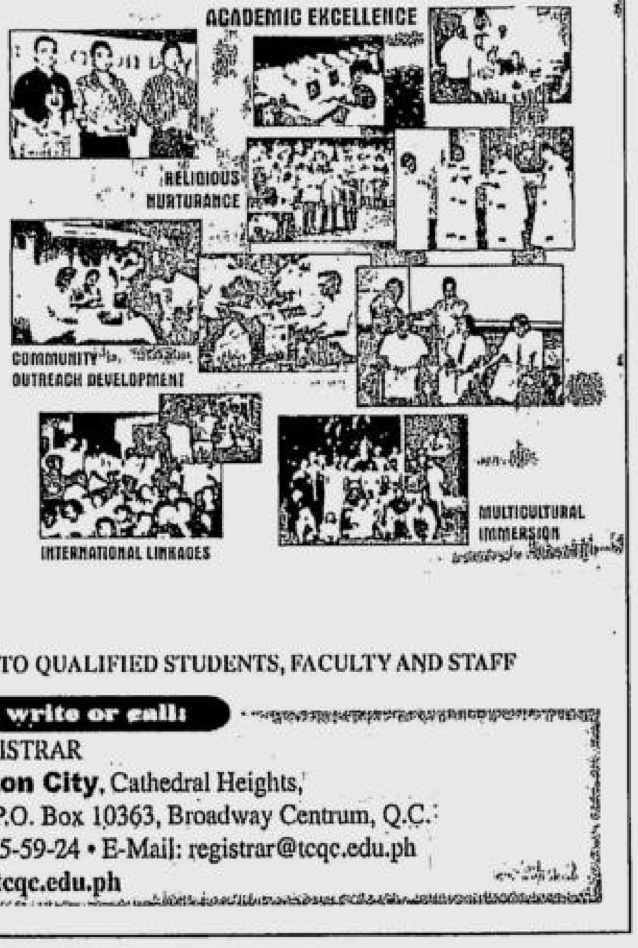
- Bachelor of Arts (A.B.) - 4 years
  Major in: Mass Communication, English, Political Science
- Bachelor of Science (B.S.) - 4 years
  Major in: Psychology, Biology
- Bachelor of Science in Accountancy (B.S.A.)
- Bachelor in Public Administration
- Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (B.S.B.A.)
  Major in: Financial Management, Management, Marketing, Managerial Accounting,
- Bachelor of Science in Computer Management (B.S.C.M.)
- Bachelor of Science in Computer Science
- Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management
- Bachelor of Science in Tourism
- Bachelor in Education (B.Ed.)
- Bachelor in Elementary Education (B.E.Ed.)
- Bachelor in Secondary Education (B.S.E.)
  Major in: Christian Education, English, Filipino, General Science, Guidance and Counselling, Math, PEHAM, Social Studies, Technology, and Home Economics
- Bachelor of Science in Medical Technology (B.S.M.T.)
- Bachelor of Science in Nursing (B.S.N.)

- Associate in Health Science Education (A.H.S.E.)

SPECIAL PROGRAMS:

- Japan Studies
- Care Giver Course
- Refresher Course for Nursing and Medical Technology
- Board Review for Nursing/Medical Technology
- International Partnership for Service-Learning (IPS-L)

- HIGH SCHOOL
- ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
- TRINITY LEARNING CENTER FOR CHILDREN



SCHOLARSHIPS AND FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE TO QUALIFIED STUDENTS, FACULTY AND STAFF
For inquiries, write or call:
THE REGISTRAR
Trinity College of Quezon City, Cathedral Heights,
275 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd., Quezon City, P.O. Box 10363, Broadway Centrum, Q.C.
Tel. Nos. 415-06-34 / 723-9057 • Fax: 725-59-24 • E-Mail: registrar@tcqc.edu.ph
URL: www.tcqc.edu.ph

INQUIRER Mindanao
Editor Jun Bandayrel • Bureau Chief Nico A. Alconaba

Nong Supring's world of stripes

By Romel M. Oribe
Surigao del Sur

BEFORE Nong Supring Cuison made a successful enterprise of weaving and selling multi-colored mats, his existence was a monochrome of hanging tough.

Like most marginal fishers in the coastal barangay of Sto. Niño in Surigao del Sur, Nong Supring had no lofty dreams for his family. Except, of course, to feed and clothe them and maybe send them through high school.

But his children started shaping their dreams young. Often, before the flickering light of the kerosene lamp, all five children of Nong Supring would do their "when-I-grow-up-I'd-like-to-be" spiel. This made an impact on Nong Supring's resolve to think of ways to augment his income. This was in 1983, three years before his eldest son would enter high school.

NONG SUPRING

Luckily, Nong Supring didn't have to look far. His wife, Nang Cita, comes from a family whose tradition includes rolled mat weaving using *tikiw* or *tikog* (*Scirpus Grossus*) and *balbas kalabaw* (*Scirpus Supinus*). Growing plentifully in Sto. Niño's swamps and ricefields, these grass-like plants (*Cyperaceae*) have strong, obovate, basal and three-angled (thus the local term *tres cantos*) stems that are woven into mats either manually or using loom machines.

Nong Supring had everything cut out for his family. The children gathered *tikog*, Nang Cita dyed and wove them into mats and Nong Supring peddled them in the neighboring towns and barangays.

Nong Supring knew nothing much about peddling mats. All he knew was that by selling them, he was buying the future of his children. And so without a college education to back him up, he developed his brand of salesmanship through sheer luck.

When things started to look up, Nong Supring extended his reach to as far as Cotabato and Zamboanga. And before long, he bacame popularly known as "the small guy with the multi-colored mats," an affectionate allusion to his barely five feet, Danny de Vito frame.

But it was not easy. There was the physical separation as he spent 10-15 grueling days and nights on the road peddling a month's worth of mats. There was also the possibility of him being held up and developing ulcer. But he carried on partly for lack of choice and mainly for his aspiration for his children.

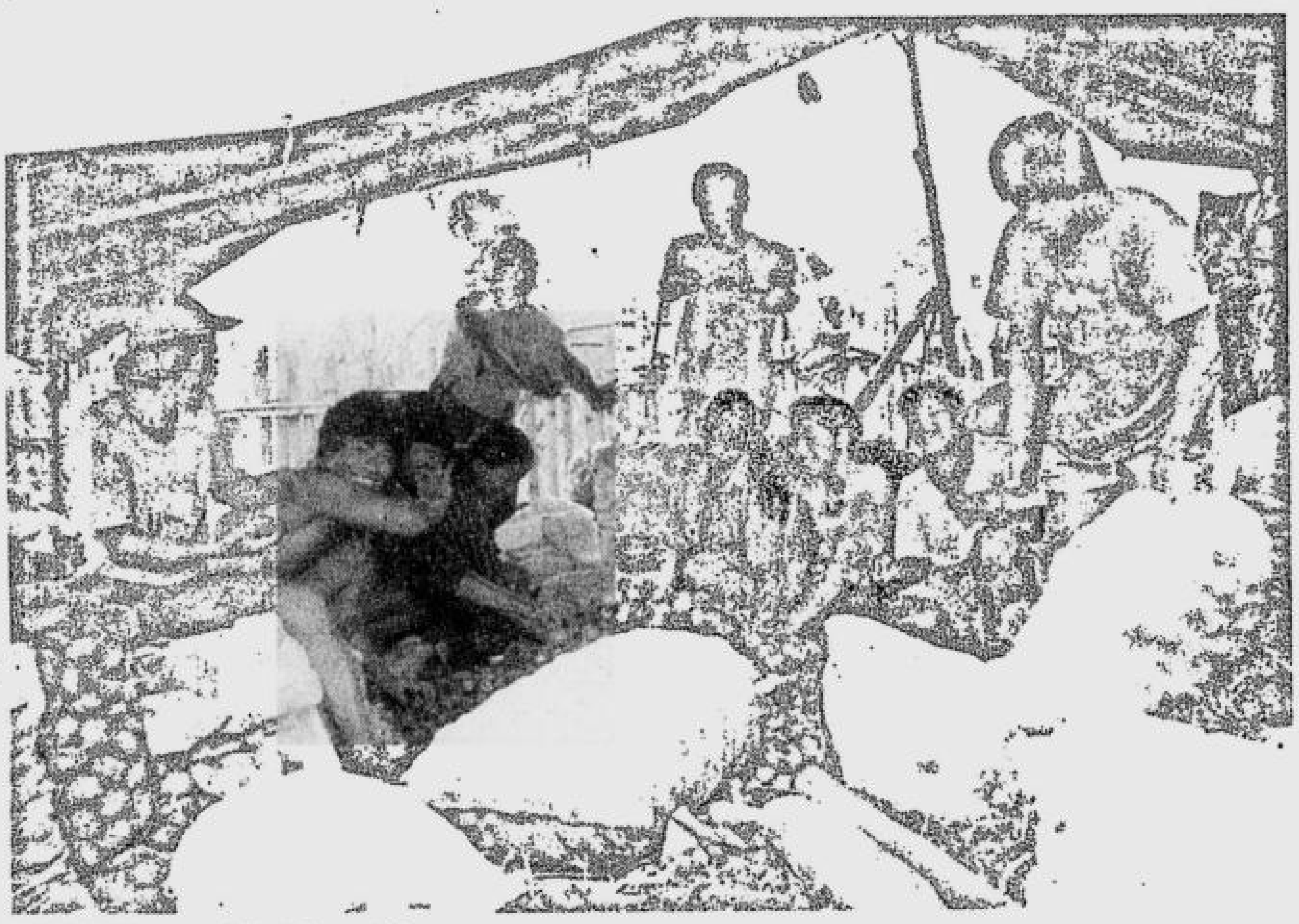
Then along came the foreign-assisted programs in the early 1990s. This opened up for Nong Supring and other *promdi* ("from the province") entrepreneurs a plethora of opportunities to improve their craft and carve market niches. One of these was the Craft Village Development Program (CVDP) of the Department of Trade and Industry whose beneficiaries included the El Niño Loom Weavers Association, of which Nong Supring was a member.

The CVDP had all the bases covered—from values reorientation and bookkeeping to learning the dynamics of negotiation and trade fair participation; from developing new designs and product lines to learning new techniques in dyeing and color mixing.

With CVDP, Nong Supring had diversified his product lines to include beach mats that can be folded into bags, sun visors, slippers, placemats, glass coasters, folders, wall decors, dividers and venetian blinds. And most significantly, it paves the way for his eventual foray into regional and national trade fairs with participation expenses bankrolled by CVDP. These clinched for him a lot of business tie-ups with some SM branches, Land Mark, Crossings and some of Manila's leading handicraft exporters. Cemented by his impeccable track record, these lucrative linkages continue up to this day.

Time was when promdi entrepreneurs had these crippling mind set that products from far-flung provinces like Surigao del Sur have no way of landing in the shelves of big stores in the cities for lack of quality; that high freight and handling costs inevitably drive promdi products out of the market; and that institutional buyers like SM and exporters shun promdi entrepreneurs because they're hard to contact and deal with.

But Nong Supring had proven all these to be myths. If your product is good and you're dependable, they'd seek you out, he said.


FARMERS harvest their 'white gold'

Kapatagan farmers go French (fries)

By Joel B. Escovilla
Digos City

Vegetable farmers in remote Barangay Kapatagan here in the foothills of Mt. Apo are unusually excited. And they have every reason to be—all due to the junk foods we eat.

A new firm, Okijo Corp., the sister company of Lonbisco Biscuit Corp., has ventured into the area contracting vegetable farmers into growing white potato, the ideal type used for the processing of potato chips and French fries.

Rosendo Go, President of Okijo Corp., said they will provide the farmers the potato seedlings and the necessary inputs like fertilizers and pesticides to ensure minimum wastage of their crop.

"The only equity we ask is labor and the amount of time they invest into planting and harvesting," he said.

The inputs that the farmers get will be accounted for and deducted from their gross income after harvest.

"We only get what we spent for each farmer. All the profits they earn (will be) theirs," he said.

Okijo Corp. has an agreement with Liwayway Marketing Corp., the maker of Oishi prawn crackers, to buy all the white potato they ship that can be used for the processing of potato chips.

Go said they also intend to supply Universal Robina Corp. (URC) with the necessary raw materials for their Jack and Jill products.

But the company does not intend to stop there. It wants to corner a major share of the total market by also supplying Jollibee Foods Corp., McDonalds and Kentucky Fried Chicken with potato for their French fries.

"That's why this is very important because we will make this the potato bowl of the Philippines instead of being the vegetable bowl," he said.

Okijo inaugurated the factory last month in Sitio Calamohoy which houses the seedlings, fertilizers and pesticides that the farmers can purchase on credit.

George Inunsaon, 57, dressed in his best *barong* (formal Filipino men's wear) for the inauguration, recalled the days when they were virtually held hostage by New People's Army rebels who dictated how much they can deliver to the market and how much they must deliver to the rebels "for the advancement of the cause."

"I planted mostly cabbage and carrots then but with five children to feed we could hardly survive with the produce that we had and the amount we had to give the rebels," he lamented.

No more fear

He said the residents of Kapatagan lived mostly in fear since those who did not cooperate would wake up one day finding all their crops destroyed.

Inunsaon said he joined the exodus of families who left Kapatagan to try their luck elsewhere. They fled to one of his relatives in Laac, Davao del Norte and then to South Cotabato where he planted graniola coffee only to find himself going back to Kapatagan in the early 1980s when the government recaptured the rebel stronghold.

"I barely had enough to feed my family and send my children to school but we managed to survive all these years," he said.

With the entry of Okijo, he said he might just be able to earn more than enough since they would not have to worry about their market and their inputs.

"We just have to work doubly hard so we could earn more profits," he said.

Okijo Corp. also provides training and updates the farmers on new technologies on how to maximize their harvest per hectare.

Before, the farmers had to spread one-fourth kilogram of sugar for each hectare hoping that the ants will drive away pests that plague their vegetables. Now, they can get pesticides from the factory and they can just pay after harvest time.

With the promises offered by Okijo Corp., the farmers here have started calling the white potato "white gold."

Maximo Buctolan, 68, said that after three months he would have earned at least P20,000 for one-fourth hectare of potato planted.

More than the earnings, he said, they need to perfect the system of planting, harvesting, importing the seedlings, and marketing to really make a difference for the generations to come.

"My children have already suffered enough but perhaps we could provide a better life for our grandchildren," he said.

New instrument

A farmer was so enthusiastic about the promise of white potato that he developed a new instrument to make planting easier.

Eulogio Rico, 67, developed what is locally known as the "Turko Triangle."

It is made of bamboo with three sides, with each side equally measuring 40 centimeters, he said. Using this, a farmer can readily plant potato with the required distance from each plant without using measuring devices.

"This way they can hasten the planting process because they don't have to use measuring tapes or rules each time they plant," he said.

The Turko triangle is so effective that other farmers in the area have also started using the instrument.

"It is so effective in fact that I just might apply to have my instrument patented one of these days," Rico said with a wide grin.

In a feasibility study requested by Okijo Corp., the Philippines has a requirement of 2,000 metric tons of potatoes each month.

But Go said the actual produce of the country's potato producers only amounts to a measly 50 metric tons each month.

"The rest of our requirements are supplemented by imports from Australia, New Zealand and the United States," Go said.

Most of the big fast food chains in the country are importing their requirements for French fries but he said they aim to fill the vacuum by developing the vast agricultural potential of Southern Mindanao.

DLSU-
College of Saint Benilde

The De La Salle University - College of Saint Benilde
in consortium with the
Center for Asian Culinary Studies
now offers the

Certificate in Culinary Arts
Professional Culinary Program
(TESDAACCREDITED)

This four-term program, the first of its kind ever offered by CSB's School of Hotel, Restaurant, and Institution Management (SHRIM) with CACS, a private and reputable culinary institution, offers intensive training in all aspects of the culinary arts, as well as hands-on participation in lodging and food service catering, and in hotel, restaurant, and international in-flight management. Respected names from the industry will also oversee each student's immersion in culinary theory and the latest industry trends.

Advanced Continuing Education Program (ACEP) • I-708 CSB International Conference Center • Arellano St., Manila 1004 Tel. 4007407 or 303-9802
www.csb.dlsu.edu.ph

The
UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS
Faculty of Medicine and Surgery
Admissions Committee

is now accepting applications for first year Medicine for school year 2003-2004. Application forms are available at the Admissions Office, 2/F St. Martin de Porres (Medicine) Building.

The filing of applications has been set from October 16 to November 29, 2002. Entrance examination is scheduled on January 12, 2003, 7:30 a.m. at the Medicine Building. The entrance examination and the interview are important parameters for admission.

Applicants with surnames beginning in A-H should file their application from October 16-30, 2002.

Applicants with surnames beginning in I-P should file their application from November 4-15, 2002.

Applicants with surnames beginning in Q-Z should file their application from November 16-29, 2002.

Gloria: Unite, defy terror

From page A1

sa has shaken a nation already made edgy by a series of deadly bomb attacks including the ones that occurred Thursday in Zamboanga City. The President met yesterday with Metro Manila mayors, members of her Cabinet and police officials to discuss contingency measures. *(See story in Metro, Page A25.)*

Sen. Aquilino Pimentel said the bomb attacks could have been intended to force Congress to immediately enact the pending anti-terrorism law.

"In my view that is the immediate objective," Pimentel said in Davao City. "And maybe there are others, like the so-called plans for a state of emergency." *(See related story.)*

He said senators should not be stampeded into approving a measure that could undermine human rights.

"The vigilance of our whole society is needed to fully protect ourselves from these secretive and determined extremists," Ms Macapagal said in her radio address.

"Let us not allow ourselves to be cowed into submission by those who seek to terrorize us," she added. "Let our calm determination to pursue our normal lives overwhelm their malicious intent to disrupt. Let our alertness to suspicious activities thwart their evil ways. And let our trust and cooperation with the authorities be our shield to their attacks."

In a a press briefing at the Police Anti-Crime and Emergency Response (Pacer) headquarters in Camp Crame, the President appealed to Metro Manila residents to emulate the people of Cotabato City who had put up a bounty for the arrest of those behind the Oct. 10 bomb attack in a bus terminal in Kidapawan City.

"The support of the public is very strong," she said. "They are not defeatist, they reside in unity to address the threat, and this is the result. I'm appealing to the people in Metro Manila to be like them."

Security measures

Echoing the President, Director General Hermogenes Ebdane Jr., chief of the Philippine National Police, urged the public to cooperate with authorities, to be vigilant and "not to be part of the problem."

Ebdane was quick to downplay speculations that terrorists were roaming the metropolis waiting for an opportunity to mount attacks. "Of course not," he curtly said when asked during a briefing if a wave of terror was gripping Metro Manila.

He said police investigators had yet to establish whether Friday's bus explosion was the handiwork of local or foreign terrorists, or was in any way connected to the Zamboanga blasts. He said investigators were studying all possible angles, including destabilization moves by anti-government groups.

The four police stations in the Northern Metro Manila have raised the security alert.

Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) teams and bomb-sniffing dogs have been deployed to strategic places in the Caloocan-Malabon-Navotas-Valenzuela (Camanava) area, particularly in malls and Light Rail Transit stations.

Leo Geraldo, a security guard at the Monumento LRT station, said they had become extra meticulous in inspecting the bags and other belongings of commuters to ensure public safety.

But he said the number of commuters had decreased: "We have fewer LRT passengers today. They were probably scared because of what happened in Quezon City last Friday."

Continuing threat

Despite the President's urging to on with living a normal life, police officials cautioned Metro Manila residents against going to crowded places like shopping malls, hinting that another bomb attack could occur.

"There's a continuing threat," said an official who asked not to be named.

"You just have to adjust," said Romina, 21, a frequent visitor of Makati's shopping malls.

"If you wait for the government to do something about all these, then you'll have no choice but to stay home all the time. You will cease to live."

Three teen-aged girls who also visited a Makati mall yesterday seemed more annoyed than scared.

"Bomb threats? Don't they have anything better to do?" one said.

"A lot of people find it hard to find work, and then this (has to happen)," said another.

Security at the Makati malls has likewise been tightened. At the Glorietta, bags were strictly inspected and male shoppers were frisked.

Ayala Land Inc. media affairs manager Raul Redoblado said stringent security measures at Ayala malls, offices and buildings had been put in place since three months and tightened recently.

Redoblado said Ayala management had also instructed shop owners to be on the lookout for suspicious packages and persons. He said a communication network had been installed for easy access to the security force.

"It's safe to say we've been on heightened alert," he said in a phone interview. "We're not taking any chances. We've beefed up our security force."

A security officer of Landmark said that since last week, security forces had been patrolling the mall's perimeter, and personnel detailed inside had also been told to keep an eye out for suspicious packages and persons.

With reports from Cynthia D. Balana, Jerome Aning, Tina Santos and Leila B. Salaverria in Manila; Tonette Orejas and Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk; Vincent Cabreza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

---

For mall rats, it's business as usual

THE MALL rats were unperturbed.

It was business as usual at the shopping malls, particularly the Ever Gotesco Grand Central Mall, the biggest shopping center in Caloocan City, although the number of shoppers has also visibly decreased.

"It's unusual that less people are malling today considering that it's a Saturday and students are on their semester break. Maybe they're scared. Well, what happened last Friday was really something to be scared of," said Gotesco salesperson Luisa Caborial.

It was likewise business as usual for the Victory Liner at Monumento, where security guards took extra care in inspecting passengers' baggage.

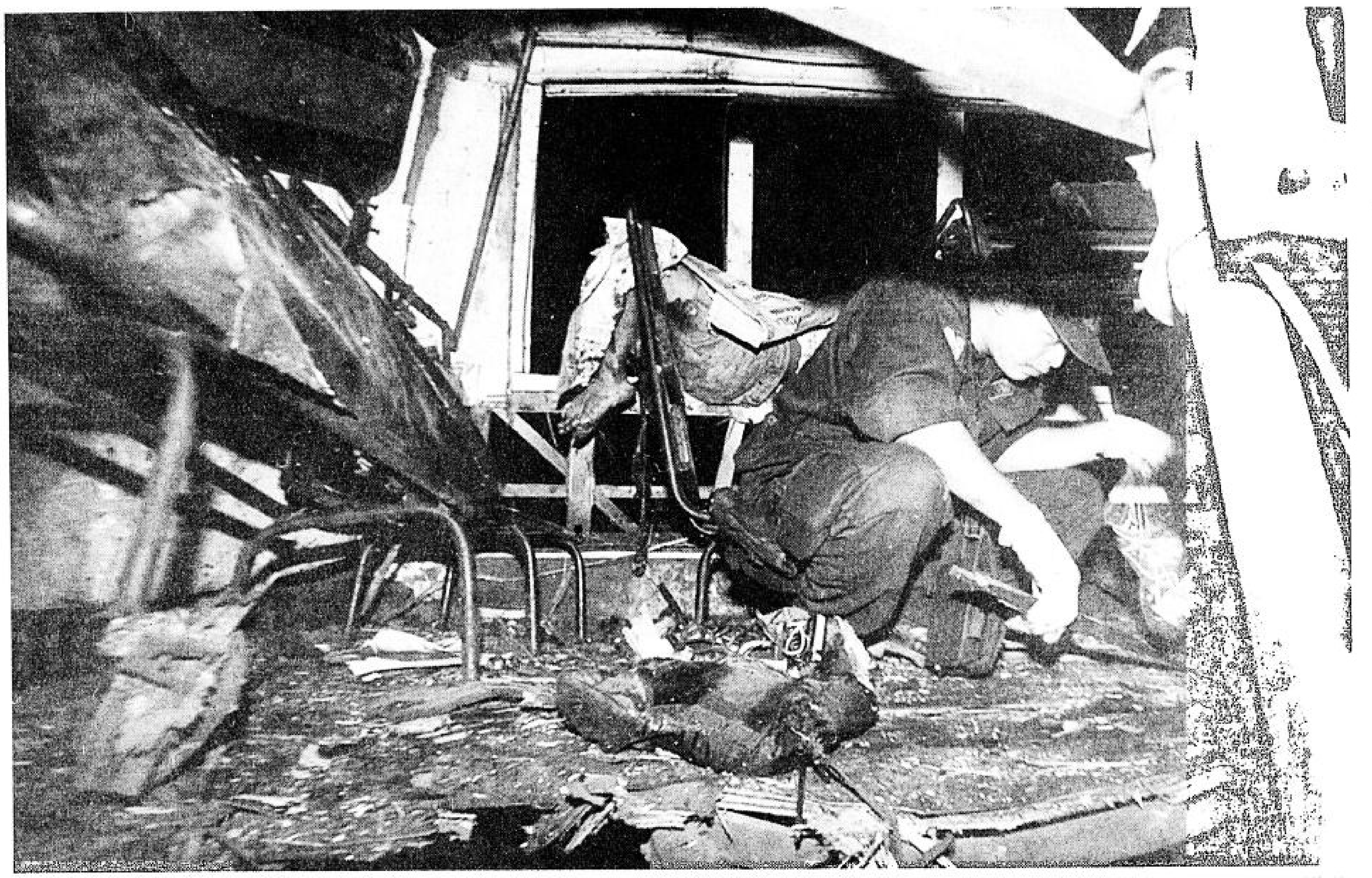
"This procedure will definitely take a lot of time, but it's for the safety of everybody," said bus driver Ricardo Caber.

But passenger Mila Sarmiento said: "I don't mind the long line. As long as we are safe, it's okay."

Caloocan resident Mike Santiago criticized the President regarding her earlier statement that the terror in Zamboanga would not reach Metro Manila.

"Instead of assuring the people that the government is doing its job to make Metro Manila safe from terrorists, she even made a boast," Santiago said. "Her statement only sent a challenge to the terrorists—thus the latest (Friday) bomb attack."

Businesswoman Erica Felipe of Malabon said the President should have faced the threat squarely by putting in place contingency measures to prevent the loss of lives and property.



POLICE prober searches for evidence inside the bus.

RANDY HORMILLOSA

Cell phone triggered blast, probers suspect

From page A1

ing. It was plying the Alabang-Novaliches route and was on its way to the Malinta exit.

Two people, both male, died in the blast. But they have yet to be identified because the explosion rendered them beyond recognition and no identification cards were found on them.

"There is a possibility that the two casualties were involved," Sr. Supt. Napoleon Castro, Central Police District director, said in an interview at the scene Friday night. "They could have been on a suicide mission, or the bomb went off prematurely."

Castro said the blast was similar to a bus explosion on Dec. 30, 2000, also in Quezon City.

"The position of the bomb, the explosive material and the style are similar to the one two years ago," he said. "But we have yet to confirm if this was the work of the same group."

Chief Insp. Bart Bustamante, CPD spokesperson, yesterday said their intelligence unit was looking into the involvement of "large organized groups from the Left and Right."

He said among these groups were the secessionist Moro Islamic Liberation Front, a breakaway group of the Moro National Liberation Front, the communist New People's Army and the Abu Sayyaf bandit group.

2-km traffic

Traffic was backed up 2 kilometers on the multi-lane Edsa as a result of the explosion.

Witnesses said body parts littered the ground and a headless corpse was hanging over the wreckage of the bus.

"I was sleeping, then there was a very loud explosion," teenage student Merlyn Villareal, who was aboard the bus but was not injured, told GMA 7 television as she fought back tears Friday night. "There was chaos, and I was pinned down. I was kicked around and found myself outside the bus."

"This is the handiwork of people with evil minds," said Chief Supt. Vidal Querol, acting director for police operations.

"This was definitely an act of terrorism," National Security Adviser Roilo Golez said in an interview yesterday with dzRH radio. "The definition of terrorism is a violent attack on civilians . . . but who (the terrorists) are, we do not know."

Like Castro, Golez said the way the bus bombing was carried out was "very similar" to that which occurred on Dec. 30, 2000, one of five in a series of almost simultaneous blasts in Metro Manila that killed 22 people and injured more than 100 others.

No one has been charged for the 2000 bombings that hit several public facilities, including a Light Rail Transit station.

But Fathur Rohman Al-Ghozi, an Indonesian, told police he helped plan them. He pleaded guilty to charges of possession of explosives last April and was sentenced to 10-12 years in prison.

Al-Ghozi was arrested in January and led police to a buried stash of 1.2 tons of TNT that allegedly were to be used for attacks on Western targets in Singapore. Philippine prosecutors said last Monday they had strong evidence to charge two foreigners and two Filipinos who allegedly provided the money to buy the explosives.

2, not 3

Like Al-Ghozi, the four are believed to be members of the Indonesian-based militant group Jemaah Islamiyah.

The Office of Civil Defense corrected an earlier figure of three dead, saying police records showed that only two were killed in the explosion. It cited a confusion over the state of the dismembered bodies.

At least 20 people were reported injured. Those who were taken to the East Avenue Medical Center were identified as Merlie Villareal, 18; Hugo Ornie, 20; Jorge Cadenas, 23; Laarni Lozada, 32; Criselda Mayogba, 47; Victor Torino, 28; Julius Sayson, 30; Alberto Caballero, 48; Ely Listana, 41; Jimmy Magpatok, 21, Gilig Delgani, 24; Brenda Sumakay, 22; and Lea Turla, 27.

Those taken to the Quezon City General Hospital were identified as Jocelyn Reyes, 33, and Rodel Reyes, 35, both of Block 4, Lot 3, Villa Samantha, Kaingin, Meycauayan, Bulacan; Enrique Bernas, 38, of Marilao, Bulacan; Donald Abique, 23, of 9 Nueva Ecija St., Bago Bantay, Quezon City; and Helen Ferral of the Riviera Mercantile Corp.

Two people were taken to the Manila Central University Hospital. They were identified as Johnson Eleazar, 28, a dental technician, of 34 Sampaguita St., Bago Bantay, Quezon City; and Roberto Delgado, 19, of 6 Domingo Apartments, Lawang Bato, Malinta, Valenzuela City. *With reports from AP, Reuters*

Last trip for Bus No. 0271

From page A1

ing, passengers said, had been knocked unconscious on the floor of the bus by the explosion. Red and black streaks from blood and explosives powder stained his white polo shirt.

"So many people were injured and people are dead. Why do they have to involve us, the small people? We are just working for a living," Balisnomo said in anger.

'Really scary'

"There is no more safe place in Metro Manila. And the situation is really very scary," a shocked and angry Laarni Lozada told the INQUIRER.

Lozada said she was sitting on the fourth row of the bus when the bomb went off. "It was like sand and gravel being thrown at us. The force was so strong."

"I thought I was dead. I thought my dreams were going to end," said Ornie Hugo, 20, who boarded the bus near SM North Edsa.

Hugo had just graduated from the Philippine Maritime Institute this year. As the eldest child and sole breadwinner of his family, he decided to take a job at the SM North Edsa mall as a stacker.

But he still dreams of going abroad on board a ship and of sending money to his family. In an interview Friday night at the emergency room of the East Avenue Medical Center, he said he had already submitted his application and was awaiting the results.

That fateful night, this dream almost ended.

Hugo was one of the lucky ones, having positioned himself in front of the bus. He escaped with only a few superficial wounds.

"I was thinking of sitting at the rear. It's a good thing I changed my mind," he said.

During the interview with the INQUIRER, Hugo's mother called him on the cell phone.

"I'm alive, Ma. Don't worry, I just have some injuries. You can still cook my favorite *kare-kare* for me," Hugo told his mother.

"I'm sort of the favorite of my mother and she loves cooking *kare-kare* for me," said Hugo as he tried to fight off tears with a brave smile.

Another lucky passenger was Julius Sayson, 30, and a helper from Bulacan. He escaped with minor injuries, but he complained of a constant ringing in his ear.

"I thought I would never see my family again," said Sayson, who is married with kids.

Like Hugo, Sayson works hard to provide for his family and dreamed of a better life beyond his working-class background. He dreamed of buying their own home.

Victims to heroes

After the explosion, Hugo, Sayson and the other passengers got off the bus, shocked, disoriented and temporarily deaf.

When they came to their senses, they decided it was time to help the other passengers.

Hugo saw a co-worker of his, Brenda Sumakay, also shocked and crying. "She told me not to leave her. *Naawa ako sa kanya*. I tried to comfort her and tell her that everything would be fine."

He saw to it that Brenda would be brought to a hospital. "I never even knew her name until tonight," Hugo said.

After quickly getting off the bus, Sayson went back into the bus and tried to help a man bathed in blood. "But he was already lifeless."

Next, Sayson tried to help Quising and managed to get the conductor on his feet and off the bus.

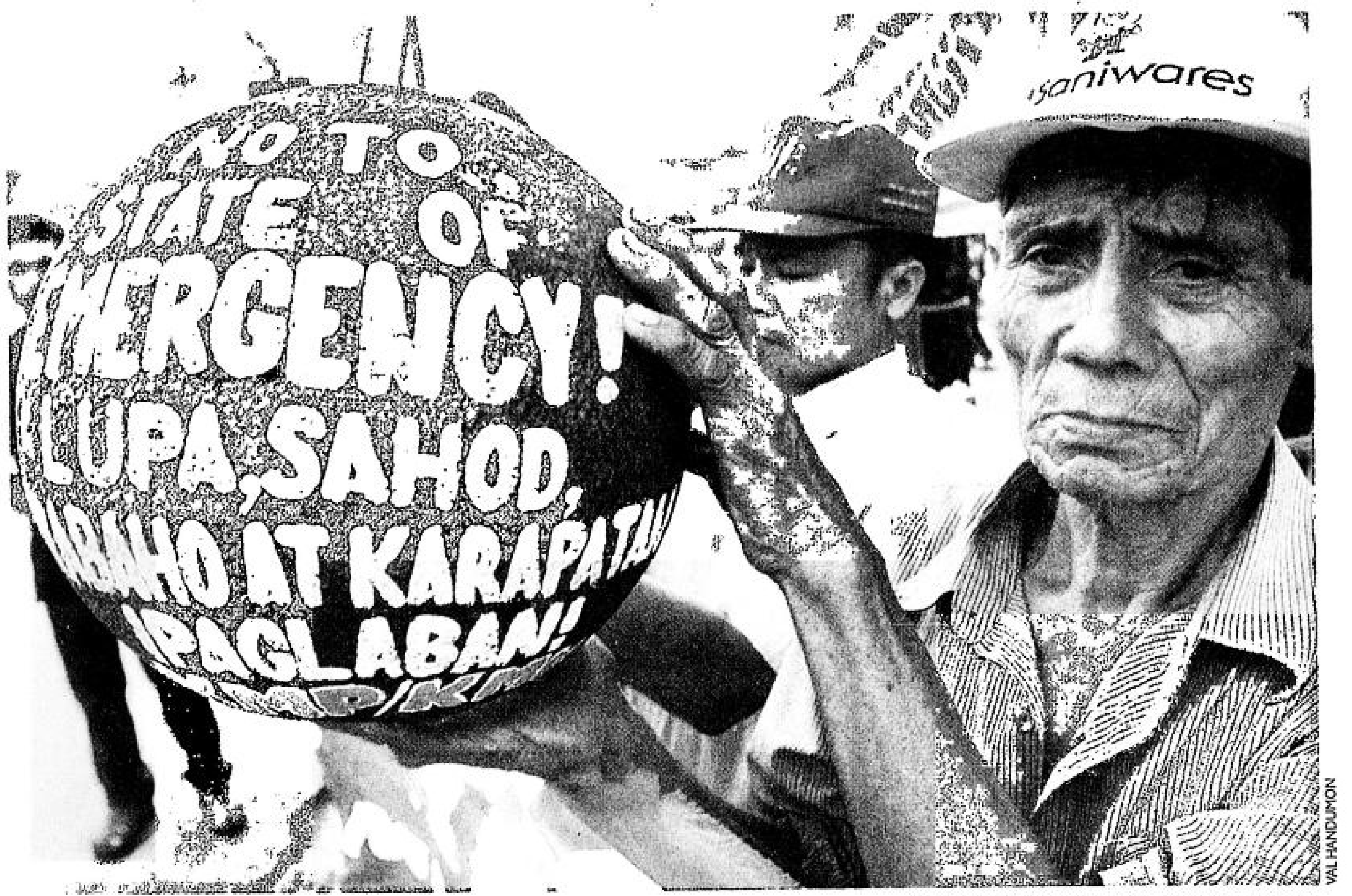
Both Sayson and Hugo said they heard a man call out to others to "please help my girlfriend."

But in the chaos that followed, Sayson and Hugo were unable to reach the man.

"I don't know what happened to them, but I saw people help them. I just don't know if they made it. I hope they did," Hugo said.

EDWIN BACASMAS

FRAMED by PNP Chief Ebdane and AFP Chief of Staff Benjamin Defensor, President Macapagal starts an emergency security meeting.



VAL HANDUMON

THE PEASANT Movement of the Philippines suspects President Macapagal and the military of whipping up a bomb scare to justify the declaration of martial law.

'Choice of crisis powers for GMA or martial rule'

By Juliet L. Javellana

THE "STATE of lawlessness" manifested in the bomb attacks on Zamboanga City and Metro Manila should be grounds for Congress to grant President Macapagal-Arroyo emergency powers, Deputy Speaker for the Visayas Raul Gonzalez said yesterday.

Gonzalez (Lakas, Iloilo) said he would file tomorrow a resolution seeking such powers for the President. "We need extraordinary measures to interdict the upsurge of lawless violence. She should be given ample powers now because it is very clear that we have a national emergency situation," he told the INQUIRER.

Gonzalez said he raised the matter in the last two meetings of the National Security Council in Malacañang when the most pressing concern was possible terrorist attacks after the bombing in Bali.

He said the President took note of his statements but she was careful not to be misconstrued as initiating the proposal.

Usual objections

Gonzalez said he expected furious objections from the likes of Representatives Satur Ocampo (Bayan Muna) and Etta Rosales (Akbayan). But he expressed confidence that his resolution would be adopted.

Such a resolution requires approval by both chambers before the President can exercise the emergency powers.

But Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr. said there was no need for the government to "over-panic."

"We will watch the unfolding of the scenario," he said in Dagupan City. "If it worsens, then (it means the terrorists) are tempting the authorities to consider stronger measures."

De Venecia said people should instead be vigilant without disrupting their normal routine. He also said funds would be made available for more police visibility and more effective intelligence gathering to foil criminality and terrorism.

Gonzalez, however, said the grant of emergency powers—previously given to then Presidents Corazon Aquino during the coup attempts and Fidel Ramos during the electric power crisis—would be short of declaring martial law.

He said the suspension of the privilege of the writ of habeas corpus, exercised under martial rule, would not be part of the powers.

Gonzalez also said Congress could choose to give the President emergency powers for a limited period, possibly six months, to give her a strong hand to deal with the threat of international terrorism in Southeast Asia.

He said that with such powers, Ms Macapagal could use the military for "police work" and effect the warrantless arrest of suspected terrorists and their detention for as long as three days without charges.

"It will strengthen (her) hand in taking action against criminals," he said. "She will have direct power to command (the military) because now, there's still the chain of command (to follow)."

'More benign' option

Anticipating violent objections from human rights advocates inside and out of Congress, Gonzalez said emergency powers were the "more benign and more benevolent" among the President's options.

He pointed out that even without an action from Congress, the President had the power under the Constitution to impose martial law in the Philippines or parts of it.

He added that in case of grave emergencies, the President could order without congressional approval the temporary takeover of privately owned industries and installations like the Manila Electric Co. to protect the state.

"It's a question of which is better—giving the President emergency powers or the President declaring martial law. I will go for the more benign approach," he said.

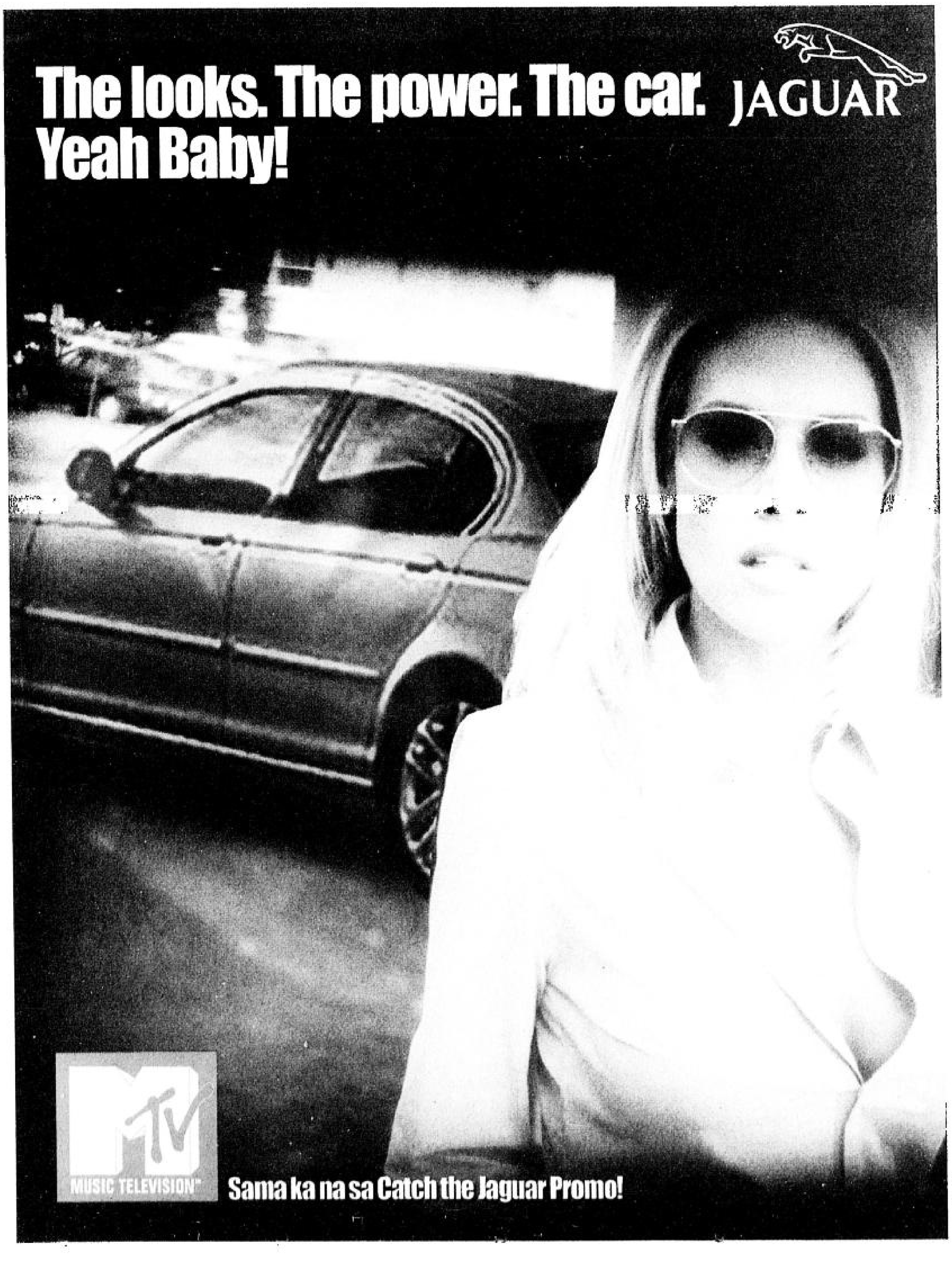
According to Gonzalez, it is always better for the President to get the consent of Congress because its members are the people's direct representatives.

"The President should use the ... powers available to her under the general-welfare clause of the Constitution," he said.

"If we can't have the situation under control, the credibility of the state will suffer more," he said.

On the other hand, Gonzalez said, the government could not just keep on mouthing the standard line.

"How can you control the bombings?" he said. "The peso has plunged, you cannot go to the malls, you cannot ride the bus. Businesses are hurt, your economy is suffering. Nobody will believe us if we keep on saying the situation is under control." *With a report from Yolanda Fuertes, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*


The looks. The power. The car. JAGUAR
Yeah Baby!
MTV MUSIC TELEVISION
Sama ka na sa Catch the Jaguar Promo!

CATCH THE JAGUAR

with ASCORBIC ACID CECON 500 mg

Join MTV and CECON and catch the ride of your life!
The new and fabulous Jaguar X-Type - absolutely free!

Here's how to join:

1) Tune in to MTV Philippines and catch at least three (3) jaguar stingers per week.

2) Write down the date & time of appearance of the 3 stingers for the week, at the back of one (1) box of Ascorbic Acid Cecon 500mg 100s together with your name, address and telephone number. One box is equivalent to one entry.

3) Entries may be dropped off in designated drop boxes (see list). Or mailed to P.O. Box 1696, Makati Central Post Office, 1258 Makati City.

4) There will be ten (10) weekly draws to be held at the MTV Philippines office. Two (2) entries will be picked from the weekly draw with one entry winning one (1) cellular phone and the other entry winning one (1) handheld organizer. Non-winning entries in the weekly draws will still qualify for the grand draw.

5) Promo period is from August 11, 2002 to October 28, 2002. Deadline for submission of entries for the grand draw in all drop boxes is on October 28, 2002. Likewise, entries that will be mailed to P.O. Box 1696 must be postmarked no later than October 28 2002 in order to qualify.

6) Grand draw will be held on November 8, 2002 at the MTV Philippines office. One (1) winner will be drawn to win the grand prize - the Jaguar X-Type.

7) All winners will be notified through a telegram. List of winners will be published in a newspaper of national circulation.

- Send in as many entries to increase your chances of winning.

All prizes (weekly and grand draw) are not transferable and not convertible to cash.

Taxes and all government fees are not included and will be shouldered by winners.

Winners of the promo should agree to be featured in any and all publicity materials.

Prizes unclaimed within 60 days will be forfeited in favor of the organizer upon prior approval of BFAD.

Employees of Abbott Laboratories,OMD/BBDO/Guerrero Ortega, Catalyst Advertising, Inc., MTV Philippines and their relatives up to second degree of affinity and consanguinity are disqualified from joining the promo.

Catch the ride of your life! The new and fabulous Jaguar X-Type!
Only from MTV and CECON.

Designated Dropped Boxes: TGIF Metro Manila outlets; Italianni's Metro Manila outlets, Outback Metro Manila outlets, Tower Records Metro Manila Outlets, 89.9 TM Office Paragon Building Edsa, and selected Mercury outlets (Glorietta, Ayala Center Makati; Gil puyat-Dian, Makati City; Guadalupe, Makati City; Pasong Tamo, Makati City; Philam Life, Las Pinas City; Jaka Plaza, Paranaque City; Pasay Rotonda, Pasay City; Pedro Gil-Paco, Manila; Central Market, Sta. Cruz, Manila; Quezon Ave.-Roosevelt, Quezon City; Del Monte-Roosevelt, Quezon City; Rosario, Pasig City; Shangri-La Plaza, Mandaluyong City; Ever Gotesco, Caloocan City; Fairview-Commonwealth, Quezon City; 15th Ave., Murphy Quezon City; Monumento, Caloocan City; Caloocan City Plaza; Sangandaan, Caloocan City; Talaba, Bacoor; P. Palemo, Binan Laguna).

A.O. 65 s. 1989. Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0074 s 2002

INQUIRER · Magic 89.9 · TOWER RECORDS · FRIDAY'S · OUTBACK · palm · 92.3

Music Television and MTV are trademarks owned by MTV Networks, a division of Viacom Inc. Copyright 2002 MTV Asia. All rights reserved.

Sunday SPORTS

Editor Al S. Mendoza ◉ Associate Editor Edwin M. Villanueva

SUERTRES
9 3 9

SIX DIGIT (In exact order)
6 6 3 5 2 6

6/42 Luzon
2 20 24 25 32 37

Vis-Min
9 15 20 21 24 35

SELECTA ALL-FILIPINO CUP ON

SMB faces FedEx; Gin vs Purefoods

ILDEFONSO in action during the recent Busan Asian Games.

GAMES TODAY *(Araneta Coliseum)*
3:45 p.m.–FedEx vs San Miguel Beer
5:45 p.m.–Ginebra vs Purefoods

By June Navarro

AIR21-FEDERAL Express battles a San Miguel Beer team whose core is still hurting from the wounds of the country's Asian Games debacle at the opener of the season-ending PBA Selecta All-Filipino Cup today at the Araneta Coliseum.

But Asian Gamers Olsen Racela, Dondon Hontiveros, Danny Ildefonso and SMB head coach Jong Uichico, though recuperating from the pain of a fourth-place finish in Busan, South Korea, will try to put everything behind as they begin a new life in this conference starting with the Express encounter at 3:45 p.m.

Eric Menk, who also donned the national colors in the Asiad, finally suits up for Barangay Ginebra since being traded from the now-defunct Tanduay in the off-season as the Kings tangle with the Noy Castillo-spiked Purefoods TJ Hotdogs in the second game at 5:45 p. m.

The Express beefed up their roster last conference with the acquisition of Vergel Meneses, hinting of a better finish compared to their twin semifinal eliminations in the past two conferences.

But for a young and promising team like the Express, landing in the semifinals for two straight outings is already an achievement they can really be proud of.

"We're not really expecting a good finish in those conferences. But we did and there's nothing wrong if we aim for the championships this time around," said Air21-FedEx coach Derrick Pumaren.

Aside from Meneses, Pumaren has a breed of reliable scorers on the Express fold–Yancy De Ocampo and Renren Ritualo, the leading contenders for this year's rookie of the year award.

Uichico, out for nine months after calling the shots for the Nationals, will reunite with the Beermen, who, in his absence, failed to land in the championships in the first two conferences of the 2002 season.

It seems highly unusual for a San Miguel Beer team, which has won six of its eight championship appearances since Uichico took over in 1999.

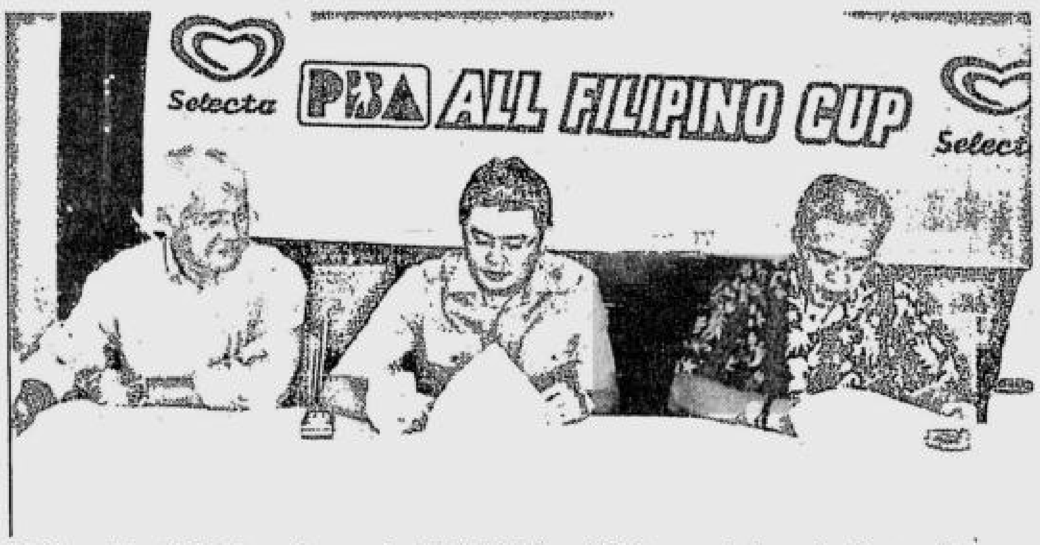
As Uichico rejoins the Beermen, his national team assistants–Eric Altamirano and Allan Caidic–will be renewing their ties with Purefoods and Barangay Ginebra as well.

While Altamirano was away sharing his craft for the buildup of the national team in the Asiad, his deputy, Ryan Gregorio, steered the TJ Hotdogs to their first title in five years during the first conference.

This time, the Hotdogs will be powered by the sweet-shooting Castillo and old reliables Kerby Raymundo, Rey Evangelista and Alvin Patrimonio, making them a better team than the one which captured the Governor's Cup crown.

In contrast, Caidic will make a comeback into the Ginebra fold thinking of ways on how to improve the Kings' campaign this season.

The Kings had suffered early exits, failing to get past the eliminations and into the quarterfinals on both occasions.



RFM president/CEO Joey Concepcion III (middle) and PBA commissioner Jun Bernardino formalize Selecta's entry as the sponsor for the last PBA Conference this year billed as the Selecta-PBA All Filipino Cup. Joining them is RFM consultant Elmer Yanga.

Swim head quits; polls set Oct. 26

By Marc Anthony Reyes

THE PHILIPPINE Swimming Association, one of those who fared miserably during the recent Busan Asian Games, is set to hold an election for president on Oct. 26 after incumbent Eddie Boy Ledesma resigned weeks before the Asiad.

This was confirmed by Pasa secretary general Ral Rosario who added that despite the swimmers' forgettable showing in the Asiad, he still think there's no need to revamp the association.

Rosario, who won a gold in swimming in the Asian Games back in 1978, said it's difficult to blame "people who have been there on voluntary basis."

Rosario said they are satisfied, for now, to see that all the Filipino swimmers qualified for the finals in their respective events considering that only a few did four years ago in Bangkok.

"Of course, we wanted to win medals, but our swimmers were going against world-class contenders like the Chinese," Rosario told the INQUIRER.

He said it is not enough for the association to get funding from the government and that the Pasa also needs cooperation from all sectors of society, particularly the schools where the national swimmers are enrolled.

"We need their help," Rosario said. "Sometimes, we find it really hard to 'borrow' the swimmers from their schools even during the first grading period."

World-class tilts for RP pugs up

By Roy Luarca

THE AMATEUR Boxing Association of the Philippines will be highly selective in the international tournaments it is going to take part in starting next year.

"We'll no longer be sending our boxers in tournaments where they have little to gain," Abap president Manny Lopez told the INQUIRER Thursday night. "We'll see to it that they are exposed to good caliber, class A competition. World level will be our target."

Lopez's decision came about after Filipino boxers again failed to land a gold medal in the just concluded Busan Asian Games, settling for a silver courtesy of light fly Harry Tanamor.

Lopez wants to expand Abap's "Grand Plan" geared toward capturing that elusive Olympic gold in Athens in 2006.

Of course, grassroots development and international exposure remain on the priority list, but Lopez has added a new key area—the improvement of Abap's relationship with the mother federation, the Amateur International Boxing Association.

For several years now, Lopez has tried not to kowtow to the whims and caprices of AIBA head, Prof. Anwar Chowdry. And it produced no good results as Filipino boxers got shut out of a medal in the Sydney Olympics and were limited to just a bronze in the 1998 Bangkok Asiad. Oftentimes, after being shortchanged in officiating.

To avoid such repetitive, disappointing incidents, Lopez has decided to return to AIBA's good graces again. He felt that his acceptance to be a member of the boxing jury in the Busan Asiad was a good start.

"While there were cases when we felt we should have won, the judging in the finals was quite fair," said Lopez. "There was something in store for us, but it came a little late."

Lopez said Tanamor was leading his South Korean opponent in the championship bout, when he re-injured his hand and couldn't carry on the fight.

Lopez wants the coaching staff, composed of Gregorio Caliwan, Noli Velasco and Pat Gaspi, to re-evaluate those who didn't fare well in Busan with the target of finding new talents.

SLR racefest today at Santa Ana Park

THE STA. Lucia Realty Racing Festival reels off today at the Santa Ana Park.

Highlight of the day-long racefest is the Philracom-Sta. Lucia Realty Colegiala Stakes Race, a P450,000 event exclusive for foreign-bred or imported thoroughbreds that have already competed in local races.

"We are certainly thrilled to be a part of this exciting horse race among the country's top imported gallopers and we are more than delighted to be a major participant in this vibrant sport of horse racing," said Sta. Lucia Realty chairman and PRCI vice chair Exequiel "Exy" Robles.

Expected to be installed as top favorite for the 1,600-meter race is recent Japan Racing Association (JRA) Cup winner Buena Sera, an Australian-bred filly set to be ridden by star jockey Pat Dilema.

Buena Sera's principal challengers are Triregal, Jade Louise, Royal Lantana and Sunny Puddles.

Other entries are Entracte, coupled entries Honour Graduate and Grannykan, Cosanne, Bye Bye Baby, Renowned and Dancing Mistress.

Aspac Jr Masters slated

THE LEGENDS course of the Manila Southwoods will host the first Asia-Pacific Junior Masters championship on Dec. 10-13 with no less than 12 countries all over the region expected to participate.

The event to be conducted by the Junior Golf Foundation of the Philippines will be launched to join the annual Asia-Pacific junior golf championship as the premier jungolf tournaments in Asia and the Pacific.

The Philippines was chosen to host the inaugural staging during the Asian championships in Taiwan.

"We are deeply honored to have been picked as the first venue. I think our neighbors recognize that it is in the Philippines where the interest in the promotion of jungolf really started," said Amalia "Mommy" Montecillo, chair of Jungolf.

Philracom on the move

ONE WINNER

Edwin Villanueva

ALARMED by reports of alleged fixing at the races, the Philippine Racing Commission has started to bare its fangs and looked ready to crack the whip on any erring jockey, trainer, groom or even horseowner.

Only a few days ago, the Jimmy Dilag-led racing body summoned star jockey Jonathan Hernandez to shed light on the questionable loss of Golden Ballet last Oct. 12 at San Lazaro.

Chairman Dilag said the Philracom is coming out with its decision regarding that incident this coming week and according to my Silip Boy "*tiyak na may masasagasaan dito.*"

The Golden Ballet incident is just only the beginning of a massive Philracom crackdown as it zeroes in on another "race-fixing" report in the coming days.

My Silip Boy added that Dilag, dubbed "Mr. Action Man" by racing fans, and commissioners Eddie Jose, Roger Tandiama, Bobok Domingo Jr., Vergel Cruz, Jun Sevilla and Francis Trillana are also looking into the Classic race of the recent Philtobo-Mitra Cup won by longshot Lord of All.

Through the requisition of Commissioner Jose, the Philracom, my Silip Boy said, is investigating whether there was indeed a "conspiracy" hatched against top favorite Batangas Entry. "*Ugung na ugong kasi na pinagtulungan daw duon si* Batangas Entry *kaya iimbestigahan ng* Philracom," my Silip Boy told me.

Going back to the Golden Ballet setback, rumors whirled that one horseowner made lots of moolah out of that dubious outcome. And rumors have it that the said horseowner is connected with one of the horses which participated in that race.

"We'll try to get into the bottom of that and the other reports of race fixing. *Gusto natin malutas agad yan kasi dito sa* Philracom *ngayon di kami natutulog,*" Dilag told us over the phone yesterday.

President Arroyo, who herself is bent on ridding the country of terrorists, would be very pleased to hear that.

***

The Philracom probe of Hernandez came as the *bayang kareristas* remained puzzled as to why Golden Ballet was beaten in that Race for Life event.

Here are some comments from the e-mail:

"*Pa'no natalo yon eh ang ganda ganda ng panalo sa* Mitra Cup 3? *Nagkayarian na naman!*" asked Reynald del Carmen of Fairview, QC.

Another reader, Romeo Maclarin of Cainta, Rizal, has this to say: "*Bakit si* JB Hernandez *lang ang inimbestigahan ng* Philracom? *Dapat pati may-ari at* trainer."

"***Makarma sana nang matindi yung mga yumayari sa karera. Dapat matindi ang parusa sa kanila pag nahuli,"'*** wrote Consuelo Quindiagan of Damong Maliit, Caloocan City.

Space permitting, we'll print the rest next Sunday.

***

Get in touch with One Winner through evillanueva@inquirer.com.ph and sports@inquirer.com.ph

RACING TIPS

AT SANTA ANA BY MR. 999

Race 1–1. Bukambibig 2. Millennium Man
Race 2–1. High and Mighty 2. Cherry Lane 3. Brazen Truth
Race 3–1. Kayang Kaya 2. Velocity 3. Chief Navigator 4. Magnificent Seven 5. Favorite Trick
Race 4–1. Flirting Hero 2. Heredera 3. Maayo Kaayo
Race 5–1. Sacred Hall 2. Golden Quest 3. Heading West 4. Schwarzenegger 5. Powerhouse
Race 6–1. Are You Happy 2. College Gem
Race 7–1. Buena Sera 2. Triregal 3. Jade Louise 4. Sunny Puddles 5. Dancing Mistress
Race 8–1. Super Sharp 2. Always Florence 3. Bidang Bida
Race 9–1. Rose of Victory 2. Hyperbid
Race 10–1. Señor Raggaas 2. Sharon's Cookie 3. Kiwi Rose 4. Security Risk 5. Bound to Be
Race 11–1. Sweet Topic 2. Top Bullet 3. Don't Tell Me
Race 12–1. Magical Surf 2. Emergency Blow 3. Hezabellagio 4. Boy Yoski 5. Señor Perior
Race 13–1. River Bee 2. Tumatag-inting 3. El Duque
Race 14–1. Queen Matawe 2. Winning Post 3. Exchange Deal 4. Cash McCall 5. Maralex 6. Miguel's Pet

San Lazaro Hippodrome hosting major stakes races Oct. 27

THE KLUB Don Juan de Manila, an exclusive club of horse racing enthusiasts and sportsmen, will hold the Klub Don Juan Derby Day on Oct. 27 at the Manila Jockey Club's San Lazaro Hippodrome.

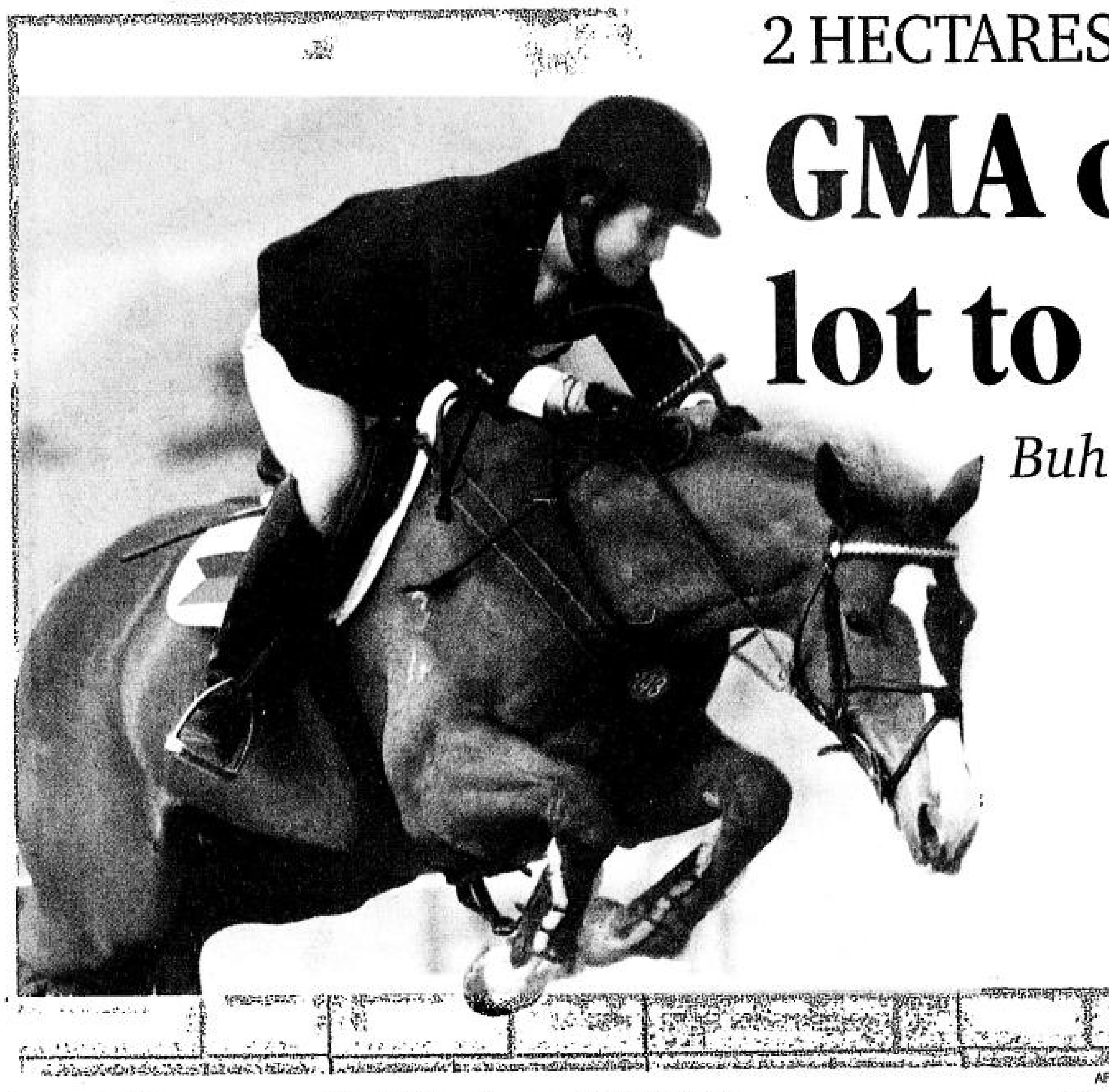
The new Don Juan Derby envisions to bring back the prestige and glamor of the cherished horse racing tradition and make it more relevant to the changing times as it aims to address more pressing social concerns like poverty and health care. The original Derby races were organized by the Philippine Tuberculosis Society.

Leading support to the racefest are the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office, Pagcor, Manila Jockey Club, Inc., Tab Philippines, Inc. and the Philippine Racing Commission, as well as Fort Ilocandia Resorts & Casino, Toro Motors Corporation and Home Development Fund, Inc.

2 HECTARES

GMA offers Ft. Boni lot to equestrian

Buhain also talking to BF Homes owners



AFP

MIKEE en route to winning the gold medal in the recent Asian Games (top photo). Below, Mikee's mom Tingting Cojuangco taps Rustic Rouge, who was flown in from Busan, South Korea last Friday.

ROGER MARGALLO

By Al S. Mendoza
Sports Editor

GLADDENED by Mikee Cojuangco-Jaworski's gold medal victory in the recent Asian Games, President Macapagal-Arroyo has ordered the allotment of two hectares of land at Fort Bonifacio for the construction of an ultra-modern equestrian grounds—the first in the country.

MACAPAGAL

COJUANGCO

Ms Macapagal made the directive to General Camiling, the Ft. Bonifacio chief, during Mikee's victory party at Wack Wack on Friday where the Chief Executive was the guest of honor.

"The President was very, very happy with Mikee's win," said former Rep. Jose "Peping" Cojuangco, Mikee's father. "She said she could not believe that Mikee won it."

Another very important guest was no less than Cory Aquino, the former President of the Republic who is Mikee's first-degree aunt (Peping's sister).

Also joining the party were business tycoon and Peping's first-degree cousin Danding Cojuangco and Danding's wife Gretchen, whose grandchildren Michelle Barrera, Danielle and Paola Cojuangco were part of the silver winning equestrian team in the last Asiad.

Other guests included bowling president Steve Hontiveros, Olympic boss Cito Dayrit, chair Eric Buhain of the Philippine Sports Commission, sports patron Arben Santos and Sen. Robert Jaworski, Mikee's father-in-law.

Buhain is also set to follow up on another prospect for an equestrian track/grounds at BF Homes in Parañaque through the Aguirres.

Peping, for many years a Tarlac solon, said he was very happy that the President acted swiftly as regards to the immediate need to put up the country's first equestrian track/grounds at Ft. Bonifacio in accordance with international standards.

"Many kids in the country have suddenly come to me expressing their desire to pursue their equestrian dreams and follow in the footsteps of Mikee," said Peping, who has been president of the Philippine Equestrian Federation for nearly three years now as Tony Boy Cojuangco's successor.

Despite learning her craft at the modest facilities of the Manila Polo Club and Alabang Country Club, the 27-year-old, 5-foot-7 Mikee bucked the odds in Busan, South Korea, to defeat her more seasoned rivals from Korea and Japan.

"Horse riding has always been her love," said Peping of Mikee, whose is married to Dodot, the eldest son of Sen. Jaworski. "At age 12, I tried without success to veer her attention away from equestrian and brought her to bowling alleys and golf courses. *Pero ayaw talaga. Gusto* equestrian."

Peping said Mikee had more sacrifices than "real joy" pursuing her equestrian career.

"Not many know it but Mikee and her fellow equestrian lovers bathe their own horses, walk them around in the sun to dry them up, brush their skin and hair," said Peping. *"Sila rin ang nagbebenda sa paa ng kabayo*. They join their horses during truck-rides, where they usually fall asleep due to exhaustion. And they talk a lot to their horses, otherwise, there would be communication gap."

He said the movie "The Horse Whisperer" starring Robert Redford depicted the true partnership between the horse and his/her pal.

The former solon also said it was his hope that the Ft. Bonifacio project be started soonest.

"We really have to start it as soon as possible as the public really needs a public equestrian grounds right now," he said. *"Habang mainit pa ang mga bata at lahat ng* aficionados *ng* equestrian *dahil sa panalo ni* Mikee, we need to build it now. I thank the President for her graciousness and understanding."

Agassi advances; Paradorn ousted

AGASSI

MADRID, Spain–Andre Agassi beat a Spanish player on home turf for the second straight day and moved into the semifinals of the inaugural Madrid Masters on Friday.

The seven-time Grand Slam champion from Las Vegas had a relatively easy 6-3, 6-2 win in the quarterfinals against Juan Carlos Ferrero, the top Spaniard and his country's only player left in Spain's biggest tennis tournament ever.

Agassi, who was extended to a three-set thriller Thursday by wild-card entry Feliciano Lopez, was never really challenged by Ferrero while serving and closed out the match with an ace.

In Saturday's semifinals, Agassi will play Sebastien Grosjean, the No. 7 seed from France.

Grosjean stopped Agustin Calleri's remarkable run, beating the Argentine qualifier 6-3, 7-6 (4).

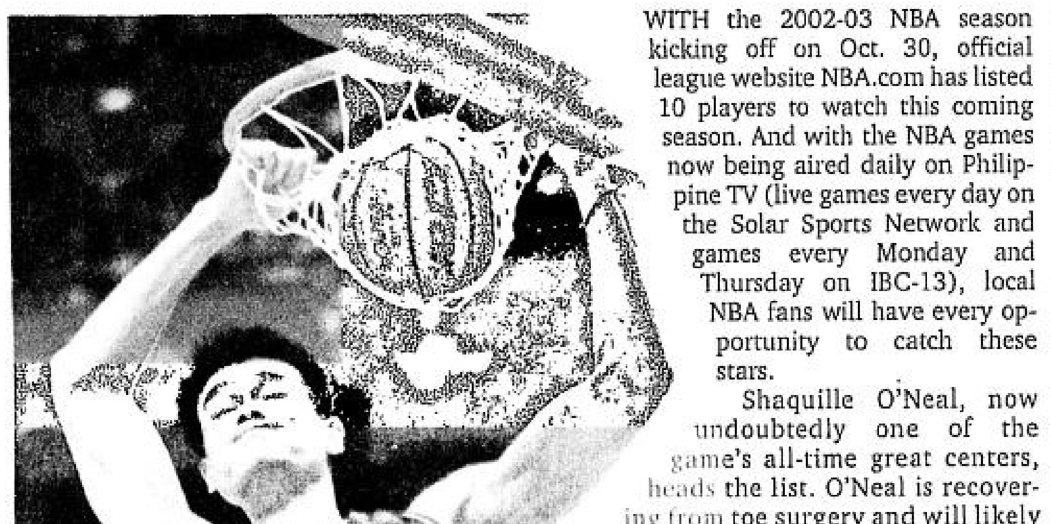
Also Friday, Jiri Novak improved his chances of securing a spot at the season-ending Masters Cup in Shanghai by beating Thailand's Paradorn Srichaphan. The 11th-seeded Czech won 4-6, 6-3, 6-4 on the Rockodromo center court.

In Zurich, Switzerland, sixth-seeded Kim Clijsters lost to a steadily-improving Lindsay Davenport, 6-3, 7-6 (5), Friday in the quarterfinals of the US$1,224,000 Swisscom Challenge.

"I wasn't feeling 100 percent," said the 19-year-old Clijsters, who can take comfort in the fact that she has already qualified for the season-ending Championships in Los Angeles at the end of the month. *AP*

NBA PREVIEW

Shaq heads 10 players to watch



YAO MING: Rookie of the Year hopeful.

WITH the 2002-03 NBA season kicking off on Oct. 30, official league website NBA.com has listed 10 players to watch this coming season. And with the NBA games now being aired daily on Philippine TV (live games every day on the Solar Sports Network and games every Monday and Thursday on IBC-13), local NBA fans will have every opportunity to catch these stars.

Shaquille O'Neal, now undoubtedly one of the game's all-time great centers, heads the list. O'Neal is recovering from toe surgery and will likely be back pain-free in December. Once back at full strength, the 2002 NBA Finals MVP will be poised to strap the LA Lakers on his shoulders and lead them to a fourth straight NBA championship.

Michael Jordan returns from knee surgery for what may be his last NBA season. By scoring just under 23 points a game last year, he revived a dormant Washington Wizards franchise, but his knees could only hold up for 60 games. This season, he has a new sidekick in fellow NBA All-Star Jerry Stackhouse (formerly of Detroit). Look for the living legend to go out with a bang.

Grant Hill has only played in 18 games in the last two seasons, but he is back feeling stronger than ever. "The Magic need the real Grant Hill (career averages of 21 points, eight rebounds and five assists a game) to step up to have a legitimate shot at the Eastern Conference title," said NBA.com. But will his ankle stand up to the rigors of an 82-game season and how will he blend with rising star Tracy McGrady?

The NBA.com list also includes a trio of rookies (Yao Ming, Jay Williams and Emanuel Ginobili), three veterans expected to make a huge impact on new teams (Keon Clark, Vin Baker and Antonio McDyess) and a comebacking retired big man said to be the best passing center ever to play in the NBA (Arvydas Sabonis).

The NBA's official website calls the 7-5 Yao (Houston Rockets) and point guard Williams (Chicago Bulls) as the favorites to win the Rookie of the Year Award and lists Ginobili, the star of Argentina in the last World Championships, as an impact player for the San Antonio Spurs.

The 6-11 Clark, a strong shot blocker and solid offensive threat, may be the missing piece in the Sacramento King's drive to a title.

Baker, a four-time NBA All-Star from 1995-98, was considered an "overweight, disruptive force" in Seattle. But after shedding some weight and working on his game in the off-season, he may be able to rejuvenate his career with the Boston Celtics.

McDyess, projected to be the New York Knicks' best low-post threat since the heyday of Patrick Ewing, is reportedly out for the season after fracturing his knee cap in a pre-season game.

The centerless Portland Trailbalzers coaxed the 7-3, 38-year-old Sabonis out of retirement to fill the void and match-up against O'Neal.

La Immaculada sparkles

LA IMMACULADA Concepcion School topped the elementary chess competitions yesterday in the 2002 Milo Little Olympics.

La Immaculada won the gold in the boys' event followed by Sienna College-Bulacan while Marist School and Pateros Catholic School landed third place.

In the girls' bracket, La Immaculada won over Rafael Palma ES and Luis Pascual ES took home the bronze medal with Sienna College in the Milo Little Olympics organized by the Children's Tennis Workshop group.

All set for 21st PCA tennis championship Nov. 12-24

REGISTRATION is now ongoing for the 21st Philippine Columbian Association (PCA) Open Tennis Championships slated Nov. 12-24 at the PCA indoor courts.

The event, which offers a total purse of ₱400,000 and billed as the most prestigious and the longest-running netfest in the country, will have competitions in the men's and women's singles and doubles categories.

Winners will receive ₱80,000 (men's singles), ₱30,000 (women's singles), ₱18,000 (men's doubles) and ₱8,000 (women's doubles).

There will also be competitions in the boys and girls 18-under, 16-under, 14-under, 12-under and unisex 10-under divisions to be held on Nov. 2-3 and 8-10 while the team and college tennis will begin on Nov. 9.

Players may register with tournament referee Boy Leonora and Loida Mallare at Philta (525-6434), or Bobby Mangunay (0918-9330448) and Jeng Antaran (0918-9367461) at PCA (5638501 loc. 132, 113, 131).

10 days to NBA opening on Oct. 30. Did you know that only four NBA players have ever averaged over 21 points per game in their first 10 seasons? They are Kareem Abdul-Jabbar, Oscar Robertson, Michael Jordan and Mitch Richmond.

All eyes on Bonds as Giants-Angels W. Series begins

By Ben Walker
AP Baseball Writer

ANAHEIM, California—The moment Barry Bonds has wanted his entire career is almost at hand.

"It's something I've worked for forever," the San Francisco Giants slugger said Friday.

BONDS

Starting Saturday night (Sunday morning in Manila), it'll be the Giants vs the Anaheim Angels, baseball's first all wild-card Series and a matchup full of neat subplots—former teammates Dusty Baker and Mike Scioscia managing against each other, the fresh face of Francisco Rodriguez and, of course, the Rally Monkey.

But for fans and most everyone else, all the attention will be on Bonds, whether the Angels pitch to him or not.

Because for everything Bonds has done— four-time MVP, home-run king, batting champion, records and Gold Gloves galore —this next week will define the career of perhaps the greatest player of this generation.

At 38, in his 17th major league season and his postseason failures in the past—for now, at least, the chance is his.

Bonds has played 2,439 games in the regular season, far more anyone before getting to their first World Series. Tim Raines used to hold the mark with 2,112, according to the Elias Sports Bureau.

Others waited longer and never made it. Hall of Famers Ernie Banks (2,528 games) and Billy Williams (2,488) had the misfortune of playing for the Chicago Cubs too long, and Hall of Famer Ted Lyons pitched 21 seasons for the White Sox through World War II and never got there.

Rarely has a World Series been so overshadowed by a single player going into Game 1. Over the years, the likes of Roger Maris, Reggie Jackson and yes, even Jose Canseco, created quite a stir.

But not to the point where it skewed the whole Series.

Still, what to do with a guy who batted .370, hit 46 more home runs to move within 142 of Hank Aaron's all-time mark and reached base 58 percent of the time?

Atlanta and St. Louis tried different strategies in the National League playoffs. They pitched around him. They pitched to him. They challenged him. They teased him. None of it worked.

SPORTSWATCH

Delasin joining Manila Ladies tilt

DIVINA Delasin, younger sister of LPGA star Dorothy, will join homegrown talents in the chase for the championship when the Manila Lady Golfers Foundation Inc. stage the Manila Ladies Amateur Open on Nov. 11-14 at the popular Wack Wack Golf and Country Club west course. Delasin, who once took a crack a the LPGA but has already reverted to amateur, will be joined by low-hadicappers like Aileen Yao, Lucy Landicho, Carmelette Villaroman, Tracy Locsin, Lora Roberto, La Bakunawa and Carina Ricamote. The event is sponsored by Taylormade Adidas, PBCom, Bingo Bonanza, Pagcor, Unilever, Welch, Paraiso de Jardin, Herma Corp., Britanny, Splash, Fortune Tobacco, PacSports, San Miguel, Orocan, Star Pack, Red Ribbon, Shangri-La Makati, Summit Sports and Spa, Godiva and Mango. Entry fee is P3,500 for the main ladies event including a practice round. A senior category has also been added on Nov. 12-13 with entries to be charged P2,500. Interested parties may call Ms Blessing Lavarro at 0917-8919554 or Erik Salbaboro at 0919-5380204.

DiMarco rips record, leads by 2

LAKE BUENA VISTA, Florida—For a tournament that awards a Mickey Mouse trophy to the winner, a couple of scoring records show that the Disney World Golf Classic has turned into some serious business. Leading the way Friday was Chris DiMarco, who chipped in twice and blitzed the Palm course for a 9-under 63 that gave him the 36-hole scoring record, along with a two-stroke lead over Scott Hoch. DiMarco was at 17-under 127, breaking by one stroke the previous 36-hole record set by Steve Flesch in 2000 and Tim Simpson in 1990. Tiger Woods said he was only joking about needing to break par to make the cut. He was almost a prophet, although a 3-under 69 gave him plenty of breathing room. He was at 9-under 135 and eight strokes behind, his largest 36-hole deficit since he was 10 strokes behind at the Memorial in late May. *AP*

Els stays on course for 4th crown

WENTWORTH, England—Ernie Els stayed on course for a fourth World Match Play Championship title on Friday but defending champion Ian Woosnam crashed out of the tournament, losing 3 & 2 to New Zealand's Michael Campbell. Three-time winner and second seed Els, a Wentworth resident, fired a tournament record of 12-under-par 60 in wet morning conditions on his way to a crushing 6 & 5 victory over 1999 winner Colin Montgomerie. Montgomerie reeled off 12 birdies of his own but was no match on the day for the inspired South African, the Scot eventually conceding defeat after pulling his second shot into trees on the par-four 31st. *Reuters*

LGBA derby bets submission today

SUBMISSION of entries to the Luzon Gamecock Breeders Association (LGBA) 1st Stag Series 2002 6-Stag Derby is today (Oct. 20), from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m., at the Mandaluyong Coliseum. The event unfolds tomorrow featuring the 2-stag elimination round, while the 4-stag finals is on Wednesday. According to LGBA president Rene "Boy" Diaz, the LGBA stag series is the biggest gathering of prominent breeders in Luzon. Presently, there are 84 stable members of the group. Mike Buendia of Batangas (Buenas Dias entry) was last year's winner of the prestigious LGBA Breeders of the Year. The derby sponsors are like Pit Fighter and Red Gel Forte of Lakoue Drug, Thunderbird Enertone, Excellence Gamefowl Specialist, Amtyl 500 and Derby Ace of San Miguel Feeds Inc. For inquiries, please contact 531-4003, 531-4005, 534-4110 and 535-2341 or 635-4799 (Mr. Rene Diaz). LGBA secretariat can be reached at 911-8969 and 687-2449.

Anand battles Uzbek in finals

RAMOJI FILM CITY, India—Grandmaster Rustam Kasimdzhanov of Uzbekistan sailed into the finals of the World Chess Cup with an emphatic victory over Alexander Belyavski of Slovenia Friday. In the other semifinal, defending champion Viswanathan Anand of India defeated Alexey Dreev of Russia in the tiebreaker to meet Kasimdzhanov in the finals. In the women's semifinals, European champion Antoaneta Stefanova of Bulgaria advanced by scoring her second successive victory over Svetlana Matveeva of Russia, while reigning champion Xu Yuhua of China ousted Koneru Humpy of India. *AP*

'Fistorama' bouts on RPN 9

SAN Miguel Beer's "Fistorama" today features featherweights Romualso Mahinay from Samar and Ricarte Canela from Negros Occidental in six-rounds and a lightflyweight bout in six rounds between Glen Donaire from Gen. Santos and Robert Tolibas from Surigao. The popular weekly boxing show is produced by Joe Cantada sports and hosted by Ed Picson and Quinito Henson. Fistorama, now on its second season, is aired every Sunday noon on RPN 9. It is presented by San Miguel Beer.

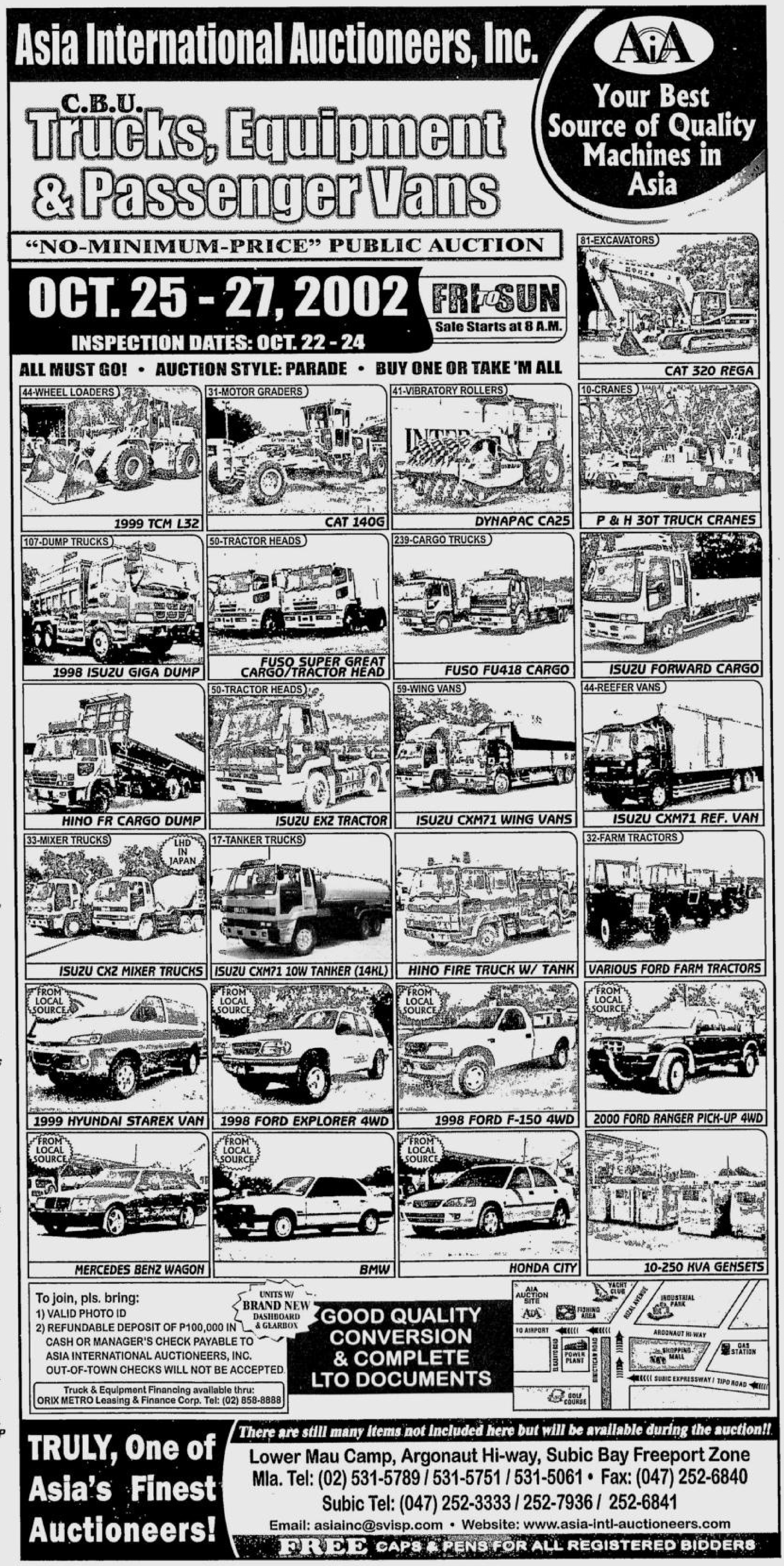
SPORTSTV

Compiled by Lorenzo Mangulat

BASEBALL: MLB World Series Game 1, 7:30 a.m. (r-7 p.m.), ESPN
TENNIS: Masters Series (Madrid), 7 a.m., 9:30 a.m.,4:30 and 6:30 p.m., Star Sports
BILLIARDS: 2002 International Challenge of Champions, 3 p.m. (r), ESPN
2002 WPBA Classic Tour, 4 p.m. (r), ESPN
GOLF: LPGA Williams Championship, 5 p.m., ESPN
PGA Disney Golf Classic, 2 p.m., Star Sports

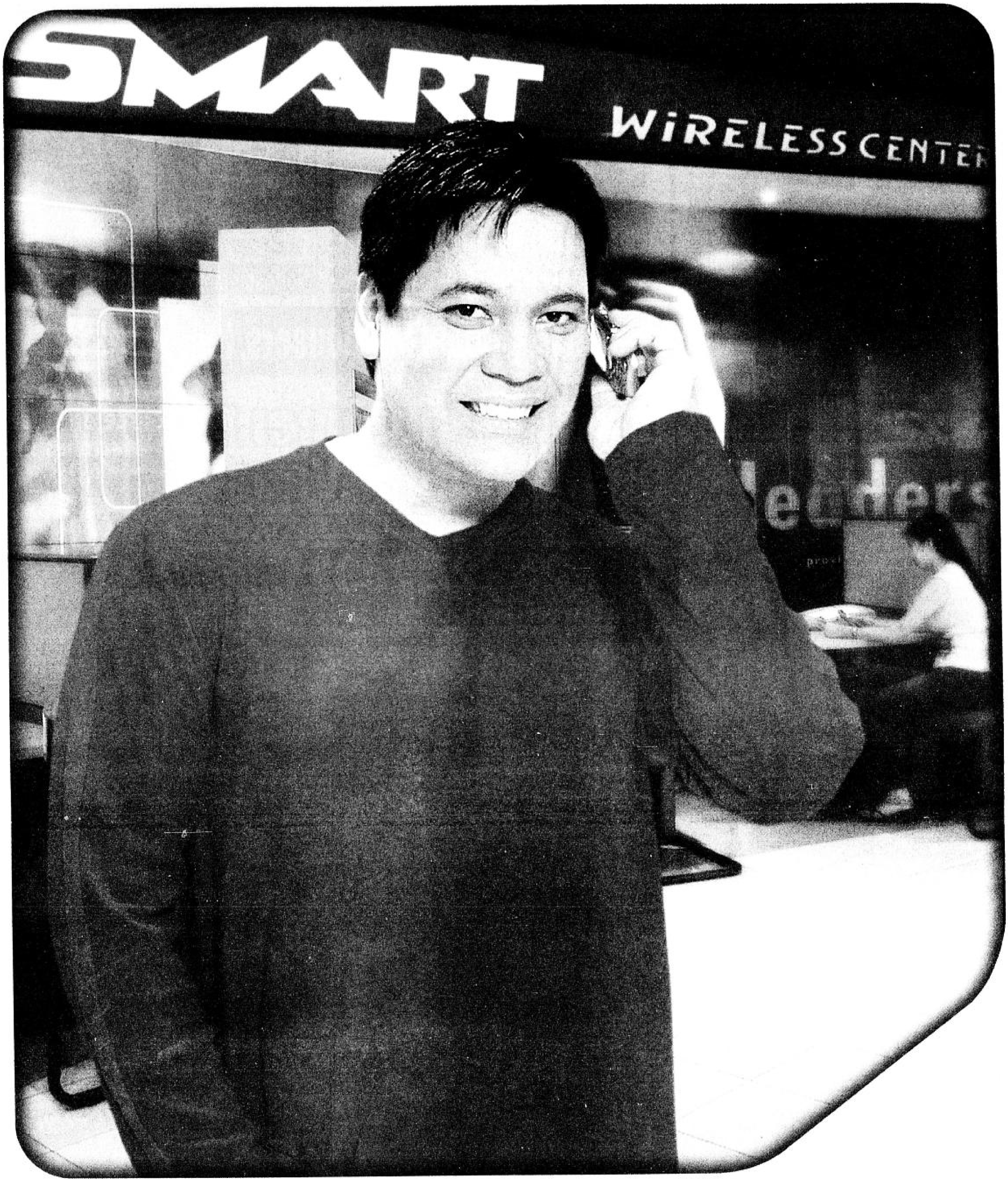
YALAY
TRANSPORT AND EQUIPMENT TRADING, INC.
CBU BRAND NEW DASHBOARD
Avail of Auction Price Daily
MARITAN HIGHWAY, SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE,
OLONGAPO CITY • TELEFAX : (047) 252-1028

KOMATSU Wheel Excavator
FOR SALE
Slightly used,
Direct import
PW 60
All wheel drive
breaker (optional)
₱650,000.00
Also Available: TCM Payloader, TCM 75B-3000 Series, Bobcat, walk behind rollers, generators, air compressors
Northstar Motors: Tel. 3306815 & 4552870


Asia International Auctioneers, Inc.
AiA
Your Best Source of Quality Machines in Asia
C.B.U. Trucks, Equipment & Passenger Vans
"NO-MINIMUM-PRICE" PUBLIC AUCTION
OCT. 25 - 27, 2002
FRI TO SUN
Sale Starts at 8 A.M.
INSPECTION DATES: OCT. 22 - 24
ALL MUST GO! • AUCTION STYLE: PARADE • BUY ONE OR TAKE 'M ALL
81-EXCAVATORS — CAT 320 REGA
44-WHEEL LOADERS — 1999 TCM L32
31-MOTOR GRADERS — CAT 140G
41-VIBRATORY ROLLERS — DYNAPAC CA25
10-CRANES — P & H 30T TRUCK CRANES
107-DUMP TRUCKS — 1998 ISUZU GIGA DUMP
50-TRACTOR HEADS — FUSO SUPER GREAT CARGO/TRACTOR HEAD
239-CARGO TRUCKS — FUSO FU418 CARGO
ISUZU FORWARD CARGO
HINO FR CARGO DUMP
50-TRACTOR HEADS — ISUZU EXZ TRACTOR
59-WING VANS — ISUZU CXM71 WING VANS
44-REEFER VANS — ISUZU CXM71 REF. VAN
33-MIXER TRUCKS — ISUZU CXZ MIXER TRUCKS
17-TANKER TRUCKS — LHD IN JAPAN — ISUZU CXM71 10W TANKER (14KL)
HINO FIRE TRUCK W/ TANK
32-FARM TRACTORS — VARIOUS FORD FARM TRACTORS
FROM LOCAL SOURCE — 1999 HYUNDAI STAREX VAN
FROM LOCAL SOURCE — 1998 FORD EXPLORER 4WD
FROM LOCAL SOURCE — 1998 FORD F-150 4WD
FROM LOCAL SOURCE — 2000 FORD RANGER PICK-UP 4WD
FROM LOCAL SOURCE — MERCEDES BENZ WAGON
FROM LOCAL SOURCE — BMW
FROM LOCAL SOURCE — HONDA CITY
10-250 KVA GENSETS
To join, pls. bring:
1) VALID PHOTO ID
2) REFUNDABLE DEPOSIT OF P100,000 IN CASH OR MANAGER'S CHECK PAYABLE TO ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, INC. OUT-OF-TOWN CHECKS WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED.
Truck & Equipment Financing available thru:
ORIX METRO Leasing & Finance Corp. Tel: (02) 858-8888
UNITS W/ BRAND NEW DASHBOARD & GEARBOX
GOOD QUALITY CONVERSION & COMPLETE LTO DOCUMENTS

There are still many items not included here but will be available during the auction!!
TRULY, One of Asia's Finest Auctioneers!
Lower Mau Camp, Argonaut Hi-way, Subic Bay Freeport Zone
Mla. Tel: (02) 531-5789 / 531-5751 / 531-5061 • Fax: (047) 252-6840
Subic Tel: (047) 252-3333 / 252-7936 / 252-6841
Email: asiainc@svisp.com • Website: www.asia-intl-auctioneers.com
FREE CAPS & PENS FOR ALL REGISTERED BIDDERS

Simply One-Stop Convenience



The SMART Wireless Center Gives You Unmatched Convenience.

SMART
Simply Amazing!

Visit any SMART Wireless Center today and experience the following personalized services:

① **SMART GOLD and SMART BUDDY INTERACTIVE e-SERVICES***

1.) Transaction Kiosk:
    A. Request on-line after-sales services easily
    B. Reload a SMART Buddy account instantly
2.) 24 - Hour SMART Payment Kiosk
3.) Product & Services Information Kiosk

*Available at selected SMART Wireless Centers.

② **PRODUCT DEMO KIOSK***

The SMART Wireless Center's product demo kiosk lets you see and test the latest handsets -- making your cellone purchases easier.

*Available at selected SMART Wireless Centers.

③ **ONE-ON-ONE CUSTOMER CARE SERVICE**

- For service inquiries which include actual demonstration
- For after-sales concerns

YOU CAN ALSO WIN
₱1 MILLION
JUST JOIN THE SMART WIRELESS CENTER AMAZING VISITS PROMO!

Plus, get a chance to win ₱100,000 in 3 monthly draws!

50 SMART celfones, 120 64K Super SIMs and 120 airtime credits worth ₱1,000.00 will also be raffled off to lucky SMART and Talk 'N Text subscribers.

Simply visit a SMART Wireless Center now and upgrade to the 64K Super SIM, make a purchase, or avail of any after-sales service!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2566, Series of 2002.

In cooperation with:

ALCATEL MITSUBISHI PHILIPS MOBILE PHONES SIEMENS mobile

See Posters and Flyers for details.
Promo Period September 29 - December 29, 2002.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (standard rate in excess of FREE TEXT shall apply), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

List of Wireless Centers: METRO MANILA; Robinsons Galleria, Caloocan, SM North EDSA, Robinsons Novaliches, Quezon Ave., Virra Mall, SM Megamall, Podium, Cubao, Sta. Lucia, Festival Mall, SMART Tower Makati, Paranaque, SM Southmall, Greenbelt, Binondo, SM Manila, Alabang Town Center • **LUZON;** Baguio, Dagupan, Laoag, Vigan, San Fernando La Union, Urdaneta, Tuguegarao, Santiago, Ilagan, Bayombong, Aparri, Tarlac, Robinsons Pampanga, Cabanatuan, Malolos, Olongapo, Angeles, Balanga, Baliuag, Tagaytay, Batangas, Robinsons Imus, Lipa, San Pablo, Lucena, Legazpi, Naga, Calamba, Calapan, Daet, Pinamalayan, Puerto Princesa, San Jose • **VISAYAS;** Cebu, Tacloban, Tagbilaran, SM Cebu, SM Iloilo, Bacolod, Roxas, Ormoc, Kalibo, Dumaguete, Robinsons Bacolod, Robinsons Iloilo, Bogo, Cadiz, Catbalogan, San Carlos, Kabankalan, Calbayog • **MINDANAO;** Davao Gaisano Mall, SM Davao, Davao Landco, Gen. Santos, Butuan, Ozamis, Cagayan de Oro, Zamboanga, Cotabato, Iligan, Digos, Pagadian, Surigao, Dipolog, Tawi-Tawi, Koronadal, Tagum, Valencia, Kidapawan

METRO

Editor **Louie C. Camino**

. . .AND HOPE
More than two months before Christmas, symbols of the holiday are sprouting all over the city, including the Quezon Circle in Quezon City.
JOAN BONDOC

MMDA: Search bags of bus passengers

By Leila B. Salaverria

ALL BUS passengers must now open their bags and luggage for inspection if they hope to get to their destinations safely, the Metro Manila Development Authority announced yesterday.

"Bus passengers should have their bags inspected, it's for their safety," MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando said.

The MMDA yesterday forged an agreement with the Philippine National Police and bus operators to ensure the safety of passengers.

Fernando said the bags will be inspected not only at bus terminals but at bus stops as well.

He said there will be random checks at bus stops, adding that it is the prerogative of the bus owner or driver to decide whether or not to inspect a passenger's bag.

If the passenger refuses inspection, then the bus driver has the right not to allow the passenger on board the bus.

"It's the right of the bus owners to inspect bags and refuse entry if they want to," the MMDA chair said. "It's the owners' duty to ensure the safety of their buses and the passengers."

Police officers, traffic enforcers, bus drivers and conductors can inspect all bags, packages, and pieces of luggage, Fernando said.

The agreement was reached in a meeting at the MMDA office Friday afternoon, a few hours before an explosion tore through a passenger bus bound for Balintawak in Quezon City.

The blast left three passengers dead and 22 others wounded.

'Tanod' allowed to carry firearms

By Donna Pazzibugan and Leila Salaverria

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday approved the plan of Metro Manila mayors to arm barangay watchmen as part of the massive effort to secure the metropolis from terrorist attacks.

The President also placed the burden of security on the shoulders of the 17 Metro Manila mayors because she believes that the local executives are in the best position to assess the situation in their areas and come up with appropriate contingency plans, according to Press Undersecretary Roberto Capco.

But Capco was quick to point out that the declaration of a state of emergency is "very, very far" from the President's mind. In a news briefing, Capco said barangay *tanod* or watchmen in "high-impact" areas—those identified as likely terrorist targets—will be allowed to carry firearms when they make their rounds.

The President yesterday called the mayors to Malacañang for a meeting with the Cabinet oversight committee on internal security.

The Department of Interior and Local Government also

TANOD/ A26

'Xprs Police Txt'

By Tina Santos

THE NORTHERN Police District has launched a crime-fighting project using text messaging.

Through the project, called "Xprs Police Txt," today's generation text, besides exchanging jokes and engaging in small talk, can now help save lives and property by sending police information about crimes.

Senior Supt. Marcelino Franco, the NPD director, said the project is intended to make crime reporting as simple and easy as playing with the keys of a cellular phone.'

"The program's main objective is to monitor crime situations that would be of great help in preserving public safety," Franco said.

He admitted that the project was inspired by the different contests devised by the television and radio networks to encourage viewers and listeners to participate in promotional campaigns.

He said that through "Xprs Police Txt," any person with

XPRS/ A26

GRAND OCTOBER SALE!
PIANOS PIANOS PIANOS PIANOS PIANOS
OCT. 11 TO OCT. 31, 2002

SLIGHTLY USED

YAMAHA UPRIGHT
NOW P50,000
REG. ~~P75,000~~

Slightly used Japanese Brand Grand Pianos
NOW P150,000
REG. ~~P200,000~~

KAWAI UPRIGHT
NOW P40,000
REG. ~~P65,000~~

Brand New
Kawai Digital Model CN270
NOW P60,000 REG. ~~P75,000~~

Other Japanese Brand Upright
NOW P30,000
REG. ~~P45,000~~

SPL- 1 Model w/ pick-up
BUY ONE TAKE ONE
P2,500

Lyric Cut-Away Guitar Combo Package P2,900 with
- Mini Amplifier
- Chordbook
- Guitar Cable
- Guitar pick
- Guitar capo
- Pitch pipe

Dynatone KEC730 with Stand & Adaptor P11,400

Dynatone KEC930 with Stand & Adaptor P14,300

LYRIC PIANO

HEAD OFFICE: Lyric La Loma -
184 Dr. Alejos St, La Loma, Q. C.
Tels: 740-2116; 743-6353;
740-2178; 415-5046

Branches • SM CITY CARPARK PLAZA, GROUND FLOOR, SM CITY North Edsa, Q C - Tels. 921-7913/ 929-6815/453-3027 •SM MEGAMALL - 4th Level Bldg. B-Tels: 633-1709/633-1314/633-1744 •SM SOUTHMALL-2nd Floor, Interior Center, Las Pinas Tels 800-1125/800-1104 • HARRISON PLAZA - Ground Floor, beside Cardams Harrison Plaza, Malate Tels. 525-6044/524-2764 • ALABANG TOWN CENTER, Grd. Floor, Commerce Mall Stall 152, Tels. 850-997, 807-0404 • FESTIVAL SUPERMALL- Filinvest Alabang, Muntinlupa 4th Floor Tels: 850-3736/850-3756 • CEBU BRANCH - 101 Ramon Aboitiz St., Cebu City Tel: 032-2554820

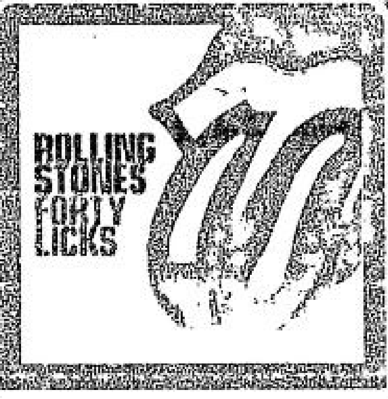
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4146 Series of 2002

Simply recommended

Retrospective / Indigo Girls
Power Of Two
Keyword: **powerof2**

Paradise / Kenny G
One More Time
Keyword: **1moretime**

Nellyville / Nelly
#1
Keyword: **#1**



Forty Licks / Rolling Stones
Paint It Black
Keyword: **paintitblack**

You Had Me At Hello / Various Artists
Sway by Bic Runga
Keyword: **sway**
Tattoed On My Mind by D'Sound
Keyword: **tattoed**

SMART MUSIC LINK

Download logos, pictures, and ringtones from the Top 25 albums for a chance to win 5 Acer V750 cellphones and 1 Acer Travelmate 223X laptop computer!

Promo is until Oct. 25, 2002.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3610, Series of 2002.

acer Empowering People

With SMART Music Link, you can download colored images, polyphonic and regular ringtones from the newest albums of Tower and MI!

To register, key in **MUSIC** and send to 209.
To download a regular ringtone,
key in **TONE <keyword>** and send to 209.
To download the album cover and polyphonic tone,
key in **MMS <keyword> <7650 or T68>** and send to 209*.

SMART Simply Amazing!

TOWER **Top 25 Albums of the Week** MI music

1 **You Had Me At Hello**
Various Artists
keyword: *sway*
keyword: *tattoed*
2 **Josh Groban**
Josh Groban
keyword: *2whereur*
3 **Room For Squares**
John Mayer
keyword: *urbody*
4 **Let Go**
Avril Lavigne
5 **Chillout Project**
Various Artists
6 **Chicago Story: Complete Greatest Hits**
Chicago
keyword: *fuleavemenow*
7 **Nellyville**
Nelly
keyword: *#1*
8 **Come Away With Me**
Norah Jones
9 **Barenaked**
Jennifer Love Hewitt
10 **Simply The Best 60's**
Various Artists
11 **Live Series**
Various Artists
12 **Elvis 30 #1 Hits**
Elvis Presley
13 **Very Best Of MTV Unplugged**
Various Artists
14 **A Walk To Remember -OST**
15 **I Wanna Get Close**
Freestyle
16 **Romance**
Frank Sinatra
17 **Forty Licks**
Rolling Stones
keyword: *paintitblack*
18 **Lilo & Stitch -OST**
19 **Sharon 25 Years 25 Hits**
Sharon Cuneta
20 **Paradise**
Kenny G
keyword: *1moretime*
21 **A Rush Of Blood To The Head**
Coldplay
22 **Voyage 2**
Various Artists
23 **Modern Rock 2**
Various Artists
keyword: *wastingmytym*
24 **Chasing Time**
Martin Nievera
25 **Retrospective**
Indigo Girls
keyword: *powerof2*

All Image and ringtones are ₱15.00 each.
All other text messages are ₱2.50 each.

*Available only for Nokia 7650 and Ericsson T68i MMS-enabled phones. To activate your MMS function, key in SET MMS and send to 211.

Powered by:
Entertainment Gateway Group

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (₱1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Forbes Park honors residents who do 'dirty work' well

By Leila B. Salaverria

THEY COULD be the richest experts in garbage management—residents of tony Forbes Park who have been hailed for their expertise in waste recycling and composting.

The Forbes Park barangay council recently handed out almost 200 citations to households who have performed well in carrying out the barangay's Zero Waste Management project.

The awardees include the households of Indonesian Ambassador Hadi A. Wayarabi, Spanish Ambassador Tomas Rodriguez-Pantoja, broadcaster Che-Che Lazaro and Barangay Forbes Park Chair Jose Concepcion, Jr.

The project, carried out in accordance with Republic Act No. 9003 or the Solid Waste Management Act, encourages households to segregate their trash and recycle or compost it in order to have as little waste as possible.

The household helpers were honored, too, for their contribution to the success of the program and for their role in doing the "dirty work" by ensuring the segregation of garbage and composting.

"We observe that gardeners, cooks and other household workers have been diligently carrying out the program for over a year now," said Victoria Concepcion, the barangay chair's wife and an active follower of the Solid Waste Management Act.

She added that it was the household help who faithfully attended the barangay lectures on recycling, segregation and composting.

Homeowners and household staff together attended the recent awarding ceremonies in the barangay pavilion.

The awardees were given plaques to post on their gates in order to identify their residences as zero waste homes.

In a subdivision where each household employs an average of three to five service people, the maids, drivers, cooks and gardeners actually outnumber the residents, Barangay Chair Concepcion said.

Concepcion said during the awarding ceremonies that the success of the Zero Waste program is a triumph of the barangay's efforts to get residents to cooperate and work together to improve the community.

'We won't recognize league election winners'

By Jerome Aning

MANILA Mayor Lito Atienza said his administration and his allies in the city council will never recognize the winner in tomorrow's election of barangay league officers.

"That election will be an exercise in futility because neither the (city's) executive or legislative branches will recognize them," he told reporters in a news conference on Friday.

"Nobody will deal with them so they're just wasting their time."

Atienza said Interior Secretary Jose Lina gave the assurance that he will not intervene in the controversy involving city councilors and barangay chiefs in Manila.

Outgoing barangay league chief Natalio Beltran III, the initiator of tomorrow's exercise, said his move has the backing of five Manila congressmen, Vice Mayor Danilo Lacuna, opposition councilors and the interior department's Manila director.

The city council, which is dominated by the mayor's allies, has voted to admit as sectoral councilor Carlos Castaneda..

Castaneda won the league polls held on Sept. 15, under the new rules of the city council.

Beltran said the new rules are illegal because the league president was not elected at large, as provided for in the Local Government Code.

Atienza's camp claimed that more than 95 percent of the city's 897 barangay chiefs participated in the Sept 15 election.

The opposite camp, meanwhile, said more than 50 percent of the chairpersons attended a Sept. 27 assembly held in preparation for tomorrow's polls.

Beltran said he expects 700 chairpersons to attend tomorrow.

He said Monday's exercise is the "real one" because it will be held "in compliance and conformity" with the Local Government Code.

"They'd be lucky if 100 (chairpersons) appear," Atienza told reporters.

The mayor also accused Manila opposition officials of politicking and electioneering when they came out in support of the renegades.

Caloocan goes after delinquent taxpayers

By Tina Santos

THE CALOOCAN City government is set to auction off pieces of real property of delinquent taxpayers who failed to pay about P700 million in overdue taxes despite repeated demands.

In a statement, Mayor Rey Malonzo said that among the pieces of property to be auctioned off are Philippine National Railway (PNR) lots with tax arrears of P166,263,030, pieces of land registered in the name of businessman Gregorio Araneta III's Carmel Development Inc. (CDI) which owes the city government P29,649,839, and Sta. Lucia Realty properties with back taxes of P7,404,628.

Malonzo said the city government is also set to sell four lots said to be owned by former mayor Macario "Boy" Asistio Jr. located in Sangandaan, Camarin, Bagbaguin and Kaybiga in the city. The same statement said Asistio owes the city government P440,452 in back realty taxes.

However, sympathizers of Asistio said the city hall's move was simply another act of political gimmickry by the Malonzo camp. The former mayor has come out to expose the incumbent mayor's alleged participation in the anomalous multimillion-peso Gotesco land deal.

The Senate blue ribbon committee had said evidence indicated the sale was anomalous.

But City Hall insiders said the auction was a normal procedure being undertaken to recover financial losses because of the failure of realty property owners to settle their tax obligations despite several notices and demand letters.

The auction is sent on Oct. 22 at the Bulwagang Katipunan inside the City Hall. Public information officer Susan de Leon said the city treasurer's office had sent demand letters to the registered property owners informing them of their tax obligations.

'Ban kids from arcades'

A MANILA councilor wants students 17 years old and below banned from Internet or video game arcades during late hours.

In a proposed ordinance, Councilor Juan Miguel Cuna observed that most gaming establishments operate beyond midnight and that many of its patrons are students who are minors.

The fifth district councilor wants minor-aged students to be banned from such establishments after 10 p.m. from Sunday to Thursday and after midnight Friday and Saturday.

He also suggested that owners and operators of the game arcades be forbidden from admitting schoolchildren during school hours, or between 8 a.m. and 6 p.m.

An establishment that violates the ordinance would be fined P1,000 and its business permit suspended for a month, or both.

A second violation would mean a fine of P3,000, suspension for three months, or both. A third offense would mean a P5,000 fine and cancellation of the business permit.

Cuna wants barangay and city authorities to enforce the future law.

The city council passed the bill on first reading last Tuesday. It is being studied by the committees on laws and on amusement, games and entertainment.

Jerome Aning

4-year-old boy missing

RIZARDY Pangilinan, 4, was reported missing last week.

He was last seen in a white Pokemon sando and fatigue shorts.

If you see Rizardy, please bring him home to 9153 Pateros St., Makati City, Metro Manila.

Any information on his whereabouts may be relayed to Milagros Pangilinan at 897-8793 and 896-7347.

DENTAL MISSION
Las Piñas Rep. Cynthia Villar recently gave away free dental kits and provided dental treatment to young residents of the city. The dental mission is part of her "Ngiting Maganda" project.

ON THIS SITE, the Arroceros Forest Park, will rise the Manila office of the Department of Education, if the mayor will have his way.

PDI PHOTO

Manila bent on putting up building in Arroceros park

By Jerome Aning

THE MANILA city government is determined to recover the Arroceros Forest Park and put up a building in it to house the Department of Education's local office.

Mayor Lito Atienza said City Hall is seeking a consultancy firm to draw up plans for the development of the area, as well as the architectural design for the DepEd-Manila building.

Atienza said the office of the city's school divisions superintendent and other agencies serving public school teachers and employees will also be moved to the future building from their cramped offices on the fourth floor of city hall.

The mayor was supposed to present his plans for the DepEd-Manila building yesterday morning in a "barbecue party" for the department heads of the city government at the forest park's "seedling nursery" section.

But the presentation fell through when the mayor was called to Malacañang for a meeting with the President.

Winner Foundation, the non-government organization that is running the park, resented the idea of a barbecue party in the park and opposed any construction on the site.

Tina Testa of the Winner Foundation complained that members of the city's tourism office, which was supposed to oversee the party, tried to force their way into the park.

She said the party organizers did not even bother to seek permission from foundation president Regina Roces-Paterno to set up tents and put up lightings.

Winner also summoned a team from the Department of Environment and Natural Resources to monitor members of the preparations staff when they started trimming some of the trees in the park.

Atienza maintained that the park belongs to the teachers, since the DepEd-Manila budget was used to buy it.

But in the early 1990s, Atienza's predecessor Alfredo Lim turned over the property to Winner, which then developed the park.

The foundation planted more trees in the forest park to counter the effects of air pollution in the city.

The mayor said the contract which Winner holds for the park has not been approved by the city council and hence is not binding.

Environmentalists oppose any form of construction within the park, fearful that the trees will be cut down and their growth stunted because of the building.

'Xprs Police Txt'

From page A25

a cellular phone may report crimes, the discovery of suspicious-looking boxes or luggage, traffic situation and other important information to police.

Texters may relay the information to Caloocan City police through cell phone 0919-340-9175; Malabon City, 0919-437-176; Valenzuela City, 09191-222-5969; Navotas, 0916-919-7755; and the District Tactical Operation Center, 0920-313-8133.

However, Franco warned that anybody caught sending offensive text messages to the "Xprs Police Txt" numbers would be punished.

The NPD director pointed out that the National Telecommunication Commission (NTC) is fully equipped to trace the source of offensive text messages.

Seminar

THE GOLDEN Goodlife Co. Inc., a Christian company, announced a series of seminars on entrepreneurship from Oct. 21 to 26, 4-6 p.m., in Unit 1901, 19th Floor, Jollibee Plaza, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City.

A participation fee of P3,000 entitles the participant to a business kit and start-up merchandise package.

For details, 636-7442, 636-7443, or Ricky Manzano at 0919-346-9627.

'Tanod' allowed to carry firearms

From page A25

came up with a 10-point anti-terrorism plan that calls for the mobilization of barangay watchmen and assign them to secure their barangays.

Capco said the watchmen will get the proper training from the police before they are issued firearms.

In her Memorandum No. 77 dated Oct. 1, the President transferred police control and supervision in Metro Manila to the mayors.

Capco said this would enable the mayors to effectively address terrorist threats and attacks in their towns and cities.

"The mayors know their situation better than anyone in the national agencies," Capco went on. "They're in the best position to judge, to manage this kind of things. That's why we're even asking them to provide intelligence to the police and military."

Capco said the President also ordered all the governors and mayors throughout the country to immediately convene their peace and order councils and come up with the appropriate measures to address the terrorist threat.

In the same briefing, Metro Manila Development Authority Chair Bayani Fernando said the mayors "have assured the President that they are prepared to handle these contingencies."

During the meeting, national police chief Hermogenes Ebdane Jr. said they would activate "Oplan Kapkap" and the police marshal system in Metro Manila.

Under Oplan Kapkap, the police will randomly search and inspect buses and jeepneys as well as increase uniformed presence in malls and other public places.

Under the police marshal system, uniformed policemen will board buses and jeepneys at random to check on passengers.

To aid the Metro Manila mayors, the PNP plans to temporarily deploy some 1,700 police trainees. The PNP will also provide additional police cars and motorcycles to certain Metro Manila towns and cities.

"Our intention here is to increase police visibility," Capco said. "We want the public to see that the police force is doing its job of protecting the people."

He said there is no plan to deploy the Marines. He said the police forces, withe the help of barangay watchmen and private security guards, are sufficient to secure Metro Manila.

In Pasay City, Mayor Peewee Trinidad said he and the other mayors will soon be "consolidating (the) anti-terrorism and general safety plans for our cities' security."

But he declined to give specific details of the plan.

Trinidad, who is also Metro Manila Mayors League spokesperson, said the Pasay City government has been on heightened alert since the blasts that rocked Bali, Indonesia.

In Makati City, Mayor Jejomar Binay also beefed up security measures, putting the K-9 team on 24-hour duty and deploying more police officers in commercial areas.

He said the city will also acquire the most sophisticated detection equipment to enhance security.

Binay has scheduled a command conference with the police chief, police operatives and barangay *tanod* to discuss the safety of the country's foremost financial district.

In Las Piñas City Mayor Vergel "Nene" Aguilar directed city police chief Supt. Armando Pineda to go on alert after Friday's bus bomb attack in Balintawak, Quezon City.

Aguilar said that although Las Piñas is a peaceful city, he cannot compromise the safety and security of residents in the face of terrorist threats.

He also directed Pineda to deploy more policemen in malls, markets, schools, churches, tricycle and jeepney terminals and other public places.

"It is better to be ready than to be caught flatfooted or sorry since there is a real threat right before our eyes," he said.

City police chief Pineda said a 24-hour watch in the city's 20 barangays has been in place, with nine motorcycle policemen and 12 patrol cars on hand.

The DILG's 10-point plan involves:

- activating anti-terrorism task forces in all peace and order councils;
- regularly reporting to authorities unusual and suspicious movements of citizens in their areas;
- convening barangay assemblies to educate the public on how to cope with terrorist threats;
- mobilizing barangay watchmen to go on daily regular rounds;
- intensifying police and military intelligence work;
- speeding up the investigation, arrest and prosecution of suspects in the recent bombing attacks;
- updating police security plans for public places such as malls, markets, schools, parks and plazas, moviehouses, amusement places, bus and jeepney terminals, parking lots, factories and public buildings;
- calling on citizens to immediately report suspicious persons and pieces of baggage to the police;
- calling on owners of establishments to be more strict in their security measures; and,
- calling on NGOs, Church groups and civil groups to help public officials and law enforcers in educating the public.

'The Ultimate '60s' album'

HOME RADIO 97.9 teams up with MCA Universal in the album "The Ultimate '60s Volume 2," a collection of the greatest pop hits of the Sixties.

Included in the double-disc collection are Simon and Garfunkel ("Mrs. Robinson"), Peter and Gordon ("I Go to Pieces"), Marianne Faithful ("As Tears Go By"), Judy Collins ("Both Sides Now"), The Brothers Four, ("Where Have All the Flowers Gone?"), Bob Dylan ("Blowin' in the Wind"), BJ Thomas ("Raindrops Keep Fallin' on My Head"), The Mamas and the Papas ("Dedicated to the One I Love") and others.

MTRCB RATING G General Patronage ALL AGES ADMITTED

TRIUMPHANT IN TORONTO

OPENS OCTOBER 23

"A modest film with a big heart" - Toronto Festival Daily, Sept. 13, 2002
"A powerful and heartwarming film." - Evgenia Tirdatova
A Film by GIL M. PORTES
MUNTING TINIG
(SMALL VOICES)

"The American Film Institute (AFI) is honored to include 'Small Voices' in its list of NEW ASIAN FILM CLASSICS."
- *Nancy Collet, Director of Programming, (AFI) Los Angeles Int'l Film Festival*

"Smoothly and sensitively directed...a profoundly affecting and hopeful film."
- *Steve Gravestock, Program Manager, Toronto Int'l Film Festival*

"Very unique. It should do well in the OSCAR race for Best Foreign Language Film."
- *Jacob M. Neiiendam, Nordic Correspondent, Screen International*

"It's an uplifting, optimistic film, much needed in our current times."
- *Liz Czach, Programmer, Perspective Canada*

"A rare Philippine film. No violence, no gratituos sex, no overbearing melodramatic crying."
- *Association of Asian-American Film Critics, U.S.A.*

www.smallvoices.cjb.net

SAIL INTO TERROR ON OCTOBER 31 !
Special Midnight Screenings 12:01am on Oct 31 at selected theaters.

SEA OF EVIL
GHOST SHIP
WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS
WWW.GHOSTSHIPMOVIE.COM
AOL KEYWORD: GHOST SHIP

MTRCB RATING G General Patronage ALL AGES ADMITTED

NOW SHOWING

THE MOST INSPIRING MOVIE OF THE YEAR!
NO.1 SA TAKILYA
PIOLO PASCUAL
DONITA ROSE
For the first time...
After all this time...
I believe.
9 Mornings
Max's
MERRELL
STAR CINEMA

MTRCB RATING R RESTRICTED
Stricty for ADULTS
No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted.

NO.1 MOVIE IN AMERICA FOR TWO CONSECUTIVE WEEKS!
TO UNDERSTAND THE ORIGIN OF EVIL YOU MUST GO BACK TO THE BEGINNING.
ANTHONY HOPKINS
EDWARD NORTON
RALPH FIENNES
HARVEY KEITEL
EMILY WATSON
MARY-LOUISE PARKER
PHILIP SEYMOUR HOFFMAN
A BRETT RATNER FILM
RED DRAGON
THE FIRST AND MOST TERRIFYING CHAPTER IN THE HANNIBAL LECTER TRILOGY

united international pictures
VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES A VIVA ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY
OPENS OCTOBER 23

Witness the biggest dramatic love story of the year!
Kailangan Kita
STAR CINEMA

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CIRCLE OF TALENT: Lea, rehearsing with other members of the entirely pan-Asian cast of "Flower Drum Song," says more Asians are getting hired for shows in the US "because they're incredibly talented."

RP treasure enjoys anonymity in US

From page A32

"When you hear that voice you are just totally lost in it."

The all-Asian cast featured in the new musical is a marked departure from the days of "Miss Saigon," which was criticized by the Asian-American community after a white actor, Jonathan Pryce, starred as the Eurasian Engineer in the show.

"More Asians seem to be getting hired for shows and not just because they happen to be Asian and somebody needs a token Asian, but because they're incredibly talented," Salonga says.

Over the years, Salonga says she has gradually learned to control her singing voice and minimize strain.

"It's deeper. I can't hit the high notes as easily but my lower notes are better," she says.

Full life

"Now I can sing with a lot of confidence. I know what I can do; I know what I can't do. It's not rocket science any more. And it's not as taxing emotionally because I'd lived a little more."

Her life outside the theater is certainly full these days. Besides an impending marriage, just consider the list of her errands before the curtain rises: The cat needs to be fed, bills have to be paid, dry cleaning must be dropped off and the VCR has to be set for prime time.

Do Broadway divas really drop off dry cleaning?

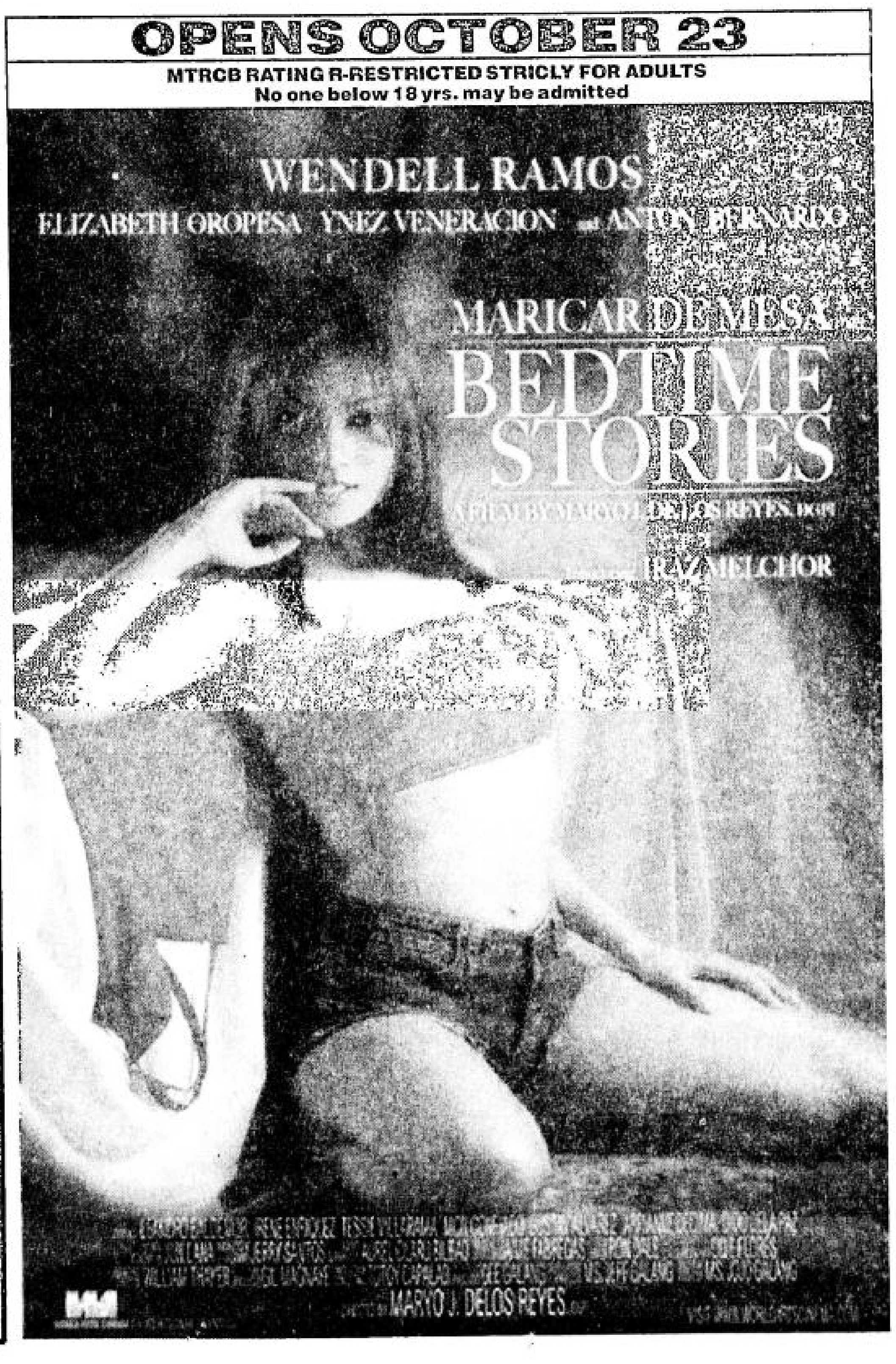
"You know, we can do with fewer divas," she says with a chuckle. "Be a diva on stage, but offstage just be normal. It's so needless to be arrogant. It takes too much energy."

AP

MAPAPA-WOW KA SA MAGIC AT TUWA!
Robin Padilla. Judy Ann Santos.
Win P25,000 and a Nokia 7650!
Text JEANNIE to 224 for Smart & Talk N' Text.
Download logos & ringtones too!
Jeannie
Bakit Ngayon Ka Lang?
Tanya Garcia Asi Taulava
DIRECTED BY IKE JARLEGO, JR.
VIVA FILMS
Rexona
REV-X
LEONARDO
H'WAG SOLOHIN ANG SAYA...
DALHIN ANG BUONG PAMILYA!

ANG4 ON HALLOWEEN

"ANO B'ang 4 Halloween?," a two-night Halloween show and dance party featuring the Ang4gettables musical and comedy quartet, will be presented Oct. 30-31 at the Zillion Bar on the 4th level of Robinson's Galleria. The show is produced by Primeworks Intermedia Inc. (PII) in cooperation with the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office and Kubla's Restaurant. Signing the contract for the show are (in photo from left) PII COO Rollie Roxas, marketing officer Armie Bergonio, Ang4's Pinky Marquez, Bimbo Cerrudo and Dyords Javier, PII marketing manager Sandee Uyengco, and project coordinator Marilou Cayton. For inquiries and ticket reservations, call Primeworks at 373-4215 and 372-1238 (telefax) or Zillion at 636-7962 and 631-4987.



OPENS OCTOBER 23
MTRCB RATING R-RESTRICTED STRICLY FOR ADULTS
No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted
WENDELL RAMOS
ELIZABETH OROPESA YNEZ VENERACION and ANTON BERNARDO
MARICAR DE MESA
BEDTIME STORIES
A FILM BY MARYO J. DE LOS REYES
RAZ MELCHOR
MARYO J. DELOS REYES

'FLOWER DRUM SONG'

Where it all began

NEW YORK—Before there was Maxine Hong Kingston, Amy Tan or Gish Jen, there was C.Y. Lee and "The Flower Drum Song."

Long thought of only as a stage and screen musical by Rodgers and Hammerstein, Lee's tale of cultural and generational conflict in San Francisco's Chinatown was a best seller in 1957 before falling out of print and into obscurity.

Now, with a new version of the show on Broadway, "The Flower Drum Song" has reappeared, brought back in a new Penguin paperback edition that could enhance its reputation as a precursor of things to come.

"It is the first real Chinese-American novel," says playwright David Henry Hwang, who has radically revised the musical's book for the current New York production. "This is where it all began."

"The Flower Drum Song" was born, according to Lee, in his little apartment above a Filipino nightclub on Kearny Street in San Francisco.

From the air

Lee lived there in the mid-1950s while writing a column for a Chinese-language newspaper, translating into Chinese what he calls "social stories" to entertain the paper's elderly readers. The dissension between older Chinese and their more Americanized offspring caught his attention.

"In Chinatown, I knew everything that was going on," he says. "Out of that I created characters, using everybody including my own family and my friends, plus a lot of invention from the air."

The novel's plot concerns Old Master Wang and the difficulties he has in dealing with his modern, more Americanized son, Wang Ta, a young man who has gotten involved with several, very different women.

The 1958 musical, which simplified the title to "Flower Drum Song," had a book by Joseph Fields and Oscar Hammerstein II and deviated quite a bit from the novel.

"They put a lot of jokes in the musical, but you had to turn it into something that would be entertaining to American audiences," Lee says in explaining changes that later on, many say, stereotyped Asian-Americans.

Lee, who will be 85 on Dec. 22, relaxes on a sofa in his daughter's East Village living room. He's a diminutive man, dressed nattily in a navy blue shirt and casual slacks.

'Read it'

It took Lee a year and a half to write the novel, and then his agent had trouble finding a publisher. After more than a dozen rejections, she said, "If it's turned down again, you might think of another profession."

"But then the novel landed at the sick bed of an 80-year-old gentleman, who was a reader for a highbrow publishing house," Lee says. "He was quite ill, but he read it. He didn't have the energy to write a two- or three-page critique. He wrote only two words —'Read this'— and died.

"Without those two words, the novel would have never been published," Lee says with a laugh.

Hwang had never read the novel until he started doing research on revising the story of the musical. Even then, he couldn't find it, finally tracking down a copy from a Seattle rare-book dealer who specializes in Asian writers.

"I thought, `Oh, it's such a shame this author and this book have been lost, particularly the bittersweet tone of the novel, which I would love to be able to capture in a new libretto,'" says Hwang, author of "M. Butterfly."

That the novel went out of print was surprising. It received positive reviews, particularly in The New York Times, which helped propel it onto its list of best sellers. And Broadway and Hollywood expressed interest.

Two were considered: A $50,000 offer from a movie producer and a $3,000 proposition from Fields, a veteran Broadway writer of such hits as "My Sister Eileen" and "Wonderful Town."

Drunken call

There was one big difference. The Hollywood producer would retain all rights; Fields would hold just the stage rights.

Lee couldn't make up his mind. He went downstairs to that Filipino nightclub, bought a couple of bottles of beer and got drunk. The next day, his agent telephoned and said, "Congratulations. You made the right choice." Lee couldn't remember making the call.

Fields first wanted to make "The Flower Drum Song" into a play and then, perhaps, a movie. Edward G. Robinson admired the novel and even wanted to portray the patriarch Master Wang.

But Fields had another idea. He mentioned the novel to his friends, Richard Rodgers and Oscar Hammerstein. Rodgers, in his autobiography, "Musical Stages," wrote that he and Hammerstein were charmed by the book. A deal was quickly made.

Lee attended rehearsals and even went to Boston for the show's out-of-town tryout. Hammerstein never looked at the stage, but instead would sit with his eyes closed, apparently listening for squeaky theater seats. If there were too many squeaks, he knew the audience was losing interest, according to Lee.

Complicated

After one particularly noisy performance, Hammerstein went home and wrote a new lyric. The next day, he gave it to Rodgers, who went into the ladies' room at the Shubert Theatre, where there was a piano, and, in 30 minutes, came back with a new melody. That night, "Don't Marry Me" went into the show and brought down the house.

Born in China, the youngest of 11 children, Lee came to the United States in 1943. He ended up at Columbia University, then Yale University, before heading west to start his writing career, first in Los Angeles and then San Francisco. "The Flower Drum Song" was his first book. There are 10 more.

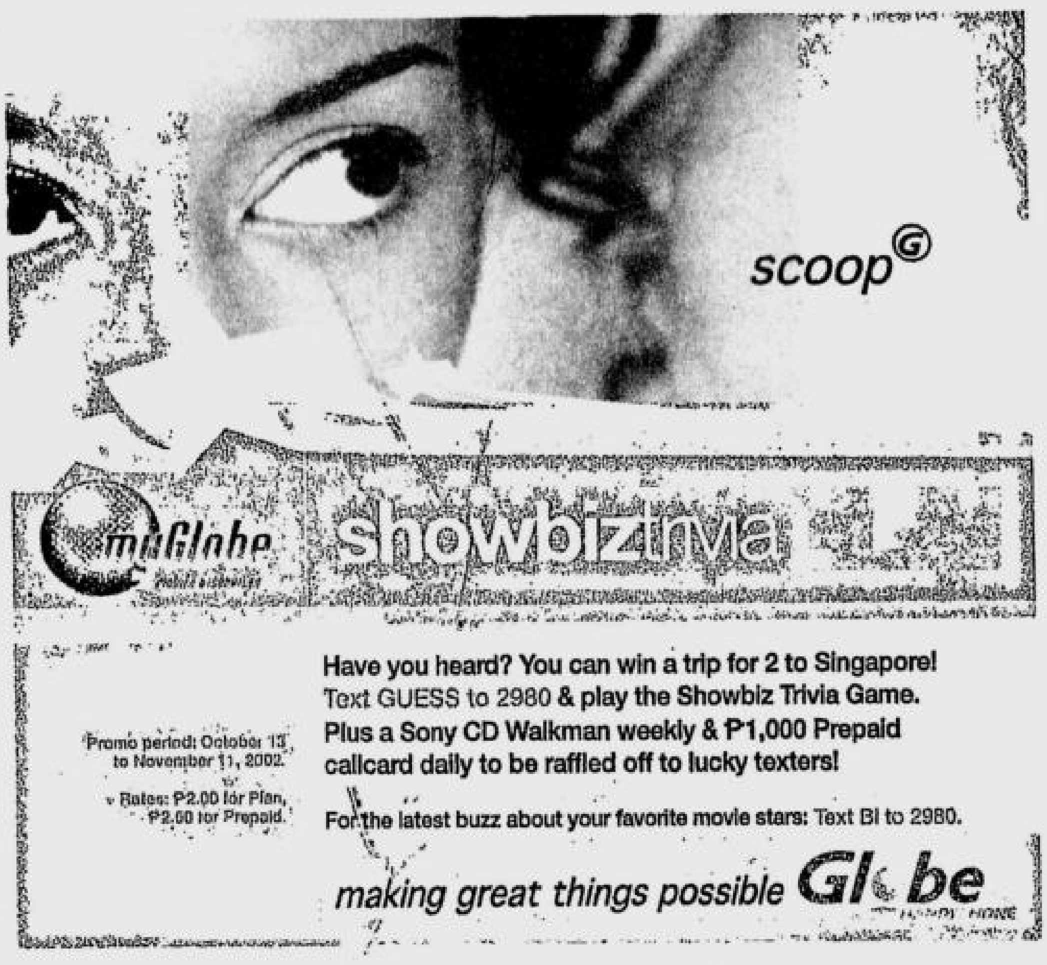
"Past novels, especially those written by American writers, did deal in stereotypes," Lee says. "You got the impression that Chinese people walked with their hands in their sleeves, bowed all the time and were hatchet men."

Not so in Lee's novels, and, particularly, "The Flower Drum Song," even though it is more than 40 years old.

"C.Y.'s book is complicated in terms of texture about what it means to be an American — the things you gain and the things you lose — but it ultimately affirms the value of this social experience," Hwang says. "And that's what I wanted this new 'Flower Drum Song' to be able to do."

AP

> It was born in a little apartment above a Pinoy club in San Francisco


scoop
myGlobe showbiztrivia

Have you heard? You can win a trip for 2 to Singapore!
Text GUESS to 2980 & play the Showbiz Trivia Game.
Plus a Sony CD Walkman weekly & ₱1,000 Prepaid callcard daily to be raffled off to lucky texters!

Promo period: October 13 to November 11, 2002.
Rates: ₱2.00 for Plan, ₱2.00 for Prepaid.

For the latest buzz about your favorite movie stars: Text BI to 2980.

making great things possible Globe

SONY

Same capacity.
Easier to carry.

32x speed • 5+ hrs music
Downloads from CDs, MP3s and the net

See the difference. Hear the difference.

NetMD

MZ-N707

DIGITAL WONDERS
VIDEO • PICTURE • SOUNDS

For inquiries, call the Customer Information Center (CIC) at tel. no. 878-7600 or e-mail cic@sony.com.ph • Visit *www.sony.com.ph*

It's a working dog's life

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

A VERY popular show on the National Geographic Channel every Wednesday evening is "Dogs with Jobs." It clicks with viewers because it shows "man's best friend" as more than a pet.

Some dogs are in fact "man's helpmeet" as well, tackling all sorts of challenging tasks, from shipping out drugs or explosives in mountains of baggage at plane or train terminals, to giving hope and love to patients in hospitals.

The hardworking and unusually adaptable canines on the show have made viewers hold dogs in higher regard than before. But what about our own "ordinary" dogs at home, who can't even do simple tricks and can't bring in the newspaper without chomping it to bits? Are they hopeless?

Some scientists certainly don't think so. In fact, they believe that most canines can do much than we give them credit for. They'have been conducting experiments that support their contention, including studies that attempt to analyze and decipher the "meanings" in the pitch and tempo of dog's barks.

More: Dogs may know how to count! No, not just those tricky canines we see strutting their clever stuff on **John Leno** or **David Letterman's** TV shows, but most dogs.

The explanation for this? Dogs are descended from wolves, which have a large neocortex and live in large packs. They need to know how to count to figure out how many enemies or allies they have in their social group. They need to keep track of this to survive, so the skill is no trick, and is in fact essential to their wellbeing.

On the other hand, there's another show, aired at 3 p. m. on Sundays on the "Animal Planet," that showcases animals' less essential and more playful tricks and ties.

Titled "The Planet's Funniest Animals," it features such droll activities as swimming cats, a duck "skating" on ice, a dog with its doll, another pooch and a rat eating from the same bowl, yet another canine gamely pulling a sled full of children, dogs playing ball, a dog being "interviewed" about a missing raccoon—

As you can see, dogs end up stealing the show again even on this program about animals in general.

"The Planet's Funniest Animals" and "Dogs with Jobs" may not be all that different, after all. In the second show, however, the canines stop playing it for laughs, and take their talents very seriously indeed!

'Ms Earth 2002'

AT 9:30 p. m. today, the Ms Earth 2002 beauty pageant will be aired live on ABS-CBN. Aside from standards of pulchritude, the competition also gives importance to the contestants' knowledge about the environment, and their awareness of the need to protect it.

Thus, the Q&A portion is focused on world environmental concerns. Video clips will also show the 57 candidates from as many countries on an island-hopping tour of the Philippines' most beautiful destinations, including Palawan, Cebu, Taal and Bohol.

The Philippines will be represented by **April Ross Perez**. The Ms Earth 2002 telecast will also be viewed in the US, Canada, the Middle East, and Italy through ABS-CBN's The Filipino Channel cable network.

THEATER
MOVIE GUIDE

MANILA	
EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	MAPUPULANG ROSAS / KILLING ME SOFTLY
ODEON	ECK AND SEVER
ODEON-2	KARTA ALAS / NAKED NIGHTS
ROBEN	LOLLIPOP
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
TIMES	HIGH CRIME / JUST VISITING

QUEZON CITY	
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT-4	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
CORONET-2	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
QUEZON-1	LOLLIPOP
REMAR	LOLLIPOP
REMAR-2	HUBAD NA MULTO

NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA	
A	9 MORNINGS
B	MASIKIP AT MAINIT
C	

MANDALUYONG CITY	
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA-1	BLOOD WORK
CINEMA-2	MR. DEEDS

CAINTA RIZAL	
STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	9 MORNINGS
CINEMA-2	LOLLIPOP
CINEMA-3	FRAILTY
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	BLOODWORK
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	TOUCH
CINEMA-6	BLOODY RELATIONSHIP
CINEMA-7	PARAISONG PARASUKAT
CINEMA-8	'O'
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	TUXEDO
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	BALLISTIC
CINEMA-11 (SDDS)	MR. DEEDS
CINEMA-12	9 MORNINGS
CINEMA-14	PARAISONG PARASUKAT
CINEMA-15	BESTMAN

LORES	
CINEMA-2	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-3	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT

NE CINEMAGIC - CABANATUAN	
CINEMA 1	BESTMAN
CINEMA 2	ENOUGH
CINEMA 3	PROST!
CINEMA 4	ROAD TO PERDITION

UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL	
(PARAÑAQUE)	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-1	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-2	MEN IN BLACK II
CINEMA-4	SELDA

THEATRE MALL
GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!
DOLBY DIGITAL
NOW SHOWING

CINEMA		
1	MR. DEEDS 12:15, 2:25, 4:35 6:45, 8:55 P13	
2	9 MORNINGS 12:00, 2:15, 4:30, 6:45, 9:00 GP	

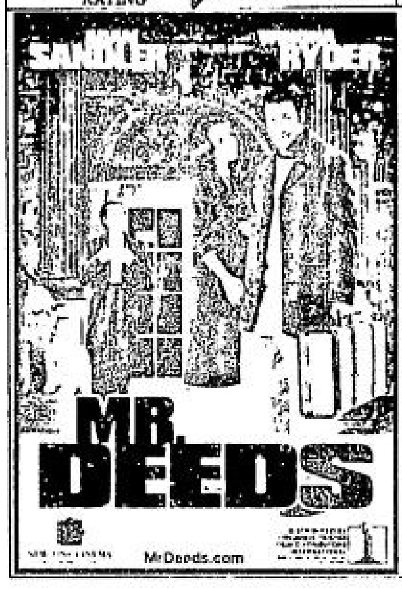
All Reserved Seating: P120.00
TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 7224496

MUSIC MUSEUM
OCT 23, 2002 "SHEER" Lingerie Collection 8:30 PM
OCT 25 2002 "SHOWDOWN" w/ Rachel Alejandro & Geneva Cruz 9:00 PM
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL : 721-6726 OR 721-0635

POWER PLANT
CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41
DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX

POSSESSION P13 12:45, 2:55, 5:05, 7:15, 9:30	9 MORNINGS GP 10:50, 1:00, 3:10, 5:20, 7:35, 9:50	MR. DEEDS P13 10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00
BALLISTIC P13 10:45, 12:50, 2:55, 5:00, 7:05, 9:10	TUXEDO P13 1:30, 3:35, 5:40, 7:45, 9:50	BALLISTIC P13 11:45, 1:50, 3:55, 6:00, 8:05, 10:10

MATINEE P80.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.



MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13
Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

Laugh, fall in love!
SECOND WEEK

Adam Sandler is Longfellow Deeds, a lovable small-town guy who runs a pizzeria and writes greeting-card poems.

When he turns out to be the sole heir of a multi-billionaire, he moves to New York City where greedy businessmen try to take over the media empire he inherited.

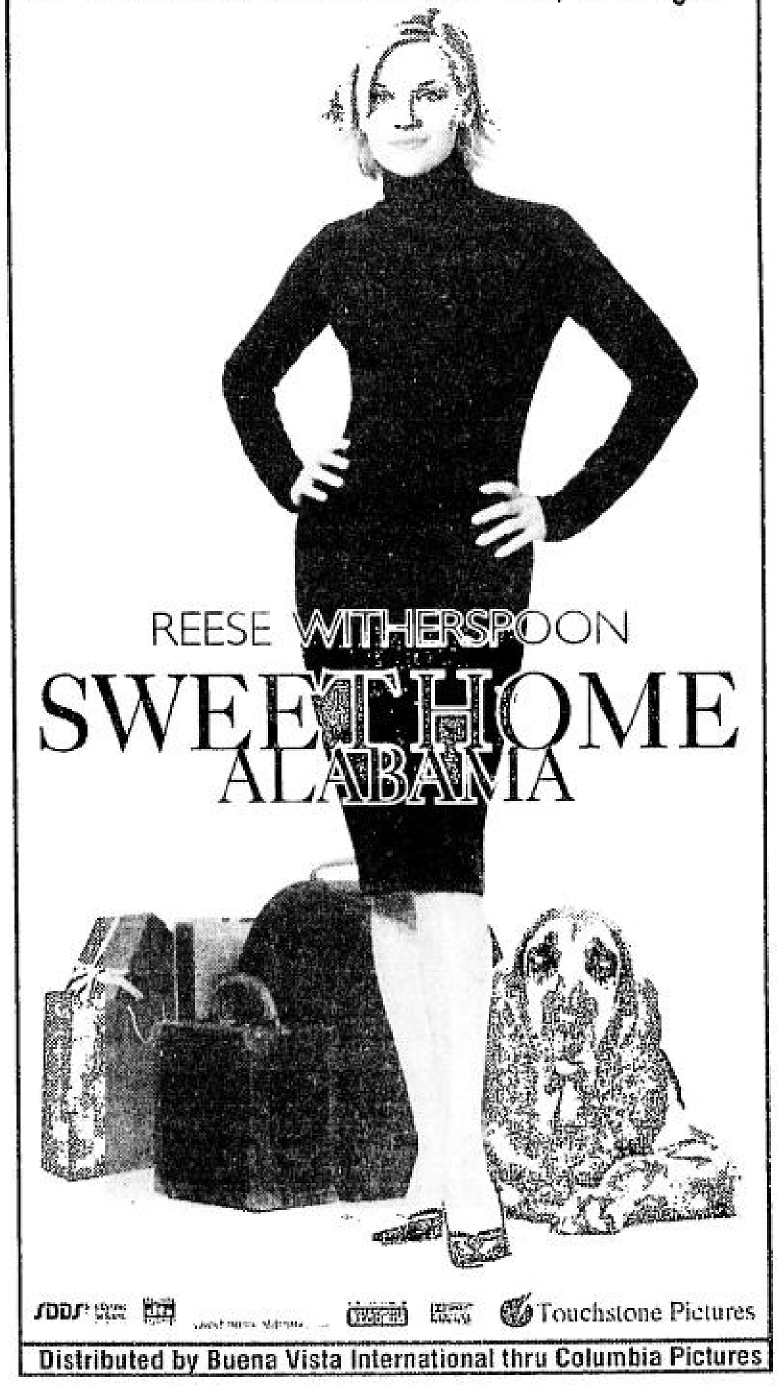
Babe (WINONA RYDER), a tabloid reporter posing as a small-town girl to get the inside story, discovers Deeds' sincerity and big heart, and finds herself falling for him.

After *The Wedding Singer* and *Big Daddy*, Adam Sandler is back as the clumsy, sweet guy who gets the girl in *Mr. Deeds*.

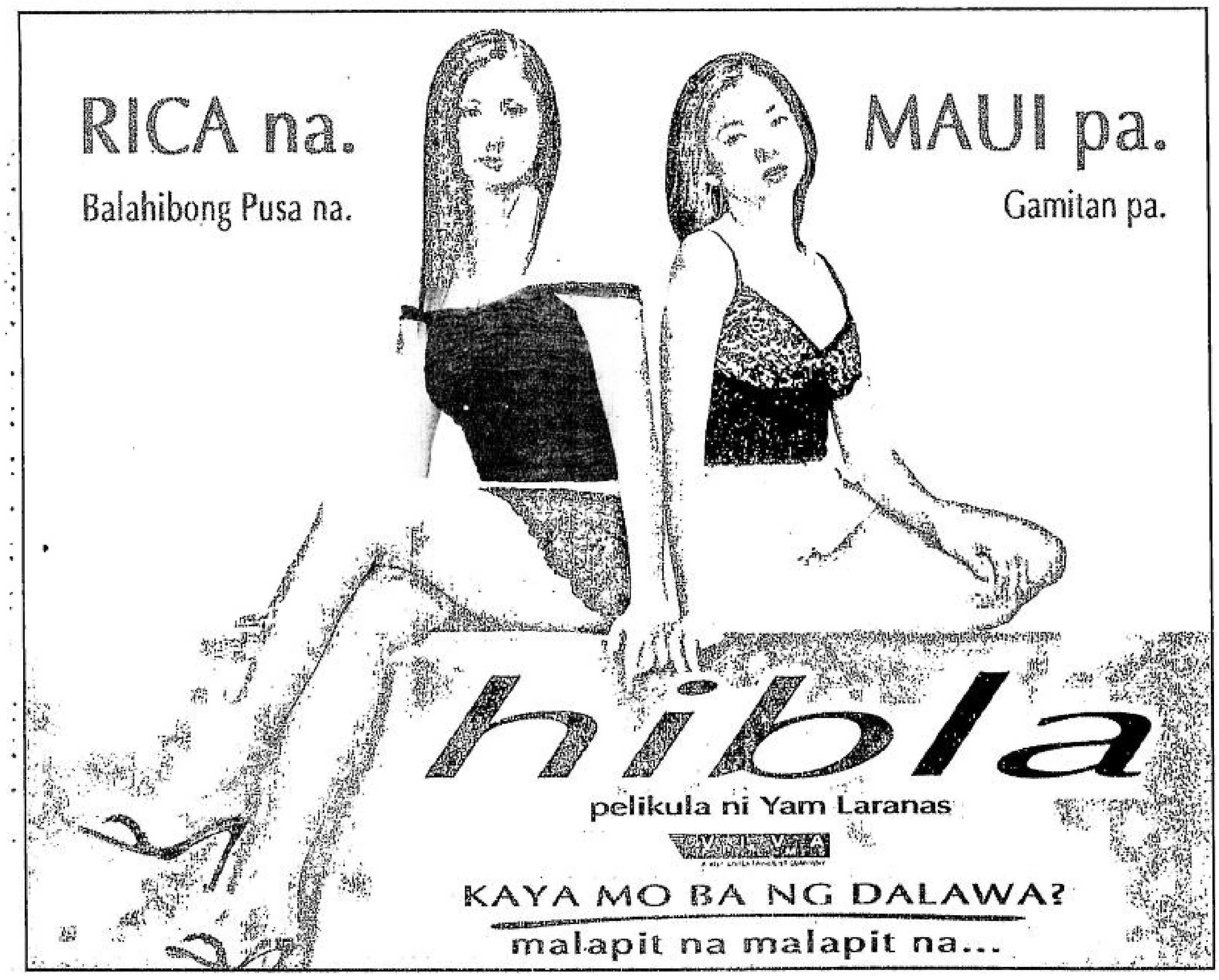
It's the most fun you'll have on a date movie!

BRING A DATE, the laughs are on MR. DEEDS.

FALL IN LOVE WITH AMERICA'S NEWEST SWEETHEART
OPENS OCTOBER 30!
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13
Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult



Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures


RICA na.
Balahibong Pusa na.
MAUI pa.
Gamitan pa.
hibla
pelikula ni Yam Laranas
VIVA
KAYA MO BA NG DALAWA?
malapit na malapit na...

ANO'NG SIKRETO NG PUSA
ANO ANG KAPANGYARIHAN NG SINGSING
ISANG MATINDING GULAT AT TAKOT NA HALLOWEEN PARA SA INYO!
IPAPALABAS SA OKTUBRE 30

AIZA SEGUERRA
ALLAN K
GLORIA ROMERO
GINA ALAJAR
JOEL TORRE
MAXENE MAGALONA
SINGSING NI LOLA
WRITTEN AND DIRECTED BY URO Q. DELA CRUZ DGPI
A REGAL ENTERTAINMENT INCORPORATED PRESENTS

'Eat Bulaga' staying with GMA Network

By Marinel R. Cruz

"EAT BULAGA," the country's longest-running daily variety show, last Friday renewed its contract with GMA Network, dispelling rumors that the show would soon be seen on another channel.

"Fans can expect two more years of fun and entertainment from the 'Eat Bulaga!' gang on Channel 7," said the show's executive producer Malou Choa-Fagar.

Television and Production Exponents, Inc. (Tape) president Tony Tuviera and M-Zet productions big boss Vic Sotto, producers of the noontime show, renewed their contracts with GMA 7 for two years and one year, respectively. The signing was held at the GMA Network Center on Timog Avenue in Quezon City.

"GMA 7 has been very supportive of 'Eat Bulaga!' for the past seven years," said Choa-Fagar. "The show was never treated differently even though it is produced by blocktimers."

Rumors said there had been negotiations between ABS-CBN and "Eat Bulaga!" blocktimers. The rumors were fanned when Sotto, one of the pioneer hosts of "Eat Bulaga," appeared on "Game KNB?" on ABS-CBN and hinted that televiewers would be seeing more of him on Channel 2.

"I honestly don't know about any negotiation with Channel 2," Choa-Fagar said.

ABS-CBN communications director Pat-P Daza said it is possible that "Vic was just open to other options in case negotiations between GMA and 'Eat Bulaga!' producers broke down."

She denied that ABS-CBN offered "Eat Bulaga!" to switch channels. "Why should we ask them (to switch channels) when we already have our own noontime show, 'Magandang Tanghali Bayan'," Daza told the INQUIRER.

Also present during the signing were "Eat Bulaga" hosts Joey de Leon, Ruby Rodriguez, Toni Rose Gayda, Jimmy Santos and Francis Magalona.

TWO YEARS MORE. GMA president Felipe Gozon and Tony Tuveira of Tape, Inc.

Oasis show called off

THE OCT. 23 live performance of the British rock band Oasis at the Araneta Coliseum in Cubao, Quezon City has been canceled due to security concerns expressed by the band's managers following the spate of terrorist attacks in Bali, Indonesia and the Philippines.

News on the decision to scrap the much-awaited rock concert was received by the local concert organizers late Thursday, one day after the bombing in Zamboanga City in Southern Mindanao which killed 6 people and wounded 143 others. The Oct. 12 blast in Bali resulted in the death of hundreds of foreign tourists.

The decision to call off the Oasis show was reached following an advisory from Ben Winchester, the band's agent, who consulted the performers, who are now in Australia, and their manager, who is in Los Angeles.

The advisory was relayed to the concert's major sponsors, Globe Handyphone's GenTXT, and to MYX, Sony Music and Pinoycentral and the Araneta Coliseum.

The show's local organizers assured Philippine fans of Oasis that they are exerting every effort to negotiate with the band's agent and management for a new show schedule.

Ticket holders are advised to hold on to their tickets until further advice from the organizers.

How to make money the Dero Pedero way

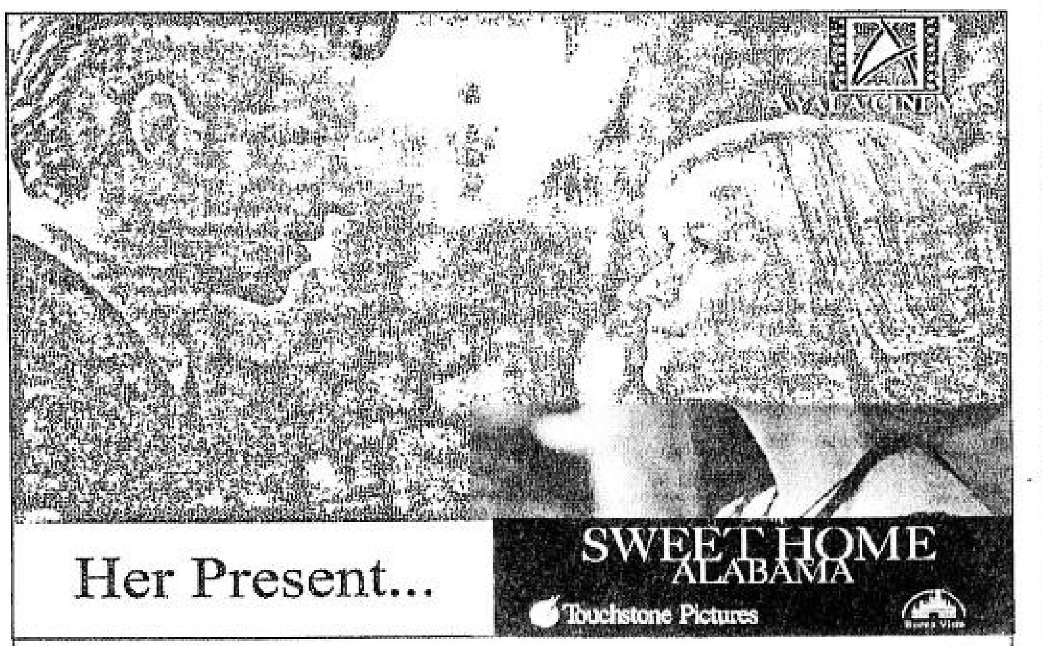
THERE are many prevalent money myths handed down to us from generation to generation. Knowing and understanding them can free you from negative money beliefs and attitudes that keep you from becoming truly prosperous and wealthy, according to life-enhance coach Dero Pedero, who conducts a very timely and enlightening money seminar titled "Money, Money! Secret Principles of Money and Prosperity."

In Pedero's seminar, you will learn the most important eye-opening money secrets and prosperity principles and techniques in less than four hours. And the more you know about money, the easier and faster you can get rich, he says.

The course reveals the definition of money, the metaphysics of money, money myths and money truths, the 7 secrets to wealth, the universal principles of making money, the prosperous way to wealth and riches, the secret personality of money, the 7 essentials of wealth building, the 10 steps to wealth building, the biggest money secret of all, plus many more.

The first Pedero money seminar will be held on Wednesday, Oct. 23 at 6 p.m. on the roof deck of the Buendia Tower, 501 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., between Bautista and Taft. Ask about their early bird promo and get a 50-percent discount.

For more information and schedules of "Money, Money!" and Pedero's ongoing "Make Your Impossible Dreams Come True!" seminars, e-mail DeroSeminar@yahoo.com or text/call 0920-4053233.



AYALA CINEMAS
Her Present...
SWEET HOME ALABAMA
Touchstone Pictures
SNEAK PREVIEW ON OCT. 21 & 22 AT AYALA CINEMAS.
MTRCB Rating: Parental Guidance 13 (PG-13)

Instituto Cervantes ¡FIESTA! AYALA CINEMAS ArtFilm GREENBELT 1
Spanish Festival for Culture and Arts Films
OCTOBER 20 - 26, 2002 ONLY AT ARTFILM - GREENBELT 1

October 20 (Sun)	
La Ardilla Roja	11:30pm
Bwana	2:00pm
Goya En Burdeos	4:30pm
Solas	7:00pm
Tesis	9:30pm

October 21 (Mon)	
El Abuello	11:00pm
La Ardilla Roja	2:00pm
Retrato de Mujer	4:30pm
Con Homre Al Fondo	
Bwana	7:00pm
Goya En Burdeos	9:30pm

October 22 (Tue)	
Goya En Burdeos	11:30pm
Solas	2:00pm
Tesis	4:30pm
El Abuello	7:00pm
La Ardilla Roja	9:30pm

October 23 (Wed)	
Retrato de Mujer	11:30pm
Con Homre Al Fondo	
El Abuello	2:00pm
Bwana	4:30pm
Goya En Burdeos	7:00pm
Solas	9:30pm

October 224 (Thu)	
Tesis	11:30pm
Goya En Burdeos	2:00pm
El Abuello	4:30pm
Bwana	7:00pm
Retrato de Mujer	9:30pm
Con Homre Al Fondo	

October 25 (Fri)	
El Abuello	11:30pm
Retrato de Mujer	2:30pm
Con Homre Al Fondo	
Bwana	4:30pm
Tesis	7:00pm
Solas	9:30pm

October 26 (Tue)	
Bwana	11:30pm
Retrato de Mujer	2:00pm
Con Homre Al Fondo	
Goya En Burdeos	4:30pm
Solas	7:00pm
Tesis	9:30pm

NOKIA INQUIRER

"THE GREAT HUNT" BEGINS OCTOBER 30!
In 1766, the peasants of Gevaudan in France lived in fear.
A devilish beast claimed hundreds of victims-killed them under the most horrifying circumstances.
Now, are you ready to face the "MONSTER FROM HELL?"

DAVIS FILMS and ESKWAD present
SAMUEL LE BIHAN
MARK DACASCOS
VINCENT CASSEL EMILIE DEQUENNE MONICA BELLUCCI JEREMIE RENIER
A FILM BY CHRISTOPHE GANS
BROTHERHOOD OF THE WOLF
PRODUCED BY SAMUEL HADIDA AND RICHARD GRANDPIERRE

STUDIO CANAL visit www.brotherhoodofthewolf

For sreening times, call 729-7777
Schedules are subject to change without prior notice.
AYALA CINEMAS NOW SHOWING
ALL DIGITAL SOUND CINEMAS

G1 GLORIETTA 1	G4 GLORIETTA 4	GB1 GREENBELT 1	GB3 GREENBELT 3	ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER
BALLISTIC ECKS vs. SEVER 9 MORNINGS 9 MORNINGS MASIKIP MAINIT... PARAISONG PARISUKAT	THE TUXEDO 9 MORNINGS MR. DEEDS 11:15, 1:30, 3:45, 6:00, 8:15, 10:30 OUT COLD (EXCLUSIVE) THE TOUCH BALLISTIC: ECKS VS. SEVER POSSESSION	SPANISH FESTIVAL FOR CULTURE & ARTS THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING EARNEST (EXCLUSIVE) 11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30 MARTIN NIEVERA BACK ONSTAGE (THE REPEAT) OCT. 25-26 / 9PM	MR. DEEDS 12:05, 2:20, 4:35, 6:50, 9:05, 11:20 BALLISTIC: ECKS VS. SEVER 12:45, 2:55, 5:05, 7:15, 9:25, 11:30 BLOODWORK 11:00, 1:30, 4:00, 6:30, 9:00, 11:30 9 MORNINGS 11:40, 2:00, 4:20, 6:40, 9:00, 11:20 THE TUXEDO 12:15, 2:30, 4:45, 7:00, 9:15, 11:30	BALLISTIC: ECKS VS. SEVER 9 MORNINGS POSSESSION THE TUXEDO MR. DEEDS

Reserve your seats by texting "SURESEATS G4 (or any Ayala Cinemas) and send to 2333
Or log on to www.sureseats.com
GSC Guaranteed Seats Cinema

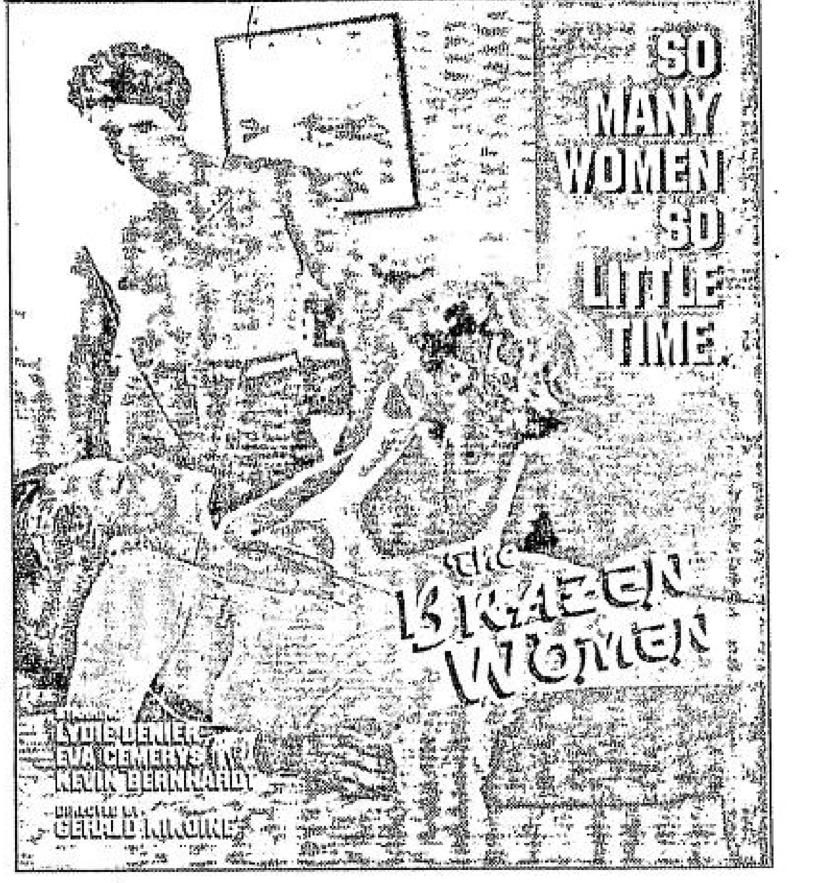
The Ayala Malls Events
This halloween, be charmed at the Ayala Malls

THIS WEEK'S EVENTS
MAKATI ALABANG CEBU

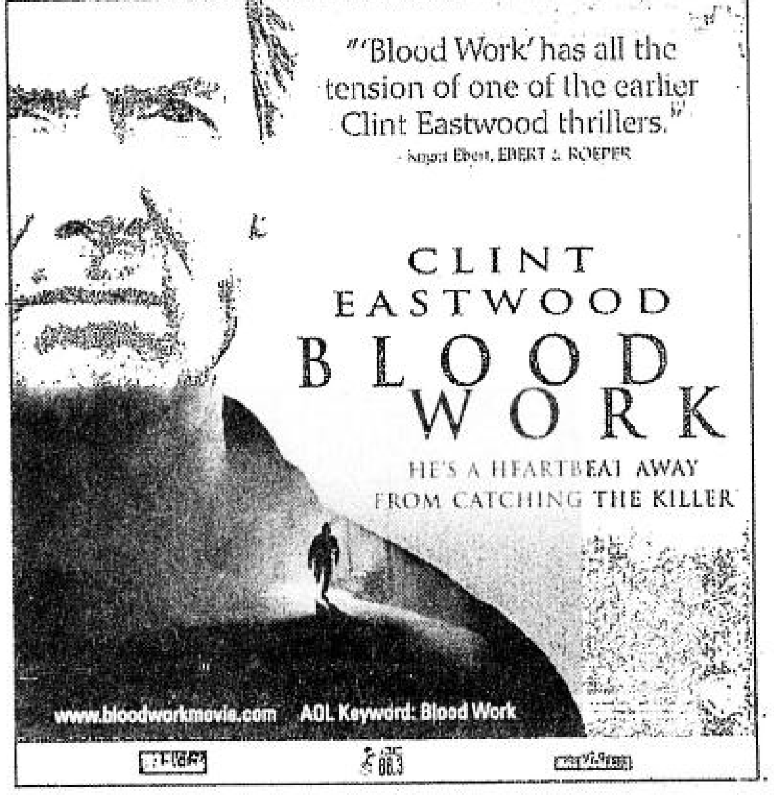
Trick or Treat for Kids
October 31, 10 pm
Green Lounge Halloween Ball
Alabang
October 30
Trick or Treat for Kids
October 31, 6 pm Town Plaza
Halloween Party featuring Southborder
Cebu
October 27, 1 – 5 pm Activity Center
Trick or Treat for Kids
October 30 & 31, 8 pm
Food & Entertainment Center
Halloween Parties

Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more.
Win a prize, visit www.ayalamalls.com.ph
www.ayalaland.com.ph

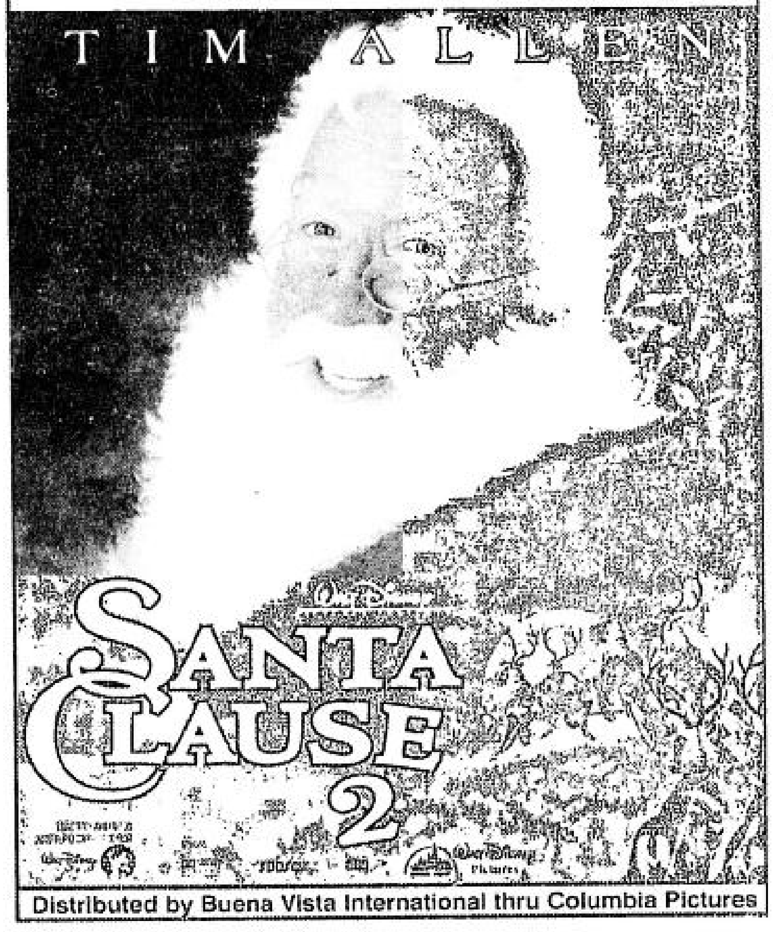
COMING SOON !!!



NOW SHOWING !
MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult. Some violent scene may be frightful to children.
"TWO THUMBS UP!"

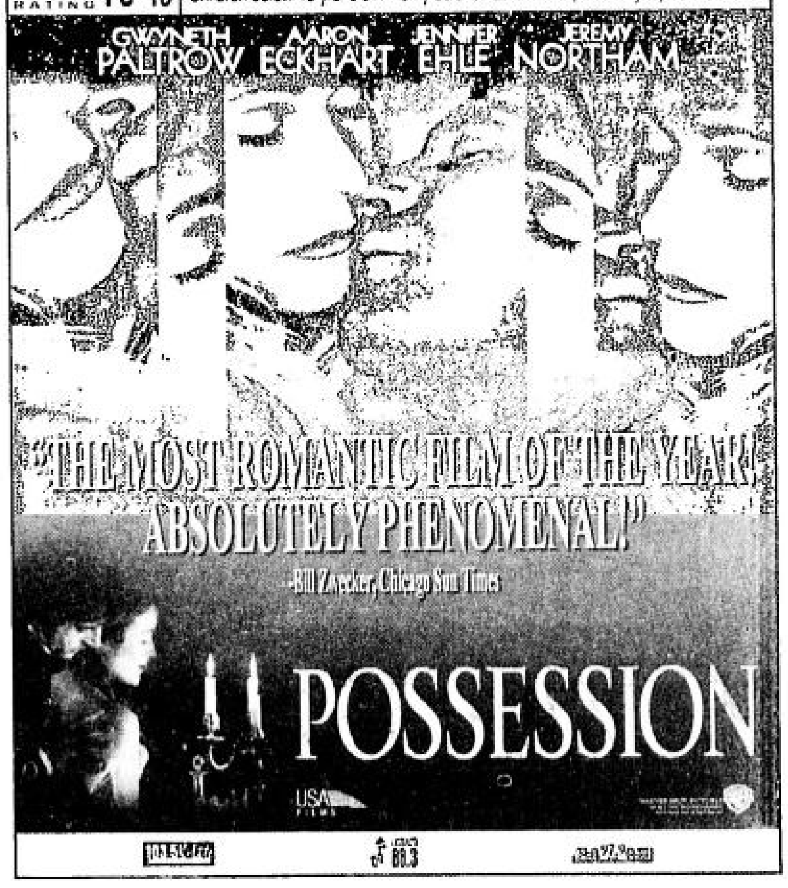

"'Blood Work' has all the tension of one of the earlier Clint Eastwood thrillers."
- Roger Ebert, EBERT & ROEPER
CLINT EASTWOOD
BLOOD WORK
HE'S A HEARTBEAT AWAY FROM CATCHING THE KILLER
www.bloodworkmovie.com AOL Keyword: Blood Work

HAVE A MERRY (EARLY) CHRISTMAS!
COMING SOON



Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

NOW SHOWING !
MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult


GWYNETH PALTROW
AARON ECKHART
JENNIFER EHLE
JEREMY NORTHAM
"THE MOST ROMANTIC FILM OF THE YEAR! ABSOLUTELY PHENOMENAL!"
-Bill Zwecker, Chicago Sun Times
POSSESSION
USA FILMS

■ 'Flower Drum Song': Where it all began /A29

SM CINEMA
SM Dial-A-Movie
833-9999
FOR INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTINGS, MTRCB RATINGS AND SCREENING SCHEDULES

RP treasure enjoys anonymity in US

NEW YORK—Her name might not be that well known in America. Her face is not always recognized either. Chances are, though, Lea Salonga's set of pipes will be familiar—if you're 7 or younger.

As she moves through Manhattan these days, adults barely notice the Philippine-born actress and singer who won a Tony Award over a decade ago for her work in "Miss Saigon."

Her ace in the hole, though, comes when she is introduced to children. A parent will tell the child that Salonga supplied the singing voice to Princess Jasmine in "Aladdin" or the spunky lead character in "Mulan."

The child will invariably look at her, confused.

"And then I tell them to close their eyes and I sing a song from the movie and they suddenly look at me like, 'Ahhh! Where did that come from?'" she says. "It's pretty magical."

MISS BROADWAY. Lea Salonga says she came to America with a strong sense of self and a lot of confidence.

Other than occasionally freaking out kids, Salonga says her anonymity in the United States is a welcome change. In the Philippines, she is considered a national treasure whose face is familiar to kids and adults alike.

Uncomfortable

"I enjoy my privacy," she says over dinner before a recent performance. "Back home, I can't go to a mall or the grocery store without getting chased or stared at, and that makes me feel very uncomfortable."

Salonga brings both her experiences here and in Asia to the Broadway revival of "Flower Drum Song," the 1958 Rodgers and Hammerstein musical that was once considered offensive to Asian Americans.

With a plot and dialogue completely revamped by David Henry Hwang, the musical now manages to salvage such songs riven with stereotypes like "I Enjoy Being a Girl" and "Chop Suey" from seeming hopelessly dated.

Salonga, 31, stars as a young immigrant who flees communist China for San Francisco in the 1960s, finding a tug between the promise of assimilation and the pull of identity.

The cast, which features Jose Llana and Sandra Allen, is entirely pan-Asian.

> 'You know, we can do with fewer divas. Be a diva on stage, but offstage just be normal. It's so needless to be arrogant. It takes too much energy.'

"In my head, it feels like I'm home," says Salonga. "Knowing that I'm in New York City and knowing that this is on Broadway and everyone is an Asian person, it's like, 'Wow! This is pretty darn cool.' It's rare that this happens."

Sense of self

The political incorrectness of the original musical—as well as the 1961 movie version—was lost on Salonga: "I don't remember feeling that because I saw it as an Asian in an Asian country so it didn't hit me that it was a threat," she says.

"Then I came here and saw how a lot of people my age have to struggle with racism and how they're looked at in a condescending way. I didn't grow up that way. I came into this country with a strong sense of self and a lot of confidence."

Salonga earned that confidence as a child, becoming the Shirley Temple of the Philippines with a voice both tender and strong. She made her professional debut in "The King and I" at age 7, was a best-selling recording artist and host of a TV variety show with her brother at 12.

"I always knew I could sing," she says. "But I didn't realize I had anything particularly special."

At 18, Salonga beat out hundreds to win the role of Kim in the London production of "Miss Saigon," a part she calls the biggest break in her life.

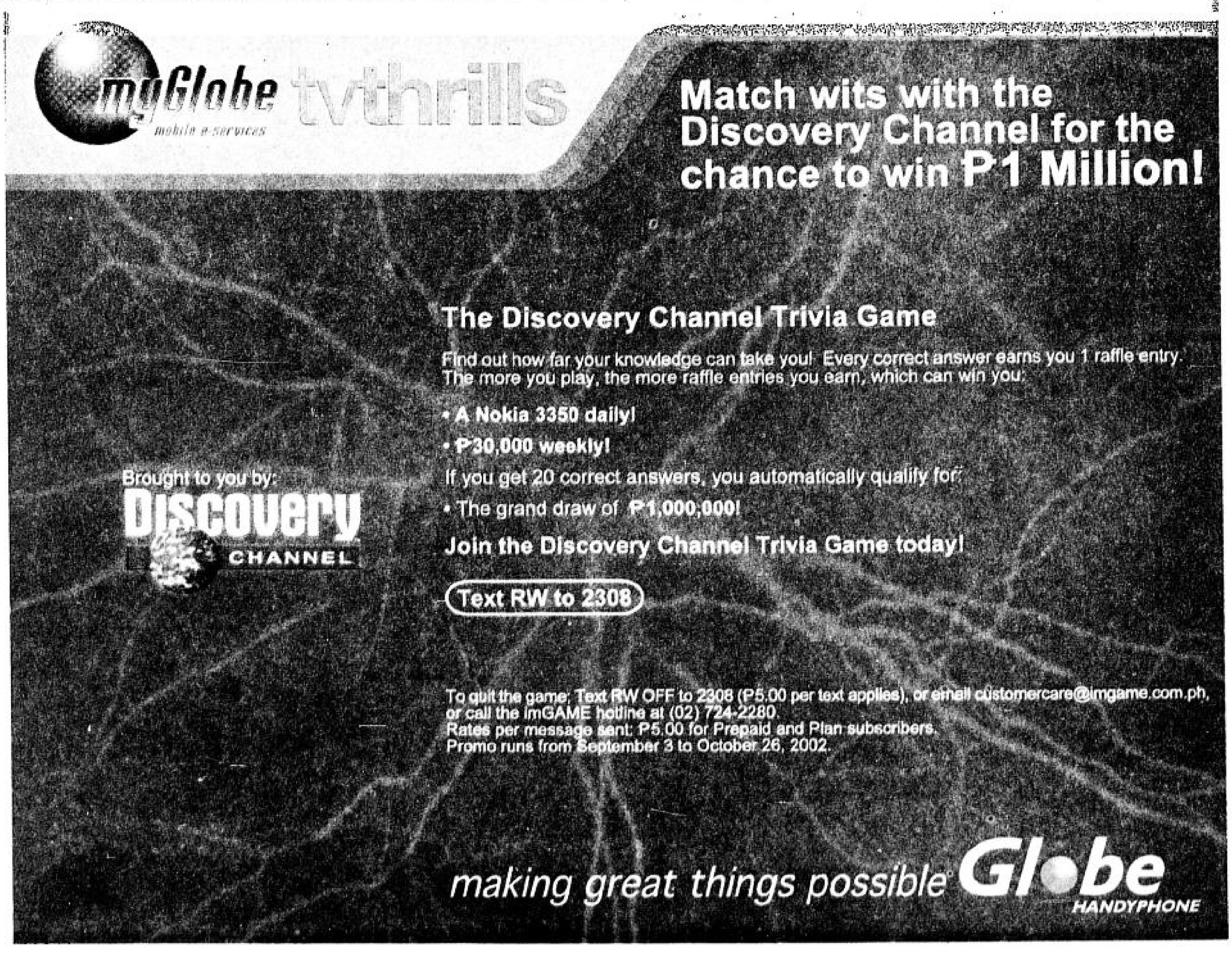
"Everything that came after that, came as a result of that," she says.

Engaging voice

When the production arrived in New York in 1990, Salonga won a Tony and two years later appeared in "Les Miserables" on Broadway. She also has starred in such shows as "Proof," "My Fair Lady" and "Into the Woods" in Asia.

"She has one of the most engaging voices of musical comedy I have ever heard," says "Flower Drum Song" producer Benjamin Mordecai.

RP/ A28



myGlobe mobile e-services tvthrills

Match wits with the Discovery Channel for the chance to win P1 Million!

The Discovery Channel Trivia Game

Find out how far your knowledge can take you! Every correct answer earns you 1 raffle entry. The more you play, the more raffle entries you earn, which can win you:

- A Nokia 3350 daily!
- ₱30,000 weekly!

If you get 20 correct answers, you automatically qualify for:

- The grand draw of ₱1,000,000!

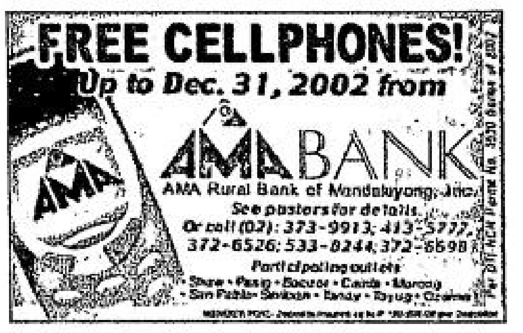
Join the Discovery Channel Trivia Game today!

Text RW to 2308

Brought to you by: Discovery CHANNEL

To quit the game: Text RW OFF to 2308 (P5.00 per text applies), or email customercare@imgame.com.ph, or call the imGAME hotline at (02) 724-2280.
Rates per message sent: P5.00 for Prepaid and Plan subscribers.
Promo runs from September 3 to October 26, 2002.

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE


FREE CELLPHONES!
Up to Dec. 31, 2002 from
AMA BANK
AMA Rural Bank of Mandaluyong, Inc.
See posters for details.
Or call (02): 373-9913; 413-5777; 372-6526; 533-8244; 372-6598
Participating outlets

Sunday BIZ

Editor **Raul O. Marcelo** ◎ Business Features Editor **Margie Quimpo-Espino**

RP banker among the best in the world

By Clarissa S. Batino

THE LATEST feather in Rafael Buenaventura's cap elicited no strong reactions.

And that, more than the recognition of Global Finance Magazine itself, was an even better compliment for the chief of the BSP.

The calm reception to the news indicated that local and foreign markets felt that Buenaventura's rating as a grade A central banker was much deserved and almost expected.

The New-York based magazine named Buenaventura as one of top four in the global arena of central banking, outclassing the likes of Federal Reserve's Alan Greenspan and Japan's Masaru Hayami.

All the governor could do for reaction was a text message saying thanks with a humble follow-up.

"*Mabuti naman na*-aapreciate from time to time," he texts using the medium he has grown comfortable with in dealing with numerous media queries that come his way every day.

Three years and two months since he took his oath in July 1999, he knew he no longer needed to impress people to prove his mettle.

He has this uncanny habit of counting to the day and, sometimes, even to the hour the length of time he has to stay as the BSP chief until July 2005.

Most, including the brat pack of reporters covering him daily, saw his transformation from the temperamental and usually humorless monetary official during the time of Estrada to a tormented central banker who drew grace and strength from the darkest days of his career.

A classmate of ousted President Estrada, Buenaventura was able to transcend the ugly experience of the early days of the Macapagal administration when politicians and opportunists called for his ouster to emerge as one of the best central bankers in the world.

Buenaventura was given a grade of A "for working hard to protect his country's economy from some pretty fierce shocks."

Global Finance cited Buenaventura alongside Australia's Ian Macfarlan, Sweden's Urban Backstrom, and United Kingdom's Sir Edward George.

As in the previous years, the valedictorians were chosen based on distinction in monetary policy, autonomy, transparency, commitment to subduing inflation, setting appropriate interest rates and effectiveness in foreign currency intervention.

Buenaventura's entry into the prestigious class A, the best of the central bankers, according to Global Finance analyst Dan Keeler, was unexpected.

After all, the Philippines is but a small market with too many problems.

Global Finance credited the Philippine central banker for his skills and guts, having shown a high degree of self-confidence and independence.

Buenaventura deftly manipulated interest rates and money supply to support the local currency and spur growth "in an extremely difficult market."

His formula, says Global Finance, was instrumental in the country's turnaround.

"An economy that appeared to be heading into recession last year turned in a respectable 3-percent GDP for 2001 and looks to exceed that this year. Inflation now sits at a comfortable 2.6 percent," says the New York-based financial magazine.

In January, The Banker magazine voted Buenaventura as Asia's central bank governor of the year, the first central monetary official to receive the award from the publication affiliated with the Financial Times.

In 1991, Asiamoney also cited him as "one of Asia's most outstanding bankers" when he was still president and chief executive officer of PCI Bank.

"Even the notoriously hard-to-please IMF had to admit the (Philippine) central bank was doing a great job and applauded the bank's carefully balanced monetary policy," says Global Finance.

Buenaventura's citation, says analyst Dan Keeler, came at a time when it was a terrible time to be a central banker.

As monetary officials in Argentina and Russia failed, other monetary officials like the valedictorians helped bring up the level of the entire class.

BUENAVENTURA gets high marks from international community.

Australia's Macfarlane was named for continuing his "extraordinary run and remarkable performance," the undaunted Backstrom of Sweden for strongly resisting pressure to raise inflation target and UK's George for simply doing a good job.

Greenspan who was once dubbed as the market's "Superman" seemed to have lost his magic touch as "a spate of interest rate cuts failed to inject new life into the struggling US economy."

"His words no longer move markets the way they used to," the magazine adds after giving him a grade of C.

For failing to fix Japan, Hayami received an even lower rating of D, the lowest grade received by the group of 31 central bankers worldwide.

Only lower perhaps were the ratings given to those from Argentina, Greece and New Zealand.

But despite Buenaventura's achievements, speculations as to whether he can keep his job until 2005 still pops up once in a while.

Lately, the rumor mill was busy churning talks about a comebacking finance minister whose bid for a Monetary Board position was thwarted and has set his sights on replacing the guy he never really got along with.

With Buenaventura's improved disposition, he is believed to be taking all these in stride.

If he was able to convince a doubtful market almost two years ago to set aside his association with Estrada and instead focus on his ability to turn the country's financial markets around, his recent successes only gave him a formidable base of support for ongoing and future challenges.

And if he could relax while the peso is acting up and dropping to the P53 level, many doubt whether he would lose sleep over talks of another ouster.

After all, what's new, he quips.

HEAVY LOAD ON THE RANGER.
NO BURDEN ON YOU.

THIS TOUGH WORKHORSE JUST GOT MORE AFFORDABLE!
- As low as P90,000.00 down payment*
- As low as P7,114.00 monthly**
- Easy G-Financing scheme from Ford Credit
- Free full tank of Shell Diesoline Ultra upon purchase
- Fuel Card loaded with P1,500.00 worth of Shell Diesoline Ultra
- Special incentive for cash buyers

Visit your Ford Dealer now!
*On Ranger XL; **50% downpayment, 60-month term. Promo runs until November 30, 2002

FORD RANGER
www.ford.com.ph

ERA
EMERGENCY ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE

Powered by:
Shell
Diesoline Ultra

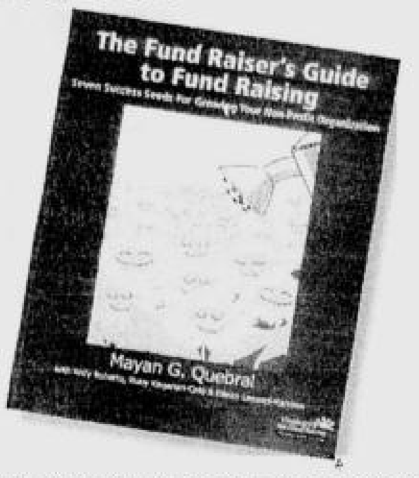
Philippines copyright@2002 by Ford Group Philippines
See flyers and tent cards for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4220, Series of 2002

Ford Alabang, Madrigal Business Park, Alabang - Zapote Rd., Muntinlupa City. Trunk Lines 842-3581 / 842-4678, Fax No. 807-4430
Ford Cabanatuan, Maharlika Highway, Sumacab-Este, Cabanatuan City, Tel No. (044) 464-0111, Fax No. (044) 600-4200
Ford Balintawak, EDSA cor Seminary Road, Balintawak, Quezon City, Trunk Line 927-9648 Fax No. 927-5981
Ford Pampanga, San Fernando - Olongapo Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga, Trunk Line (045) 961-2888, Fax Nos. (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277
Ford EDSA, 29 EDSA, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila; Trunk Lines 726-7181 to 85, Fax No. 723-6311
Ford Bacolod, Araneta St., Barangay Singcang, Bacolod City; Telefax No. (034) 434-2877
Ford Libis, 186 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan, Libis, Quezon City, Trunk Line 637-2044, Fax No. 637-6008
Ford Cebu, Magallanes cor. P. Burgos St., Cebu City 6000; Trunk Line (032) 253-0453, Fax No. (032) 253-0429
Ford Makati, 2287 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City 1231, Trunk Line 818-5556, Fax No. 815-0513
Ford Iloilo, Diversion Road, Balabag Mandurriao, Iloilo City, Tel No. (033) 321-3351 to 52, Fax No. (033) 321-3351
Ford Quezon Avenue, Quezon Avenue corner Apo Street, Quezon City, Tel Nos. 732-3943 / 732-3945, Fax No. 742-3451
Ford Davao, Km. 6, Lanang, Davao City, Tel No. (082) 234-1111, Fax No. (082) 234-2222

Touching the donor's heart with a vision

Fundraiser's Guide to Fund Raising
By Mayan G. Quebral
Venture for Fund Raising, 2002

By Dante M. Velasco


The Fund Raiser's Guide to Fund Raising
Seven Success Seeds for Growing Your Non-Profit Organization
Mayan G. Quebral

HAVE you received news from the mail lately that Unicef cards are being readied for the Christmas Season and asking you to firm up your orders now?

You open a bulky envelope one morning, and you find a handcrafted card from children of Tuloy sa Don Bosco. You recall that Tuloy is a highly successful center for streetchildren.

You get two tickets to play golf in the Aoki Golf Course in the Eagle Ridge, with the added request that you please be a "hole sponsor," so you can support mission work.

EXECUTIVE READ

If you still have those cards or tickets—outdated they may be—hold on to them, as we tell you about fundraising—and about this book that has expressed the "soul" behind philanthropy.

Question: Is philanthropy alive and well in this country of 7,600 islands, mired in poverty, shaken by pockets of violence and marked by a lackluster economy?

Aren't donor funds being re-channeled to new independent states freed from the Soviet monolith, to Latin America and to most of Africa.

Earlier on, non-profit organizations—global, regional or national—knew what this meant: They must now rely more and more on local philanthropy.

Is the future for non-profits, starved for funds, bleak? Or is there a sunny side to this seeming darkness?

The book, "The Fundraiser's Guide to Fund Raising," is just the shaft of sunlight non-profits need—not only to brighten hope once again, but to light their way to labyrinthine ways leading to the donor's heart.

Don't expect just a quick reading of a "nuts-and-bolts" manual on fundraising in this book. While it has tips in abundance in every chapter, you may miss the soul of such a worthy human enterprise. Striking just the right note for the book, author Mayan Quebral speaks in the imperative: "Realize that fundraising is NOT about money."

She adds: "Fundraising is about a human need that has to be met. It is about the ability of your organization to make a contribution to the alleviation of that need." She is actually saying that, if you are just interested in money, this book is not for you. She wants to address those non-profit organizations which have latched on their efforts to higher goals "money cannot buy."

She volunteers "seven success seeds for growing your non-profit organization"—beginning with the very first seed: "Believe." She says: "Believing establishes the credibility of your cause ... Now tell us, would you buy insurance from a salesman who is not insured, a Ford car dealer who drives a Honda, or a lung cancer foundation fundraiser who smokes?" Touche, Mayan!

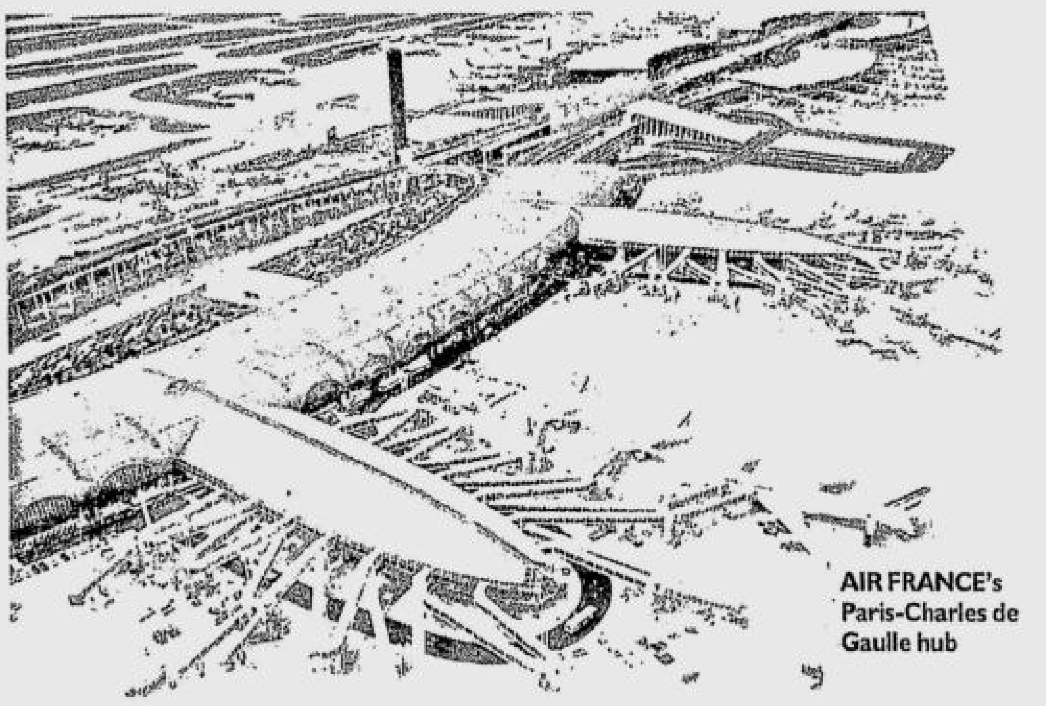
The next six "success seeds" guide the reader through concepts, principles, success stories, tables and, yes, generous quotes from the Scriptures and renowned thinkers. Heartwarming stories abound in this book which gives you the feeling you are in the midst of a seminar listening to every motivation speaker whose "cup runneth over" narrating one successful campaign after the other.

Is this book comprehensive? Reading from first page to the last, one gets the impression that the author and contributors did not hold back any "trade secrets." Isn't this self-defeating? If they have given their all, no one would approach them anymore. Their desire to share a "good thing" seems to be greater than the anxiety over outliving their usefulness. They are what they stand for: generous. Look, at the end every chapter is a treasure trove of website addresses for current and would-be fundraisers.

A parallel thought builds up while one moves on to more complex subjects on targeting small and big donors, planning for myriad events, creating an efficient organization, selecting a working board, building a data base—and it is this: The book is telling the organization leader to revisit his reason for existence.

The last chapter asks the reader/leader to "face the mirror." While the author intends it to remind the fundraiser to evaluate his/her fundraising plan, the sense to this reader is for the NGO leader to go back to the fundamentals: What moves your organization?

The book overflows with quotes, but the one used by the book captures the central message of the book telling organizations to have, first and foremost, a vision. The statement comes from a famous blind person, Helen Keller: "The only thing worse than having no sight is to have sight but no vision." That, dear readers, is the soul of fundraising. And that keeps this worthwhile effort aflame in the hearts of donors—big and small. *(dantemv@i-next.net)*



AIR FRANCE's Paris-Charles de Gaulle hub

French airline moves to become more Asian

FRANCE and French culture are alien to most Filipinos but Air France strives to bridge the gap, at least during a flight, by making its services more attuned to the demands of the increasing number of clients from Asia, including the Philippines.

"We want to make our services correspond to the needs of the Filipino culture since 80 percent of our clients in the country are Filipinos," explained Louis Vergeon, Air France general manager for the Philippines.

Called "Envol Asia" or "Inflight Asia," the project was created in early 1999 when Asia was recognized as an important market for Air France. It was launched in Japan, then applied to China, Korea, India and now the Philippines.

Air France said the ultimate objective was to achieve customer satisfaction from Asian customers while the philosophy behind the enhanced service was the desire to be more "aware and sensitive" to cultural differences within the Asian context.

The cabin crew's guidebook even says that the crew should be neat throughout the flight as Filipinos are especially particular about tidiness and grooming. The book also noted that Filipinos tend to be too shy to approach the crew and inform them of their needs.

Air France's cabin crew members were sent to Asian cities, including Manila, to learn more and be more familiar with the cultures and manners in each country. They tasted local dishes and experienced a typical Filipino gathering of eating and fellowship.

Air France's inflight cuisine was also modified to adapt to the Filipino taste, again in keeping with its thrust to be more sensitive to the cultural nuances in each country.

Vergeon, however, stressed that the goal was not to transform Air France into an Asian airline.

"We offer our passengers the French or European quality and environment which is the reason they choose to fly on Air France. But we take into account cultural sensitivity, so as not to create any misconception of our services. This is exactly our positioning," he said.

Air France flies non-stop from Manila to Paris four times a week. Its planes have a 40-seat business class. Its edge against the competition is its direct flight to Paris and its private lounge in Paris where guests in the first and business class can use the showers, connect to the Internet and partake of the extensive buffet. *Tina Arceo-Dumlao*

EXPERIENCING "Asianized" service on board an Air France flight

Louis Vergeon, Air France, general manager

AIR France's business class is easily filled up

AIR France's latest addition to its fleet—the Airbus A330

Air France's private lounge offers a moment of peace and quiet before a flight.

The great AIM experience

TESTING SCHEDULE

Domestic Testing Dates
(AIM, Makati City)
Schoolyear 2003-2004

NOVEMBER 9, 2002
JANUARY 11, 2003 * (Nationwide)
FEBRUARY 8, 2003
FEBRUARY 22, 2003
MARCH 8, 2003 * (Nationwide)
MARCH 22, 2003
APRIL 12, 2003
APRIL 26, 2003

TEST CENTERS

BACOLOD
Ms. Ma. Socorro A. Flaminialagao
Testing Officer, Guidance Center
University of St. La Salle
Tel. No.: (34) 23262
E-mail: admit@usls.edu.ph

BAGUIO CITY
Ms. Angelita A. Padilla
Guidance director
Baguio Colleges Foundation
Tel. No.: (74) 4422564

CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY
Ms. Flordeliza A. Velez
Testing Officer
Xavier University - Ateneo de Cagayan
Tel. No.: (88) 8583116/ (8822) 723116
loc. 2054/2064
E-mail: floravel@xu.edu.ph

CEBU CITY
Mrs. Remedios A. Baculao
Psychometrician, Testing Center
University of San Carlos
Telefax No.: (32) 2531000 loc. 181
E-mail: testing@usc.edu.ph

DAVAO CITY
Ms. Paulita C. Sorongon
Guidance Counselor
Ateneo de Davao University
Tel. No.: (82) 2212411 loc. 8309
E-mail: sorongon@magisx.addu.edu.ph

DUMAGUETE CITY
Ms. Violeta H. Teves
Psychometrician
Siliman University
Tel. No.: (35) 4226002 loc. 337

ILOILO CITY
Dr. Fely David
Dean, Graduate School
Central Philippines University
Telefax No.: (33) 3290418

LEGASPI CITY
Mr. Carlos Ante
Office of Dean of Academic Affairs
Divine Word College
Tel. No.: (5521) 4515

NAGA CITY
Ms. Ma. Regina Pamela Y. Rosales
Director and Psychometrician
Institutional Testing Center
Ateneo de Naga
Tel. No.: (5424) 738447 /
739773 / 739934
E-mail: pam@siti.admu.edu.ph

ZAMBOANGA CITY
Ms. Remedios F. Marmoleno
Assistant to the President
Ateneo de Zamboanga
Tel. No.: (062) 9911151
E-mail: marmolenorenf@central.adzu.edu.ph

Master in Business Management (MBM)

Requirements:
- university graduate or equivalent
- minimum 2 years work experience

Course Description:
- 2-year full time program
- develops mature and highly capable managers for large corporations
- enhances functional competencies with a generalist orientation

Master in Management (MM)

Requirements:
- university graduate or equivalent
- minimum 6 years work experience with 3 years in supervisory / managerial capacity

Course Description:
- 11-month program on business leadership and management
- enriches intellectual and behavioral skills of leader-managers

Master in Development Management (MDM)

Requirements:
- university graduate or equivalent
- minimum 6 years work experience with 3 years in supervisory / managerial capacity

Course Description:
- 11 - month intensive, innovative and practitioner-oriented program designed to prepare development executives and practitioners to manage and lead public and civil society organizations. cooperatives and private non-profit firms, amidst economic and political transitions

HOW TO APPLY

1. Submit completed application form, original or certified true copy of transcript of records, accomplished recommendation forms and (2) copies of recently taken passport-size picture to the Admissions Office.
2. Pay the testing fee of US$20.00 at the cashier.
3. Present your receipt and get your exam permit with assigned test date and venue from the Admissions Office.
4. Examination starts at 12:45 pm and ends at 5:00 pm.

Please bring the following on the test date: test permit, two (2) pencils, two (2) black ballpens and a scientific calculator.

REPLY FORM PDI

I want to sign up for the AIM Admissions Test. Please send me information about the program/s I have checked below:
☐ Master in Business Management (MBM)
☐ Master in Management (MM)
☐ Master in Development Management (MDM)
Name:
Company:
Position:
Mailing Address:
Tel/Fax: E-mail:

Mail/e-mail/or fax reply form to:

Admissions Office
Asian Institute of Management
Col. Joseph R. McMicking Campus
123 Paseo De Roxas
Makati City, Philippines

MCPO Box 2095
Trunklines (632) 8924011 to 25
Telefax: (632) 893/631
E-mail: admissions@aim.edu.ph
http://www.aim.edu.ph

ASIAN INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT

HIGHLANDS PRIME INKS CONTRACT WITH L&M MAXCO. Highlands Prime Inc. signs a General Building Agreement with L&M Maxco for the construction of the company's maiden project, The Woodridge, a high-end residential community set to be built at the sprawling Tagaytay Highlands. Present during the signing at the Belle Corp. boardroom last Oct. 10 were (seated, L-R) Michael Say, L&M Maxco president; Amado Lagdameo, L&M Maxco chair; Antonio A. Henson, Highlands Prime Inc. president; and Willy Ocier, Highlands Prime vice chair.

Help arrives for bangus hatchery business

By Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

DAGUPAN CITY—With the bangus (milkfish) culture industry expanding all over the country, there is a growing need to establish hatcheries to produce bangus fry to meet the requirements of aquaculture operators.

The Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources-National Integrated Technology Development Center here has developed a simplified technology of producing milkfish fry in commercial scale which can be adopted by institutions, farmers' groups and private investors.

Westly Rosario, BFAR-NITDC chief, said that under the national milkfish (PhilBangus) development program, the BFAR research center would bring the technology of commercial milkfish fry production outside Pangasinan.

"If scaled-up and institutionalized in strategic areas nationwide, we can solve the fry shortage in the country. We still import fry from other countries like Taiwan and Indonesia," Rosario said.

He said the program would help reduce the price of milkfish fry from 35 centavos each in three years.

"In five years, the shortage of milkfish fry will be alleviated by the commercial scale production by the bangus hatcheries, and we can export the bangus fry," he added.

The PhilBangus program includes the environmental monitoring of aquaculture areas "so there will be less problems related to fish kill and slow growth of bangus in growing areas," Rosario noted.

The program will also provide livelihood opportunities to fishermen and fish farmers in coastal areas. They can engage in the hatchery business (similar to poultry and piggery), while housewives can be involved in the harvesting, counting and marketing of fry.

Rosario said the would-be hatchery operators would be trained by the BFAR on milkfish broodstock development and commercial production of eggs and larvae.

Facilities

He said that the hatchery engineering and design were very important in establishing hatcheries. The basic services like electricity, aeration, water supply and drainage must be considered.

To establish a hatchery, one needs at least 2,000 square meters of land.

"The site must be considered with utmost care as poor site selection may result in the failure of the project," Rosario said.

The area, wide enough for future expansion, must be located near aquaculture operations and near the sea (for ample supply of clean seawater).

However, Rosario said the

HELP/ B14

THE BANGUS culture industry is expanding all over the country.

PHOTOS BY RAY ZAMBRANO

We've developed a green thumb when it comes to handling your dollars.

For nearly a century, Insular Life has protected Filipinos and helped them grow financially. With Insular Life's Dollar Earner, you are assured of a fruitful venture. Dollar Earner is a single-premium 10-year endowment plan that offers an investment alternative on the strength of the dollar. Plus, you get life protection for 10 years.

So the next time you think of investing, think greener.

INSULAR LIFE DOLLAR EARNER

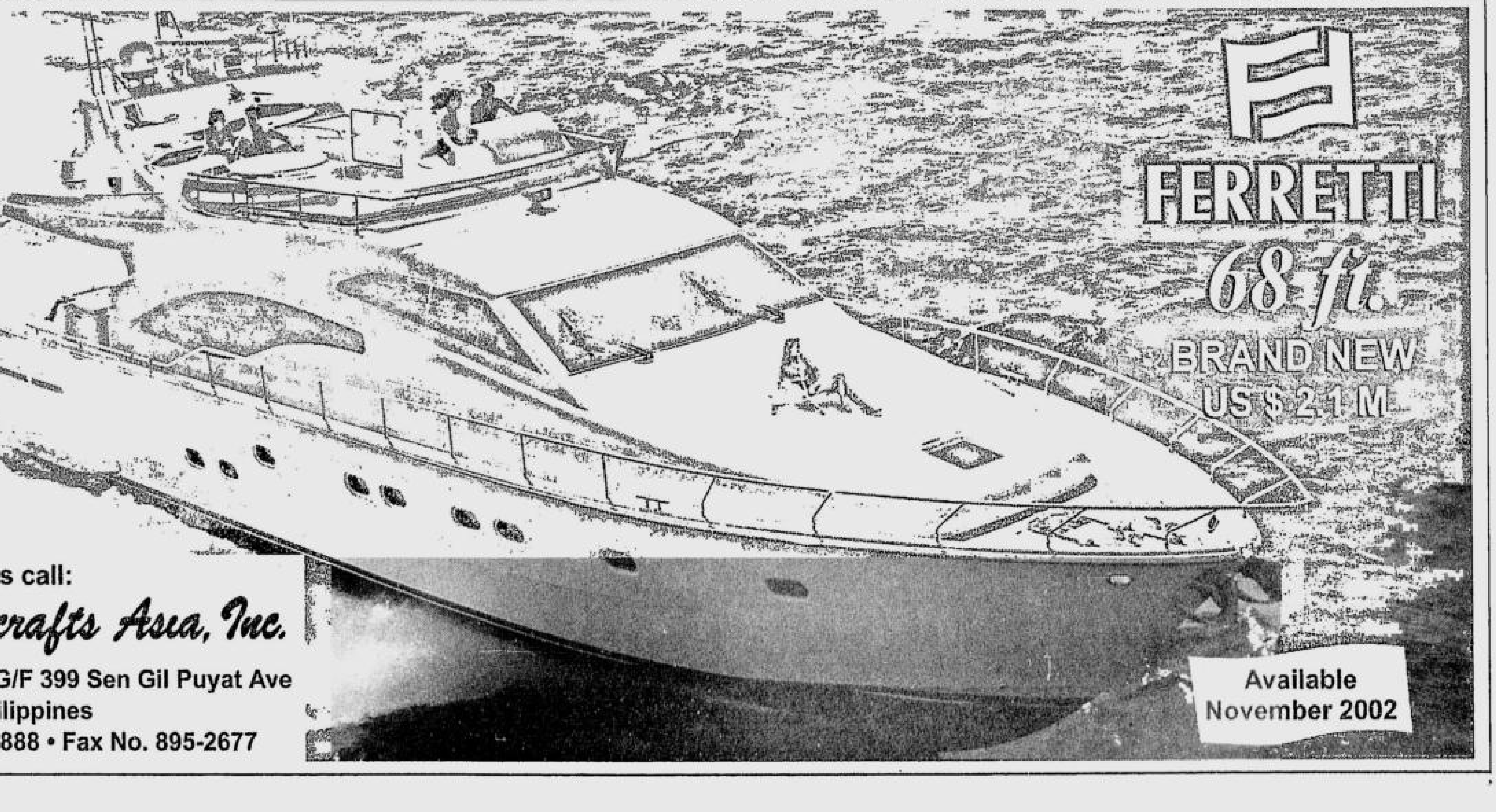
The Insular Life Dollar Earner is available only until January 16, 2003.

INSULAR LIFE DOLLAR EARNER Yes, I want my dollars to grow!
Send me more details about Insular Life Dollar Earner.
Name __________
Mailing address __________
Age _____ Birthday _____ Tel. nos. _____
Best time to call _____ am/pm e-mail address _____
Fax this to 771-1902 or mail to: Insular Life Corporate Centre, Insular Life Drive, Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang 1781 Muntinlupa City.
Or get in touch with us thru e-mail: inquiry@insular.com.ph

Call 771-1818
or visit
www.insularlife.com.ph

INSULAR LIFE
Insular Life Corporate Centre,
Insular Life Drive,
Filinvest Corporate City,
Alabang 1781 Muntinlupa City

When someone depends on you, you can depend on Insular Life.



For Inquiries call:
Leisurecrafts Asia, Inc.
ENZO Bldg, G/F 399 Sen Gil Puyat Ave
Mkti City, Philippines
Tel No. 897-8888 • Fax No. 895-2677

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 (9129011 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

JOB MARKET ©

NATIONAL EDITION

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This classified advertising section is published every Sunday and distributed nationwide.
RATES
P230 per column centimeter (E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon
Please turn to page B10 for more classified ads.

IPAMS U.S.A. IMMIGRANT VISA IN COOPERATION WITH *HEALTHSTAR INTERNATIONAL, INC.*

CGFNS AND *NON CGFNS*

NURSES

FOR **BRAZOSPORT Memorial Hospital**
Lake Jackson, Texas
www.brazosportmemorial.com

Brazosport Memorial Hospital (BMH) is managed by ***Quorum Health Resources*** and is guided by our *Continuous Quality Improvement (CQI)* philosophy, which stresses leadership commitment, hospital-wide approach, customer and process mindedness, and employee involvement. We are licensed by the *Texas Department of Health, Hospital Licensure and Certification Division*; accredited by the *Joint Commission for Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations*; a member of both the *American and Texas Hospital Associations*; and a member of the *Brazosport Chamber of Commerce*.

As a provider of comprehensive care, the hospital employs over 500 clinical, support, and professional staff.

As a non-profit hospital, BMH annually provides over two million dollars in charity care to the residents of *Brazoria County*. With our vision to inspire us and our mission, value, and quality philosophy to guide us, we continually improve ourselves and our services.

Mission: Health Care with *excellence* and *compassion.*
Vision: Recognized as the *health care provider of choice.*

NO PLACEMENT FEES WHATSOEVER IN R.P. AND U.S.A. FREE AIRFARE AND TEMPORARY HOUSING.

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PACKAGE WILL BE PROVIDED TO COVER THE FOLLOWING:

- INS Immigration/Visa Fee
- Guam/Saipan Airfare Package to take the **NCLEX**
- Exam Fees for **CGFNS, TOEFL/TWE, TSE, and NCLEX**
- Medical Examination Fee
- Airfare to the United States
- Review Fees for **CGFNS/ NCLEX and TSE**

Come meet with the Hospital's Representatives conducting Final Interviews on the following dates:

ILOILO	- **Amigo Terrace Hotel**	October 19 & 20
DAVAO	- **Marco Polo Hotel**	October 22 & 23
MANILA	- IPAMS **Office**	October 24, 25, & 26

HealthStar International Inc., a major staffing company from ***Houston, Texas*** will be in town on **October 19 to 26, 2002** identifying nurses for its client, ***BRAZOSPORT Memorial Hospital.*** **Mr. Craig Gwinner** of ***HealthStar*** together with **Brazosport** representatives - Mesdames **Sheila Coggins** and **Marisa Masangkay,RN** will conduct selections and execute contracts.

To take advantage of this opportunity, candidates must personally apply asap by submitting comprehensive resume, school records (diploma, transcript of records), board rating, training certificates, employment credentials, plus two (2) passport photographs to:

IPAMS
since 1972
U.S. Immigration Consultancy

INDUSTRIAL PERSONNEL AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.
1455 Leon Guinto Sr. St. 1004
Malate, Metro Manila,Philippines
E-Mail: ipams_us@mydestiny.net / Fax: 521-1189
Mobile No.: 0917-8919190 or 0918-9215891

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT: www.ipams.com.ph

PREFERABLY TWO (2) YEARS HOSPITAL EXPERIENCE IS DESIRED.

IF POSSIBLE CANDIDATES SHOULD BE TOEFL/TWE, AND TSE PASSERS OR AWAITING RESULTS

306 DEPLOYED RNs ON IMMIGRANT VISAS ARE NOW ENJOYING THEIR NEW LIFE AND REWARDING CAREERS IN THE U.S. WITH THEIR DEPENDENTS. ITS NOW YOUR TURN TO JOIN THIS GROUP OF SUCCESSFUL RNs.

- WE ENTERTAIN NURSE APPLICANTS DURING SUNDAYS AT IPAMS OFFICE -

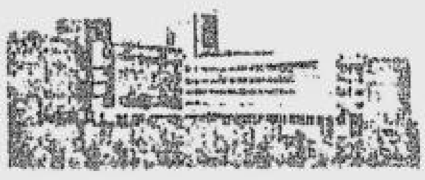
---

100+ NURSES

with experience in

*CCU *ER *ICU *PC / IMC *MED / SURG

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore, U.S.A.



I.Q.MAN invites all

CG-CERTIFICATE HOLDERS, CGFNS/NCLEX Passers

who are seeking **IMMIGRANT-BASED DIRECT HOSPITAL EMPLOYMENT** to be considered for our **VIDEO-CONFERENCE INTERVIEWS WITH OUR HOSPITAL CLIENT SINAI HOSPITAL OF BALTIMORE a 460+bed teaching hospital. PRELIMINARY INTERVIEWS TO BE SCHEDULED AT THE I.Q.MAN OFFICE.** Those who will be selected will be refunded of all related expenses incurred such as filing fees, review fees and costs of examinations. Upon contract signing, they will be entitled to the **FULL SPONSORSHIP PACKAGE** available to all I.Q.MAN Nurses. **SELECTIONS WILL BE MADE IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE VIDEO-CONFERENCE INTERVIEWS that will be carried out Oct 9th to Oct 31st:**

- **NO CASH OUT**
- **SHORTEST PLACEMENT TIME**
- **GUARANTEED DIRECT SPONSORSHIP & EMPLOYMENT**
- **EXCELLENT SALARY & BENEFIT PACKAGE** *with hospitals*
- **IMMIGRATION AND JOB PLACEMENTS ASSISTANCE** *to dependents*
- **ASSIMILATION PACKAGE** *available for free to placed I.Q.MAN Nurses*
- **SIGN ON BONUS**
- **The BONUS OPPORTUNITY** *is still open to successful Nurses.*

YOUR DIRECT EMPLOYMENT WITH Sinai Hospital of Baltimore WILL ASSURE THAT NURSES WILL:

- Receive salaries in full, without deductions and commissions by Staffing Agencies;
- Be paid same salaries as American Nurses;
- Be entitled to free/sponsored continuous education needed for career advancement;
- Have a sense of belonging which creates job stability.

Interested Nurses who are seeking immediate results are requested to call or visit our offices not later than October 24, 2002 for **PRE-ASSESMENT OF QUALIFICATIONS AND IMMEDIATE SCHEDULING FOR VIDEO-CONFERENCE INTERVIEWS IN MANILA.**

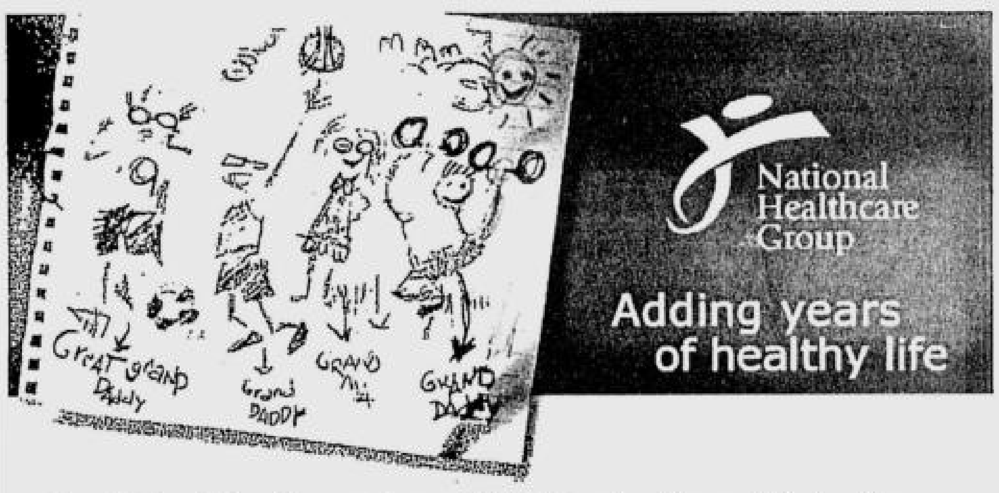
I.Q.MAN
INTERNATIONAL QUALITY MANPOWER SERVICES, INC.
4th Floor, Shipping Center Building, 707 A. Soriano Avenue, Intramuros, Manila
Tel. Nos.: (632) 527-5445 - 46 or 404-1014 - 17 Fax: (632) 527-5447

A subsidiary of C.F. SHARP
The CF Sharp Group
The LBC Group
(strategic affiliate)

LOOK FOR MS. LEA P. ARUJADO
@ 0918-9235970 / 0918-9235971
E-mail: iqman-usa@cfsharp.com

I.Q.MAN & IQHPC are Preferred Providers of Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

---



The National Healthcare Group (NHG) is a leading public healthcare service provider managing a consortium of hospitals, national centres and polyclinics in Singapore. They are dedicated to their vision of "Adding years of healthy life to the people of Singapore" through providing quality healthcare services to their patients.

To this end, NHG is seeking competent and highly motivated individuals who are willing to journey with them. If you have what it takes, we would like to invite you to join them for a challenging and fulfilling career.

Medical Officers

(Emergency Medicine & Family Medicine)

Requirements:

Candidates must possess the following:

- A basic medical degree from a good University in Philippines.
- Be Board-eligible.
- Completed at least six months each of Internal Medicine and Paediatrics postings (for those applying for position in Family Medicine).

Remuneration Details:

- Monthly basic remuneration of S$2,550/- for the first six months and S$2,900/- upon confirmation.
- Renewable 2 years contract.
- Airfare on economy class (for relocation & return purposes).
- 24 working days annual leave.
- Shift Duty Allowance (for Medical Officers posted to Emergency department).
- Patient Load Incentive (for Medical Officers posted to NHG Polyclinics).
- Housing Allowance.
- Relocation & Settling-in Allowance.
- Subsidized medical & hospitalization benefits.

Interested applicants should mail/fax/email a detailed resume that includes educational and professional qualifications, career history, position ranking during final year of medical studies, letters of recommendation (from Dean of Medical School and Supervisor during Internship), two professional references, current & expected salaries, contact number(s), a copy of passport and a recent passport-size photo by **03 November 2002** to:

JSM International Manpower Group Inc.

POEA License No. 114LB-041801-NL
Suite 603, 6th Flr. Parc House II Bldg.
21 EDSA, Guadalupe, Makati City
Attention: Mr. Jhun S. Mangundayao
Mr. Nick Estacio
Tel: 8813793
Fax: 8817864
Email: JSM_IMG@hotmail.com

For manpower pooling only.
No fees will be collected.

Members of National Healthcare Group
Alexandra Hospital • National University Hospital • Tan Tock Seng Hospital • Institute of Mental Health / Woodbridge Hospital
Johns Hopkins - NUH International Medical Centre • National Neuroscience Institute • National Skin Centre
• NHG Polyclinics • The Cancer Institute • The Eye Institute • The Heart Institute • NHG College
• NHG Diagnostics • NHG Pharmacy • NetCare Internet Services

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

INVENTORY CLERK

Qualifications:

- female (single)
- 21-25 years old
- Commerce graduate (any major)
- knowledge in computer an advantage
- fresh graduates may apply

Send to: U.P. P.O. BOX 15,
DILIMAN, QUEZON CITY, 1101

- comprehensive resumé
- records of grades
- 2 x 2 or 1-½ x 1-½ ID picture

IMMEDIATE JOB OPENING

SALES ENGINEER

- ✓ Male or female not more than 30 years old, Electrical/Electronics Communication Engineer who is interested in the marketing/ selling of variable drives (motor controllers)/ Philips Lamps & Lighting Equipment
- ✓ Must be computer literate on Windows based program
- ✓ Experience in the marketing of variable drives/ Lamps & Lighting Equipment an advantage
- ✓ Training on lighting design and variable drives to be provided to successful applicant

THE ABOVE POSITION REQUIRES:
Good communication skills in English, both oral and written. Pleasing personality and can easily interact with different kinds of people.

Interested applicants may send or personally submit their comprehensive resumé, photocopy of transcript of records, photocopy of college diploma certificates and 2" x 2" picture to

TRIGON MERCHANDISING & DEV'T. CORP.
2/F JEMTEE Bldg., 677 Boni Ave.
cor. Aliw St., Mandaluyong City
(Tel. Nos. 5328102, 5320873, 5328125)

---

15 years, Multi-faceted, New York based company with branch office in Los Angeles and in the Philippines is in need of:

VISA/TRAVEL ADVISOR

- Minimum of 2 years hands-on experience in guiding travelers going to America, Europe, New Zealand and Australia
- Stock option / Partnership / Travel / Work in USA awaits qualified candidate

INVESTOR/CO-VENTURER

- Dollar-earning Human Resource Business in America, eventually expanding in Europe, New Zealand and Australia
- L/ Working Visa / Green card awaits qualified investor/ family member
- E-mail profile / inquiry to: devenecia718493@yahoo.com

Contact Alex de Venecia, President - New Lifeline at 09163491475 / 7150221 / 7151105

Study in an Aussie, UK or American School through a local study center.

GLOBAL-EDUCATION OPPORTUNITIES
Call 896-2355 or 56
Avail of partial/full scholarships.

MAKE A CAREER CHOICE ONLINE.

JET-SQUAD

PROFESSIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, INC.

ATTENTION !

A newly organized Security Agency urgently needs dynamic and versatile personnel for their immediate deployment in different companies here in Metro Manila and nearby provinces.

QUALIFICATIONS:

- A Filipino citizen
- Physically & mentally fit
- With good moral character
- Height at least 5'4" (male) & 5'2" (female)
- High school graduate/college level/graduate

If you possess the following qualifications, you may apply in person and bring credentials at
JET-SQUAD PROFESSIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, INC., ANRO BLDG Suite 202 2nd Floor, #22 Matalino St., Central District, Diliman,
Quezon City (*at the back of Quezon City Hall near Sulu Hotel beside Kowloon House*) or call
TEL NO. (02) 435-8978/ 925-5314 or Send your E-mail at:
security@jet-squad.com and look for ROEL or ANN.

BRENT SCHOOL
INTERNATIONAL
SINCE 1909

Brent International School Baguio
seeks to fill the position of a fully qualified

COUNSELOR

Duties include:

- Counseling K-12 students: academic, social and psychological
- Assessing the current and longer term counseling needs of the school

The position is residential and is available until the end of the school year June 2003.

Please submit your resumé with complete contact details as soon as possible to:

HEADMASTER
Brent International School Baguio

Mail: P.O. Box 35, Baguio City 2600
Handcarry: c/o the Gate Guard, Brent Road, Baguio City
Fax: (074) 442-3638
E-mail: brent@brentschoolbaguio.com or dholmes@brentschoolbaguio.com

---

BEST ONE INTERNATIONAL
Services & Consultancy, Inc.

1810 B San Marcelino Street, Malate
Manila, Philippines 1004

Tel. Nos. : 524 3906 • 524 3907
Fax No. : (632) 524 3909
Email : bestone@pacific.net.ph

SYARIKAT KEJURETAAN SISTEMATIK SDN. BHD.
BRUNEI DARUSSALAM, ACCREDITATION: 60488

Needs the following:

QA/QC CO-ORDINATOR
BS Mechanical Engineering/ Quality Auditor's Qualification/ CSWIP Welding Inspector/ NPT, PCN or CSWIP
with 10 years experience in QA/QC Inspector & Auditing/ 5 years experience of which as a QA/QC Engineer

SENIOR WELDING INSPECTOR
Either CSWIP Welding Inspector/ AWS certified welding inspector/ Or CWD LII Canadian Welding Institute/ Fully qualified in Painting Welding & Radiographic Interpretation activities/ Certified as BGAS-2 or NACE
with 10 years in welding inspection.

PRODUCTION OPERATORS
Diploma in Chemical Engineering/ Refineries or oil & gas installation/ Be able to read P&ID drawing, pumps & valves, & good knowledge of Process Operations.

INSTRUMENT DRAFTSMAN
Diploma in Electrical or Instrumentation/ Well-versed with P&ID legends, Auto Cad added/ Advantage if worked with design department

INSTRUMENTATION TECHNICIAN
You may submit your 2 sets of resumé, credentials & certificate of employment

FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY
NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED
Beware of Illegal Recruiters

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY!!!
A Leading Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Company Welcomes

DISTRIBUTORS

for Branded Medicines

Areas Open:

Provincial Areas
Ilocos Norte, La Union, Kalinga, Apayao, Abra, Ifugao, Cagayan, Isabela, Aurora, Zambales, Bataan, Pampanga, Laguna, Rizal, Marinduque, Mindoro, Palawan, Camarines Norte, Camarines Sur, and other Mindanao areas

Metro Manila Areas
Quezon City South, Manila, Caloocan, Malabon, Navotas, Valenzuela, Bicutan, Makati, Marikina, Pateros, Muntinlupa, Parañaque & Las Piñas.

With Ready Accreditation from Mercury Drugstores & Department of Health.

Interested party applicants on areas covered by an Exclusive Distributor of PTL, may be accommodated by its affiliate company, Peniel Pharmaceutical Branded Products.

Interested applicants may send their Letter of Intent and Company Profile at:

PHARMATECHNICA LABORATORY, INC.
#5 Morquecillo St. S.F.D.M., Quezon City
Tel. Nos. (02) 371-0247 to 49 / Fax at 371-0248
Look for Rona

COTTOLENGO FILIPINO INC.

Is in dire need of
1 HOUSE PARENT
Qualifications:

- Female 35 – 45 years old
- At least high school graduate/college level
- With knowledge in care giving and handling/dealing Children With different disabilities
- Committed, hardworking, & can work with minimal supervision

Apply personally & bring resume, 2x2 photo, and other credentials to:
Gloria Vista Subdivision, San Rafael, Montalban, Rizal
Tel. Nos. 942-3013 to 14 Look for **Necy** or **Pauline**

Be a part of a young and dynamic corporation which provides accessible, affordable, adequate and quality health care for all Filipinos through viable and progressive social health insurance.

We are in need of:

DEPARTMENT MANAGER A (SG-26)

Finance Department
(Item No. 19-8)

Minimum Qualifications:

- Bachelor's degree
- Three (3) years of supervisory experience
- Training not required
- Eligibility: CSEE/CES

Other Qualification Requirements:

- Male/Female, between 30-55 years of age.
- He/She must have at least two (2) years relevant experience in the areas of budgeting and accounting.
- He/She must be a Certified Public Accountant (CPA).
- He/She must have excellent oral and written communication skills.

Interested applicants may come personally or send their application, comprehensive curriculum vitaé with recent photo to **PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION;** HRD, Rm. 1507, 15th Flr. Citystate Ctr. Bldg., Shaw Blvd., Oranbo, Pasig City.

Deadline of submission of application shall be on October 21, 2002. Only qualified applicants will be contacted.

PhilHealth
Your Partner in Health

"Kalusugan ng Pamilya, i-PhilHealth Mo!"

96.3 WRocK
The Philippines' No. 1 Lite Rock Radio

96.3 WROCK
Group of Companies
is in need of the following :

***Account Executive**
***Chief Accountant**
***Project Coordinator**
***Events Coordinator**
***Civil Engineer**

Requirements:
1. Male or Female
2. College graduate from a reputable school
3. Preferably with experience

Apply in person: Bring your resume with 2x2 ID Picture at MEGABOARDS CORP., 6th Floor, Kings Court Bldg. A, Pasong Tamo, Makati City.

INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY WANTS TO HIRE A *REPORTER*

- Travel to the US or Europe once a month
- Accustomed to drive a car
- Able to read road maps
- Preferably with previous overseas experience
- With experience in retail merchandise field
- Articulate and with good writing skills
- Salary: negotiable

Send your resumé with your latest picture to:
Dempa Asia Philippines, Inc.
Rm 2510, 25th Floor Herrera Tower
Rufino St. (Formerly Herrera St.)
Salcedo Village, Makati City
Or P.O. Box 2225 Makati Central Post Office
1262 Makati City, Philippines

"We will not entertain phone inquiries"

THE SPEEDZONE CORPORATION
FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

COCKTAIL SERVERS	PIT CREWS
- female - at least 18-25 years old - pleasing personality - college level	- male - at least 25-35 years old - college level - at least 5'5" height w/ good body built
GEAR-UP ROOM ATTENDANTS	**PROFESSIONAL HI PRECISION MECHANIC**
- female - pleasing personality - college level - at least 5'5" height	- male - college level - with experience

Apply personally at: #69 Marcos Hi-way Brgy. San Isidro Cainta Rizal *(beside San Benildo School)* on **Monday, Oct. 21, 2002** at **2:00 P.M.**, bring resume with picture.

A leading company in the manpower service industry is in urgent need of:

PROMODIZERS / LEAFLETERS

- Male/Female
- 18-25 years old, single
- At least 5'2" in height
- With good communication skills and pleasing personality

Send your Comprehensive Resumé & other credentials or apply in person on or before 31 October 2002 between 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. at:

CMI bldg., 315 Commonwealth Ave.
Diliman, Quezon City
Tel. No. 951-1515 loc 258 / 259

THE Little gym®

The Little Gym Mandaluyong
Level 5, ShangriLa Plaza Mall
EDSA cor. Shaw Blvd.
Mandaluyong

The Little Gym Makati
Level 1, HatchAsia GlobalCity Ctr
31st St. cor.2nd Ave., E-Square
Bonifacio Global City, Taguig

The Little Gym Alabang
Level 3, Festival Supermall
Filinvest Corporate City
Alabang, Muntinlupa

The Little Gym East Quezon City
2nd Floor, Shoppersville Supermarket
355 Katipunan Avenue
Loyola Heights, Quezon City

The Little Gym® is a franchised children's fitness and development center where motor development, recreational gymnastics, sports skills development, and martial arts classes are provided in a safe non-competitive environment. The curriculum-based physical, social and intellectual development programs are designed by child development experts in the United States.

Our enrollment is growing fast, and we need more great teachers for all our four locations. The most qualified candidates will be required to complete successfully a specialized The Little Gym training program. Instructors who complete training and pass assessment would have the privilege of being among the highest paid teachers in the country. All our full-time staff have health insurance benefits.

Awesome RECREATIONAL GYMNASTICS and PRE-SCHOOL TEACHERS For Immediate Hiring

We are looking for college degree holders between 21 and 35 years old who speak English fluently and have excellent communication skills, have high energy levels, and are physically fit. They must have a professional work ethic, be habitually punctual, friendly, great with kids, and enjoy teaching and being with kids. Those with backgrounds or experience in early childhood education, child development, special education, gymnastics, or marketing are preferred. Those who are punctuality-challenged and unenthusiastic need not apply.

If you're the one we're looking for, please send your application letter, resumé & passport-sized photo BY MAIL to any of our branches before November 08, 2002. In your letter, please indicate the POSITION for which you are applying.

Only the most qualified will be called in for interviews. Applications in person will not be entertained at this time.

URGENTLY NEEDED

AVP – AGRI BUSINESS

Salary Range: P600,000. - P800,000. p.a. + Benefits

WITH THE FOLLOWING QUALIFICATIONS:

- Engineering or Agri-Business background, preferably with MBA/MBM.
- With extensive knowledge and exposure in the Philippine coconut industry in a professional and/or entrepreneurial capacity for at least 5 years.
- With proven experience in planning and implementing community development projects and programs.
- Know-how in coconut COIR / Fiber / Peat processing, intercropping and livestock raising is an advantage.
- With experience in fertilizer manufacturing both organic and mineral; in fertilizer analysis and application
- Preferably with experience and exposure to socio developmental activities particularly agri-cooperatives and NGOs at the grass roots level
- Aggressive, with excellent planning skills and hands-on with detailed involvement .
- Can work and relate well with all levels of people.
- Willing to regularly travel in Visayas and Mindanao Areas

If interested, send comprehensive resume' with ID picture to:
P.O. Box MK-102
C/O : Classified Ads
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
Atrium Ground Floor Makati Bldg.
Makati Avenue, Makati City

A CAREER THAT DELIVERS
FedEx Express

AIRCRAFT MECHANIC

Your main responsibility will be to maintain FedEx aircraft in our line maintenance division. You should have:

- Valid FAA Airframe and Powerplant (A&P) license
- Forty-two (42) months aircraft maintenance experience as an aviation maintenance technician which includes twenty-six (26) months experience on aircraft types and equipment operated in the FedEx fleet or equivalent
- Familiarity with aircraft operations, procedures and servicing is preferred
- Working knowledge of aircraft maintenance, operations and procedures, as well as aircraft servicing used in line or hangar maintenance
- Ability to interpret maintenance manuals, illustrated parts catalogues and manufacturer overhaul manuals for identification to adherence
- Willingness to work odd weeks, rotating shifts, overtime, weekends and holidays

Join the team that lives to deliver
If you are committed to customer service excellence and to developing your career in the dynamic freight transportation business, mail or courier your resume, photo and copies of diploma and valid FAA license to:

The HR Services Department, FedEx, Asia Pacific Hub, Building 8045, Argonaut Highway, Subic Bay Freeport Zone 2222
Closing date: November 30, 2002

As the world's largest express transportation company, we have to ensure every package is delivered to the correct destination, on time. We recognise that the people behind our name make it happen. That's why we pay a lot of attention to making sure your career is heading in the right direction.

FedEx. Express
We live to deliver

www.fedex.com

For Immediate Hiring
ADMIN./OPERATION MANAGER

- Female
- Graduate of 4-year course / Min of 3 years experience

IN-HOUSE PHARMACIST W/ LICENSE
SECRETARY

Send resume and recent photo on or before Oct 25 to Unit 1009/ 1010 Cityland Shaw Tower, Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City
Fax No : 634-0832, e-mail to jushinmkt@yahoo.co.kr

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

ACCOUNTANT
BOOKKEEPER
HR MANAGER
KITCHEN MANAGER
ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
SALES STAFF

Call Cathy 413-2185 or apply in person
96 Timog Avenue, Quezon City

Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

JOBMarket ONLINE

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer and visit it online at www.jobmarketonline.com

development academy of the philippines

a government owned and controlled corporation engaged in research, consultancy and training, is inviting qualified individuals to apply for the position of:.

MANAGING DIRECTOR

(For DAP sa Mindanao)

Qualifications:

- Master's degree preferably with units in doctoral studies in any of the following fields: Social Sciences, Public Administration / Management, Development Management, Economics, Agriculture, Human Resource Development, Philippine Studies or related fields.
- Requires expert knowledge in institutional marketing/visioning, setting of projections, program/project general management and development; 7 years of progressively responsible experience in all phases of program/project administration and operations.
- Must have broad exposure to client negotiations and management; very good interpersonal and decision making skills; excellent communication skills both oral and written; with strong leadership skills.
- Must have expert knowledge in any of the following areas: Mindanao Development, Governance, Democratic Reforms, Quality Management, Knowledge Management & Sustainable Human Development.
- Preferably Cebuano speaking; residing within Mindanao and willing to be assigned in Davao City.

Applicants must possess high moral integrity and deep sense of patriotism. Successful candidates can look forward to direct, immediate, and intensive involvement in project development work and management in Mindanao. The job opening also offers opportunities for local and foreign study grants and scholarships.

Please send your application letter with comprehensive resumé and 1 copy 2 x 2 picture ASAP by mail, fax or e-mail to:

development academy of the philippines

DAP Bldg., San Miguel Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Fax No. : 631-2123
E-mail Address : academy@dap.edu.ph or hrmdd@dap.edu.ph
Or please visit the DAP website at: www.dap.edu.ph

MAGIC LAMPS are so hard to find!
READ ABOUT VIF TEACHERS FROM YOUR COUNTRY! Visit www.vifprogram.com/stories
CODE: 40857
ONE CAN EXPECT A FEW LIFE-ALTERING EXPERIENCES PER LIFETIME. HERE'S ONE RIGHT NOW:
VIF

TEACH IN THE USA: VIF (Visiting International-Faculty Program) places qualified teachers in the USA. You'll receive a competitive salary, benefits, round-trip travel, a full orientation, and unparalleled support. Requires fluency in English, teaching certification and 2 years driving experience. Visit us at **www.vifprogram.com.** It'll change your life—as well as the students'—forever. ★★★★★★

DIRECT HIRING NOW!

Southern California Healthcare Provider

Needs 1,000 RNs

for employment in various hospitals and healthcare facilities in Southern California, USA

CGFNS certified

Guaranteed minimum salary:
Php 1.3 million per annum

E-mail resumé to:
AMBallproRN@cs.com
or
ambarraquio@mail.com

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

The country's leading newspaper
urgently requires:

DESKMAN for ADVERTISING

QUALIFICATIONS

- college graduate
- comfortable with the use of computer office softwares
- must be systematic, organized, good in coordination and possesses excellent interpersonal and communication skills
- with customer relations skills

RESPONSIBILITIES

- handles inquiries regarding ad placements, materials and deadlines
- takes reservations for advertisiting using the computerized ad booking system
- plans the layout of advertisements within the newspaper pages

EDITORIAL PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

QUALIFICATIONS

- graduate in Journalism, English, or Mass Communication
- with excellent grammatical, writing, communication and research skills
- proficient in the use of computer office and layout softwares

RESPONSIBILITIES

- proofreads articles; encodes text materials
- designs and lay out newspaper pages

COLLECTION CLERK

QUALIFICATIONS

- college graduate preferably with background in Accounting
- flexible in handling both desk and field assignments
- must know how to drive a motorcycle and possesses a professional driver's license

RESPONSIBILITIES

- delivers billings, credit memos and statement of accounts to respective advertisers
- monitors returned/bounced checks with advertisers
- collects due and past due accounts

Mail your application letter, comprehensive resumé to:

HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo)
corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City
or E-mail: **recruitment@inquirer.com.ph**

CIFRO PHARMACEUTICAL CORP.

Urgently needs applicants for medical representative willing to be assigned anywhere in the Philippines.

Qualifications:

- Male or Female not more than 25 years old
- Experience not necessary
- Good in oral & written communication skills both English & Filipino
- Can work with minimum supervision
- Preferably graduate of Medical Course

Competitive compensation package & fringe benefits await the right candidate.

Interested parties may send their comprehensive resumé, transcript of records & recent photograph to:

Ms. ROSE JUNNIFER PINOTE
Unit 3403 Tower 3
Pioneer Highlands Condominium
cor. Pioneer & Madison Street
Mandaluyong City, Metro Manila

REGISTERED NURSES IMMIGRATE TO USA!

Want to practice nursing in the US?
Want to work in a sunny, warm coastal location?
Want to work in a Catholic hospital?

St. Vincent's Medical Center
located on the northeast coast of Florida will be holding employment seminars on **November 16, 17, 18, 2002** in Manila.
St. Vincent's is a member of the USA's largest Catholic hospital system.

Pre-apply for seminar appointment by:

Completing on-line application
http://www.ascensionhealthnurse.org
or
Calling (0916) 510-7031 or (02) 454-1719

WANTED

FIELD SERVICE ENGINEERS & COMPUTER TECHNICIANS

We are looking for experienced and motivated individuals who are residents of the following areas:

SAN PABLO/BATANGAS CITY
SAN FERNANDO
OLONGAPO CITY
CAVITE CITY
BALANGA/BATAAN
LUCENA CITY
CABANATUAN CITY
CALAPAN, MINDORO
PUERTO PRINCESA
ROMBLON/BOAC

QUALIFICATIONS:

- Computer graduate with one (1) year experience.
- Repairs and troubleshooting of PC Hardware, printers, fax machines with minimum supervision.
- Extensive knowledge in the installation and configuration of Windows/DOS operating systems and WIN NT and Networking.
- Possess exceptional interpersonal skills in customer care and service.

Interested applicants may submit/fax resumé to:

BUSINESSCARE S.T.C., INC
Rm. 301 Corporate Center Bldg.
948 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City
Fax Nos. 912-1077/ 913-5177

Trans Co

NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION
South Luzon Regional Operation & Maintenance

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

AD NO. TRANSCO 2002-11C

The Southern Luzon Transco (SLT), Transco wishes to invite interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid on the items listed below:

SCHEDULE	ITEM DESCRIPTION	PR NUMBER
	DATE OF BIDDING: NOVEMBER 14, 2002; 2:00 PM	
A1 23 PCS	STEEL POLES, VARIOUS SIZES	3A30-02-127
A2 27 PCS	STEEL POLES, VARIOUS SIZES	CBA-02-188
A3 25 PCS	STEEL POLES, VARIOUS SIZES	A1-02-049
A4 11 PCS	STEEL POLES, VARIOUS SIZES	3CSA-02-163

NOTE : A Pre-Bidding Conference for bidding schedules A1-A4 will be on **October 30, 2002** at 10:00 A.M./SLT Bidding Room

Complete sets of Application Form for Eligibility and Bid Documents may be obtained from the Office of the Manager, Administration Division, SLT, San Vicente, Biñan, Laguna, upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P100.00 per schedule starting October 21, 2002. No bid documents will be issued on the date of bidding.

Bids will be received at the SLT Bidding Room, Transco-SL, San Vicente, Biñan, Laguna until 2:00 o'clock P.M. on the date specified above after which Eligibility Requirements and Initial Technical Proposals of eligible bidders will be opened in the presence of attending bidders.

Prospective Bidders shall signify conformance to bidding terms and conditions as required and shall ensure the same through proper submission/execution. The procurement rules and regulations used in this transaction shall be in accordance with the implementing rules and regulations of "Executive Order 40."

The Bidder shall furnish as part of his bid, a bid security in the amount equivalent to at least 1% of the approved budget in the form of Cash, Manager's/Cashier's Check, Certified Check, Bank Draft, Irrevocable Letter of Credit, or 1.5% of the approved budget in the form of Bank Guarantee, or 2.5% of the approved budget in the form of Surety Bond, penal and callable on demand issued by a Surety or Insurance Company accredited by the Office of the Insurance Commission.

The Corporation reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at anytime prior to award of contract, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders or any obligations to inform the affected bidder or bidders of the grounds for the basis of the BAC's action.

(Sgd.) R.D. RAMAS
CHAIRMAN-BAC
TRANSCO SOUTH

(PDI-Oct. 20, 2002)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Social Welfare and Development
Batasan Pambansa Complex, Constitution Hills
Quezon City
Telephone No. 931-8101 to 07

Invitation for Bids

Loan No. 4301-PH
IFB No. ECD-PMO-02/DSWD-010

1. The Government of the Republic of the Philippines (through the Department of Social Services and Development (DSWD) has received a loan from the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD) in various currencies towards the financing of Early Childhood Development Project (ECDP). It is intended that part of the proceeds of this loan will be aplied to eligible payments under the contract for supply and delivery of Information Technology (IT) Equipment.
2. The Department of Social Welfare and Development, Early Childhood Development Project (ECDP), now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the supply and delivery of IT Equipment. This includes one hundred five (105) units each of Hi-End Brand Desktop Computer, with Modem, Hi-End Brand Laser Printer, Hi-End Brand Uninterruptible Power Supply and two (2) units Hi-End Laptop Computer.
3. Interested eligible bidders may obtain further information and secure the complete set of bidding documents, upon presentation of a letter of intent, starting 21 October 2002 from Ms. Maricris Jacinto of the Property and Supply Division, 2nd floor, DSWD, Batasan Complex, Constitution Hills, Quezon City with telephone nos. (632) 9318161, (632) 9318101-07 local 125, and fax no. (632) 9316146 or 9318127.
4. A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by interested bidders in the amount of ONE THOUSAND PESOS (P1,000.00) starting 21 October 2002 upon submission of letter of intent to the above.
5. The provisions in the Instructions to Bidders and in the General Conditions of Contract are the provisions of the World Bank *Standard Bidding Documents: Procurement of Goods.*
6. Bids must be delivered to the Property Division, 2nd floor, Deparment of Social Welfare and Development, Batasan Pambansa Complex, Constitution Hills, Quezon City on or before 10 A.M. on 8 November 2002 and must be accompanied by a bid security of two (2) percent of total bid price.
7. Bids will be opened in the presence of bidders' representatives who choose to attend at 10 A.M. on 8 November 2002 at Administrative Conference Room, Batasan Complex, Quezon City.
8. Prior to bid opening,a pre-bid conference will be held on 25 October 2002 at 2 P.M. at the address indicated in paragraph 7.

(Sgd.) RHODA F. YAP
Assistant Secretary and
Chairperson, DSWD-BAC

(PDI-Oct. 20, 2002)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

Building 1, San Lazaro Compound, Rizal Avenue, Sta. Cruz, Manila 1003
Tel. Nos. 743-8301 locals 1125, 1132, Fax (632) 743-1829, 743-1786; Direct 711-9502, 711-9503
osec@doh.gov.ph

Invitation for Bids

Social Expenditure Management Loan II
Department of Health, Philippines

Supply and Delivery of EPI Supplies
IFB No. WB-SEMP-2002-003

1. This invitation for bids follows the general procurement notice for this project that appeared in *Development Business, issue no. 587 of July 31, 2002.*
2. The Government of the Philippines has applied for a loan from the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development toward the cost of Social Expenditure Management Loan II, and it intends to apply part of the proceeds of this loan to payments under the contract for which this invitation for bids is issued.
3. The Department of Health now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the supply and delivery of Expanded Program on Immunization (EPI) Supplies as follows:

Item No.	Description	Quantity	Unit
1	Syringes and Needles 2-3 cc or ml x gauge 23 x 1" For DPT, HBV, MV & TTV	23,000,000	Pieces
2	Syringes and Needles 1 cc or ml x gauge 26 x ½" or 3/8" needle (Tuberculin)	2,700,000	Pieces
3	Syringes and Needles 5 cc or ml x gauge 21 x 1 ½" For mixing synnge of MV	120,000	Pieces
4	Safety Box, 5 - 7 li. For disposal of used S/N	260,000	Sets

4. Bidding will be conducted through international competitive bidding procedures specified in the World Bank's Guidelines: Procurement under IBRD Loans and IDA Credits, and is open to all bidders from eligible source countries as defined in the Guidelines.
5. Interested eligible bidders may obtain further information from the Procurement and Logistics Service and inspect the bidding documents at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday.

Procurement and Logistics Service
Department of Health
San Lazaro Compound
Sta. Cruz, Manila
Philippines
Tel. No. (632) 711-6831
Telefax No. (632) 711-6712

6. A complete set of bidding documents in English may be purchased by interested bidders on the submission of a written application to the address above and upon payment of a nonrefundable fee of Five Thousand Pesos (Php 5,000) or US$250 including air courier for foreign bidders. The method of payment will be cash, or bank draft. Information including names of potential bidders and contact persons telephone and facsimile numbers, cable, e-mail and mailing address should be provided in the application to facilitate communications during the bidding process.
7. Bids must be delivered to the address below before 2:00 p.m. on **December 2, 2002**. All bids must be accompanied by a bid security of not less than 2.5% of total bid. Late bids will be rejected outright and returned unopened to the bidder.
8. Prior to bid opening, a pre-bidding conference will be held at the following address at 2:00 p.m. on November 4, 2002

ICHSP Conference Room
Department of Health
San Lazaro Compound
Sta. Cruz, Manila
Philippines

9. Bids will be opened in the presence of the bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address above at 2:00 p.m. on **December 2, 2002.**

By the authority of the Secretary of Health:

ZENAIDA O. LUDOVICE, MD, MPH
Assistant Secretary
Chairperson, Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI--Oct. 20 & 27, 2002)

HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND

CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS
The Atrium of Makati, Makati Avenue, Makati City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Home Development Mutual Fund (Pag-IBIG FUND) is inviting qualified Contractors/ Suppliers to a Public Bidding for the Supply and Delivery of the following HDMF Corporate Give-Aways for CY 2002:

Description	Quantity	Agency Budget Ceiling
1. Memo Case with Memo Pad	2,547 pcs.	P 764,100.00
2. Document Clutch Bag	3,042 pcs.	760,500.00
3. T-Shirt	3,873 pcs.	387,300.00
4. Umbrella	4,920 pcs.	492,000.00

Eligibility Requirements, Terms of Reference and Bid Forms may be obtained from the Secretariat, Bids and Awards Committee - Goods and Services (BAC-GS), 7th Floor, Task Force - General Services, The Atrium of Makati Building, Makati Avenue, Makati City starting **October 21, 2002** upon payment of non-refundable fee of **One Thousand (P1,000.00) Pesos**.

Submission of Eligibility Documents and Opening of Bids shall be announced during the Pre-Bid Conference scheduled on **October 29, 2002** at 2:00 p.m., 7th Floor, Task Force - General Services, The Atrium of Makati Building, Makati Avenue, Makati City.

The HDMF reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any informality or accept such bids as may be considered advantageous to the Fund. Further, the HDMF assumes no obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidders for expenses or losses that may be incurred in participating in this bidding.

For further inquiries and/or information, please call Mr. Carlos A. Latorre/ Mr. Jose Maria M. Diaz at 811-4262, 811-4279 or visit our Corporate Website at http://pag-ibig-fund.com or e-mail us at hdmfgpis@info.com.ph

(Sgd.) **EMMA LINDA B. FARIA**
Senior Vice President, Technical Support Group
Chair, BAC-GS

(PDI -- Oct. 20 & 28, 2002)

REPUBLIKA NG PILIPINAS
KAGAWARAN NG KAGALINGANG PANLIPUNAN AT PAGPAPAUNLAD
(DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT)
BATASAN PAMBANSA COMPLEX CONSTITUTION HILLS
QUEZON CITY

PHILIPPINE 2004

Invitation for Bids

Loan No 4301-PH
RFQ No. ECD-02/DSWD-0010

1. The Government of the Republic of the Philippines (through the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) has received a loan from the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD) in various currencies towards the financing of Early Childhood Development Project (ECDP). It is intended that part of the proceeds of this loan will be applied to eligible payments under the contract for supply and delivery of Information Technology (IT) Equipment.
2. The Department of Social Welfare and Development, Project Management Office (PMO) of the Early Childhood Development Project (ECDP), now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the supply and delivery of IT Equipment. This includes fifty (50) units each of Hi-End Brand Desktop Computer, with Modem, Hi-Brand Laser Printer, Hi-Brand Uninterruptible Power Supply and two (2) units Hi-End Laptop Computer.
3. Interested eligible bidders may obtain further information and secure the complete set of bidding documents, upon presentation of a letter of intent, starting 21 October 2002 from Ms. Maricris Jacinto of the Property and Supply Division, 2nd Floor, DSWD Batasan Complex, Constitution Hills, Quezon City with telephone nos. (632) 9318161, (632) 9318101-07 local 125, and fax no. (632) 9316146 or 9318127.
4. A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by interested bidders in the amount of ONE THOUSAND PESOS (P 1,000.00) starting 21 October 2002 upon submission of letter of intent to the above.
5. The provisions in the Instructions to Bidders and in the General Conditions of Contract are the provisions of the World Bank, *Standard Bidding Documents Procurement of Goods.*
6. Bids must be delivered to the Property Division, 2nd Floor, Department of Social Welfare and Development, Batasan Pambansa Complex, Constitution Hills, Quezon City on or before 10:00 A.M. on 8 November 2002 and must be accompanied by a bid security of two (2) percent of the total price.
Bids will be opened in the presence of bidder's representatives who choose to attend at 10 A.M. on 8 November 2002 at Administrative Conference Room Batasan Complex, Quezon City
8. Prior to bid opening a pre-bid conference will be held on 25 October 2002 at 10 A.M. at the address indicated in paragraph 7.

(Sgd.) RHODA F. YAP
Assistant Secretary and Chairperson, DSWD-BAC

(PDI--Oct. 13 & 20, 2002)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Transportation and Communications
CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD
Old MIA Road, Pasay City
Metro Manila

IN RE: APPLICATION FOR AUTHORITY TO OPERATE NON-SCHEDULED DOMESTIC AIR TRANSPORTATION SERVICES (AIR TAXI OPERATOR)

ISLAND TRANSVOYAGER, INC.,
Applicant.

CAB CASE NO. EP-22105

x-----------------------------------x

NOTICE OF HEARING

Pursuant to the provisions of R.A. 776, as amended, notice is hereby given that ISLAND TRANSVOYAGER, INC. has filed an application before the Civil Aeronautics Board (CAB) for an application for authority to operate non-scheduled domestic air transportation services (air taxi operator). The initial hearing of the above-entitled case will be held on 05 November 2002 at 2:00 PM at the Conference Room of the CAB, Old MIA Road, Pasay City before the undersigned Hearing Officer, at which hearing, the applicant shall present its evidence.

The applicant is hereby required to publish this Notice of Hearing in a newspaper of general circulation at least five (5) days prior to 05 November 2002, once a week for two consecutive weeks.

Parties opposed to the granting of the application must file their written opposition on or before the date of hearing, furnishing a copy of the same to the applicant and appear at the hearing with such evidence as may be proper in the premises. Failure on the part of any interested party to file its opposition on time and appear at the hearing will be construed as a waiver of its right to be heard and the Civil Aeronautics Board will proceed to hear and decide this application on its merit.

Let a copy of the Application and this Notice be posted at the CAB Bulletin Board beginning today.

16 October 2002.
Pasay City, Philippines.

(Sgd.) MANUEL A. MORENTE, JR.
Chief, Legal & Enforcement Division

(PDI – Oct. 20 & 27, 2002)

Republic of the Philippines
PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER
[illegible]

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

The Philippine Heart Center will undertake a pre-qualification of the prospective bidders for: a) six (6) months (Jan.-June, 2003) contract for medical/lab., pharma & foodstuff supplies; and b) one (1) year (Jan.-Dec. 2003) contract for security services.

Only accredited bidders/suppliers will be allowed to participate in the bidding

1. Letter of Intent & Company Profile
2. SEC registration
3. Business License
4. List of clients
5. Financial statement (last 2 yrs.)
6. ITR (last 2 yrs.)
7. Location Map of office
8. BFAD Registration/CPR

**secure lists of add'l requirements @ Purchasing Div.

All interested parties are required to submit their pre-qualification documents on or before Oct. 30, 2002.

PHC reserves the right to disqualify any prospective bidder/s if found that they have submitted falsified docs., and/or information and the right to accept or reject any bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids anytime prior to award of contract, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders

(Sgd.) RAUL D. JARA, M.D.
Chairman, BAC

(PDI--Oct. 19, 20, 26 & 27, 2002)

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
BOARD OF INVESTMENTS
Industry and Investments Building
385 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue
Makati City, Philippines

NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the application of **MACONDRAY PLASTICS, INC.** with principal office address at Km 13, Panacan, Davao City, for registration with the Board of Investments under Book I of the Omnibus Investments Code of 1987, otherwise known as Executive Order 226, as Amended, as Expanding Export Producer and with existing plant site at Km 13, Panacan, Davao City, has been officially accepted on 06 September 2002 and is currently being processed.

Any person with valid objections to or pertinent comments on the abovementioned application may file his/her objection in writing and under oath, with the BOI within one (1) week from the date of this publication.

(Sgd.) FRANCISCO C. CHAVEZ
OIC-Director
Project Evaluation and Registration Department

(PDI--Oct. 20, 2002)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

MANTRADE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION is informing the public that **OFFICIAL RECEIPT # 384011** was lost or misplaced.

Any transaction entered into by any person, entity or establishment using the said Office Receipt shall not be honored by **MANTRADE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION.** Therefore, **MANTRADE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION** will not be held liable for its use.

(PDI--Oct. 20, 2002)

The
DEPARTMENT OF INTERNAL MEDICINE
of
QUIRINO MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER
is now accepting applicants for

Residency Training

for the year 2003.

For details, please call: Rochelle (secretary) at 4376802 or 4212250-54 loc. 161 or visit the department at QMMC, Katipunan Rd. cor. P. Tuazon St., Project. 4, QC

INVITATION TO BID "AS IS WHERE IS"

DAMAGED MOTOR VEHICLES

2001 HONDA CITY XAC-670
2000 HONDA CIVIC VJB-777
2000 HONDA CIVIC WLH-310
1998 MITSUBISHI LANCER WGB-512
1998 NISSAN SENTRA WCT-852

For particulars, call 812-4631

ATTENTION:

CAREGIVERS • OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST • PHYSICAL THERAPIST • NURSES

JOIN THE SPECIALIST ON THEIR WEEK-END WORKSHOP IN ELDERLY CARE NOVEMBER 22 & 23, 2002 FIRST COME FIRST SERVE FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL ANTIPOLO GERIATRIC CENTRE TEL. 696-1414 OTHER AVAILABLE DATES TO BE ANNOUNCED

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Social Welfare and Development
Batasan Pambansa Complex, Constitution Hills
Quezon City
Telephone No. 931-8101 to 07

Invitation for Bids
RFQ No. ECD-PMO-02/DSWD-011
Loan No. ADB ADF 1607

1. The Government of the Philippines through the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) has received a loan from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) in various currencies towards the financing of the Early Childhood Development Project (ECDP). It is intended that part of the proceeds of this loan will be applied to eligible payments under the contract for the procurement of ECD Resource Centers Supplies and Materials.
2. The Department of Social Welfare and Development, Early Childhood Development Project (ECDP), now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the Procurement of ECD Resource Center Supplies and Materials. Details are as follows:

Kind	Estimated Quantity
1. Soft baby Balls 3 different sizes	3,150 sets
2. Open Mouth Puppets	1,050 sets
3. Shape Sorting Balls	525 sets
4. Baby Blocks	525 sets
5. Lock and Stack Bricks (min. of 50 pcs.)	1,050 sets
6. Lock and Stack Bricks (min. of 100 pcs.)	1,050 sets
7. Pegboard	1,050 sets
8. Beads and Lacing	525 sets
9. Dollhouse	525 sets
10. Shape Sorter in various Container	1,575 sets
11. Giant First Mirror	420 pcs.
12. Shake, Rattle and Rolls Floor Toys	1,050 sets
13. Carpentry Tools	525 sets
14. Pound it Up Toys	1,050 sets
15. Multi-Sensory Baby toys	2,100 pcs.
16. Push and Pull toys	1,050 sets
17. Picture/Discovery Books for Infants (5 titles)	5,050 sets
18. Big Board Books with Big Text (5 titles)	5,050 sets
19. Children Story Books for 3 to 6 years old (9 titles)	23,625 sets
20. Assorted Reference Materials	
• Dictionary	210 sets
• Health and Nutrition	1,575 sets
• Child Care/Child Rearing	1,260 sets
• Child Development	315 sets
• Parenting	945 sets
• Community Organization	315 sets
• Group Dynamics	315 sets
• Story Books for Story Telling	3,150 sets
21. Tactile Discovery Cloth Book	2,100 sets
22. Children's Song on Audio Cassette tapes 5 titles	2,625 tapes
23. Big Floor Puzzles	1,575 sets
24. Alphabet Blocks	525 sets
25. Board Games	1,050 sets

3. Interested eligible bidders may obtain further information and secure the complete sets of bidding documents, upon presentation of a letter of intent starting 21 October 2002 from Ms. Maricris Jacinto of the Property and Supply Division, 2nd Floor, DSWD, Batasan Complex, Constitution Hills, Quezon City with Telephone Nos. (632) 9318101-017 Local 125, and Fax No. (632) 9316146 or 9318127.
4. A complete set of bidding documents may be secured by interested bidders starting 23 October 2002 upon submission of letter of intent to the above.
5. Bids must be delivered to the BAC Secretariat, 2nd floor, Department of Social Welfare and Development, Batasan Complex, Constitution Hills, Quezon City on or before 3:00 P.M. on 8 November 2002 and must be accompanied by a bid security of two (2) percent of total bid price.
6. Technical Proposals will be opened in the presence of bidders' representative who chooses to attend at 3:00 P.M. at 8 November 2002 at the Administrative Conference Room, Batasan Complex, Quezon City.
7. Prior to bid opening, a pre-bid conference will be held on 25 October 2002 at 3:00 P.M. at the address indicated in paragraph 7

(Sgd.) RHODA F. YAP
Assistant Secretary & BAC Chairperson

(PDI - Oct. 20, 2002)

Republic of the Philippines
Office of the President

COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR PRIVATE SECTOR PARTICIPATION

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR REGISTRATION AND ELIGIBILITY

The Coordinating Council for Private Sector Participation (CCPSP) intends to engage the services of local and/or foreign consulting firms to prepare Pre-investment Studies and Tender Documents for healthcare waste management and other infrastructure projects (e.g., health-related, bridges, tollways, water supply, power, solid waste management, ICT, property development, etc) to be implemented through Private Sector Participation.

Interested firms are invited to submit an expression of interest and details of their capabilities and related experience by forwarding their names and address and properly identified as **"LETTER OF INTENT FOR REGISTRATION AND ELIGIBILITY CHECK FOR CONSULTING SERVICES FOR PRE-INVESTMENT STUDIES UNDER THE PROJECT DEVELOPMENT FACILITY (PDF)"** to the following address not later than **30 October 2002** for **healthcare waste management projects**. Registration for consulting services for other infrastructure projects shall be entertained continuously.

CHAIRMAN
Bids and Awards Committee (BAC)
Coordinating Council for Private Sector Participation
6/F EDPC Bldg., Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas
A. Mabini St., Manila

Consultants' Registration and Eligibility Forms and additional information may be obtained at the above address or through http:/ccpsp.org

Sgd. NOEL ELI B. KINTANAR
Executive Director

Northern Samar Electric Cooperative, Inc.
(NORSAMELCO)
Brgy. Magsaysay, Bobon, Northern Samar
CEL No. 09173619744

INVITATION TO BID

NORSAMELCO invites interested bidders to bid for the supply and delivery of treated wood poles, conductors and various line hardware intended for construction of distribution line under NEA subsidy projects.

Item A	Treated Wood Pole (Red Lawaan or Apitong Philippine Specie)	
	1. 25ft, class 3	77 pcs
	2. 30ft, class 3	205 pcs
	3. 35ft, class 3	130 pcs
	4. Anchor logs, 8" dia x 4ft	325 pcs
	5. Cross arm, wood, 3½" x 4½" x 8'-0"	30 pcs
Item B	Conductors, Bare	
	1. ACSR, 1/0 AWG, 6/1 srtnd	58,000m
	2. ACSR, #2 AWG, 6/1 strnd	31,000m
Item C	Various pole line hardwares	

Interested bidders are required to submit letter of intent with latest company profile before securing bid forms. Bid form can be purchased after the payment of One Thousand Pesos (P 1,000.00) non-refundable. Pre-bid conference is scheduled on **October 31, 2002** at 10:00 a.m. NORSAMELCO conference room. Non attendance during pre bid conference will be disqualified to participate the bid opening. Opening of bid is on **November 25, 2002** at 10:00 a.m. NORSAMELCO conference room. All bidders are required to submit bid bond amounting to 10% of the total bid price. Delivery of materials shall be 15 days after the receipt of Purchased Order (P.O.).

NORSAMELCO has the right to reject any bid which is disadvantageous to coop.

(Sgd.) HENRY C. BANJAWAN
PBAC Chairman

Noted by:

(Sgd.) RICARDO P. LARGO
General Manager

(PDI--Oct. 19 & 20, 2002)

The Christian Family : Good News For The Third Millenium.

The Fourth World Meeting of Families

22-26 January 2003
Manila, Philippines

Buy your souvenirs and religious items such as :

Commemorative Peace Candle	-P 20.00 (1 pc.)
Commemorative Family Candle	-P 70.00 (1 set)
Stickers	-P 20.00
Button Pins	-P 50.00

Distributed by :
MC-Archal Global Marketing and Management, Inc.
M-5 PRINCE TOWER, TORDESILLAS COR. BAUTISTA ST., SALCEDO VILLAGE, MAKATI CITY.
Tel. Nos : 811-65-80/575-43-57, Tellax No. : 811-45-11 E-Mail : mcarchal@yahoo.com

---

Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City, 1100
Tel. Nos. (632) 929-6626 to 29 • (632) 929-6552
929-6620 • 929-6663 to 35
929-7041 to 43

PHILIPPINES

LOAN NO. 1665

METRO MANILA AIR QUALITY IMPROVEMENT SECTOR DEVELOPMENT

Expression of Interest

The Republic of the Philippines has received a loan from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) toward the cost of the Metro Manila Air Quality Improvement Sector Development Project (Investment Loan).

The objective of the Program is to promote policy reforms to improve air quality through the abatement of mobile and stationary sources of air pollution. It focuses on the Metro Manila air shed, the location of the main concentrations of air pollution. Within the Metro Manila air shed, the Environment Management Bureau (EMB) is responsible for collecting ambient air quality data. The EMB is currently evaluating proposals from private consulting companies to update, refurbish and operate the existing air quality-monitoring network. 'The network is comprised of nine fixed and one mobile station, each containing conventional monitors. Continuous monitoring will be conducted for nitrogen oxides, ozone, sulfur dioxide, carbon monoxide, PM 10, PM 2.5, THC, benzene, toluene and xylene and meteorological conditions. TSP and Lead will be sampled on a 24 hours basis.

Consulting Services

The following consulting services will be engaged following ADB's Guidelines on the Use of Consultants.

Component 1: Develop Guidelines and Procedures - will require one foreign Quality Assurance (QA) expert in Manila for 3 to 4 person-months must have at least 5 years experience in quality management systems and procedures. Experience in conducting training is also necessary.

Component 2: Support Plan Implementation - will require one foreign Environmental Specialist in Manila for 12 person-months, must have at least 5 years experience in operating ambient air quality networks and in data quality review/verification. Knowledge of USEPA protocol, procedures and requirements for quality assurance is also necessary. Hands-on experience in instrument calibration/performance audits is a must. Overseas experience is desirable.

The Consultants should contact the Department of Environment and Natural Resources at the address below for more detailed description of the services required.

Interested parties may secure Pre-qualification documents from the PEVAC Secretariat c/o Ms. Ma. Lourdes G. Ferrer, Foreign Assisted and Special Programs Office, DENR Compound, Visayas Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City with telephone nos. **928-0970/928-0028/926-8065** starting **October 14, 2002** at 9:00 a.m.

Deadline for the submission of Expression of Interest and duly accomplished Pre-qualification documents shall not be later than 4:00 p.m. of **15 December 2002** addressed to:

RAMON J.P. PAJE
Undersecretary and Chairman, PEVAC
c/o the PEVAC Secretariat
Foreign Assisted and Special Programs Office
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
Fax No. (632) 926-2689

Specific Notice

(Sgd.) **RAMON J.P. PAJE**
DENR Undersecretary and PEVAC, Chairman

(PDI - Oct. 13 & 20, 2002)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
SAN LAZARO HOSPITAL
Manila

BIDS & AWARDS COMMITTEE

INVITATION FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The San Lazaro Hospital hereby invites sealed written bids for the procurement and delivery of various hospital supplies and materials for First Semester CY, 2003 and Hospital Services for CY 2003.

Only responsible and duly licensed/accredited suppliers and/or exclusive distributors under the governing rules of the DOH Accreditation Committee and duly registered at the DBM G-EPS Registry are qualified to participate.

Bidding documents can be secured at the Secretariat, SLH BAC, Office of the Administrative Officer V, 2nd floor Administration Building, SLH, Sta. Cruz, Manila, upon presentation of the following:

1. Authenticated DOH Suppliers Accreditation Certificate with the certified list of accredited products (Drugs & Medicines/Laboratory/Medical/dental supplies/devices).
2. Authenticated copy of License to Operate (DTI/Mayor's permit).
3. Authenticated copy of the DBM G-EPS Certificate of Registration.
4. Payment of non-refundable fee for Janitorial/Security Services – Php1,000.00, Laundry Service – Php500.00 Drugs and Medicines/Laboratory – Php1,000.00; Medical/Gases Supplies – Php500.00; Dental/Radiology/Dietary/Engr. & Maintenance – Php300.00 & Janitorial/Office – Php200.00.

Particulars	Issuance of Bid Documents	Pre-Bid Conference	Submission of Bids	Opening of Bids
Category I: Services				
a. Janitorial Services	October 16-31, 2002	October 30, 2002 9:00 a.m	Nov. 15, 2002 9:00 a.m	Nov. 15, 2002 9:01 a.m.
b. Security Services	October 16-31, 2002	October 30, 2002 2:00 p.m.	Nov. 19, 2002 9:00 a.m.	Nov. 19, 2002 9:01 a.m.
c. Laundry Services	October 16-31, 2002	October 31, 2002 9:00 a.m.	Nov. 19, 2002 2:00 p.m.	Nov. 19, 2002 2:00 p.m.
Category II: Hospital Supplies & Materials				
1. Various Drugs / Medicines	Oct. 21-Nov. 15, 2002	Nov. 5, 2002 9:00 a.m.	Nov. 21, 2002 9:00 a.m.	Nov. 21, 2002 9:01 a.m.
2. Various Laboratory Reagents/Supplies	Oct. 21-Nov. 15, 2002	Nov. 5, 2002 2:00 p.m.	Nov. 22, 2002 9:00 a.m.	Nov. 22, 2002 9:01 a.m.
3. Various Medical Supplies	Oct. 21-Nov. 15, 2002	Nov. 6, 2002 9:00 a.m.	Nov. 25, 2002 9:00 a.m.	Nov. 25, 2002 9:01 a.m.
4. Various Dietary Foodstuff	Oct. 25-Nov. 20, 2002	Nov. 6, 2002 2:00 p.m.	Nov. 26, 2002 9:00 a.m.	Nov. 26, 2002 9:01 a.m.
5. Various Radiology Supplies	Oct. 25-Nov. 20, 2002	Nov. 7, 2002 9:00 a.m.	Nov. 26, 2002 2:00 p.m.	Nov. 26, 2002 2:01 p.m.
6. Various Dental Supplies	Oct. 25-Nov. 20, 2002	Nov. 7, 2002 10:00 a.m.	Nov. 26, 2002 3:00 p.m.	Nov. 26, 2002 3:01 p.m.
7. Various Maintenance Supplies	Nov. 1-22, 2002	Nov. 11, 2002 9:00 a.m.	Nov. 27, 2002 9:00 a.m.	Nov. 27, 2002 9:01 a.m.
8. Various Office and Janitorial Supplies	Nov. 1-22, 2002	Nov. 11, 2002 2:00 p.m.	Nov. 27, 2002 2:00 p.m.	Nov. 27, 2002 2:01 p.m.

All activities shall be held at the SLH Amphitheater Audio Visual Room/SACCL Conference Room, San Lazaro Hospital, Quiricada St., Sta. Cruz, Manila unless announced otherwise.

Each bid must be accompanied by a Bid Security of not less than two and a half percent (2.5%) of Approved Budget Cost per item or as indicated in the issued Bid documents. Delivery of Supplies is on staggered basis and bid validity is for six (6) months.

For further details, please contact the Secretariat, SLH-BAC at Telephone Nos. 309-95-52 or 711-69-66 (telefax).

SAN LAZARO HOSPITAL BAC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ACCEPT OR REJECT ANY BID, TO ANNUL THE BIDDING PROCESS, REJECTS ALL BIDS AT ANYTIME PRIOR TO THE AWARD OF THE CONTRACT, WITHOUT THEREBY INCURRING ANY LIABILITY TO THE AFFECTED BIDDERS OR ANY OBLIGATION TO INFORM THE AFFECTED BIDDER OR BIDDERS ON THE REASONS FOR DOING SO. SLH-BAC ASSUMES NO OBLIGATION TO COMPENSATE OR INDEMNIFY BIDS NOR DEEM IT GUARANTEED THAT AN AWARD WILL BE MADE.

(Sgd.) ELEONORITA E. REYES
Chairperson, SLH BAC

Noted by:
(Sgd.) ARTURO B. CABANBAN, MD, MHA
Officer in Charge
San Lazaro Hospital

(PDI - Oct. 13 & 20, 2002)

WARM PERSONAL DIGNIFIED
The choice of the country's most discriminating families over the last 102 YEARS
NACIONAL MEMORIAL HOMES
Tel. Nos. 713-5231 to 35 • Direct Lines 714-0867 to 68
Fax No. 714-0865

OBITUARIES

RATE
P230 per column centimeter
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINE
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Monday to Sunday
12:00 noon
Day before publication

"For I am convinced that neither death, nor life,
nor angels, nor rulers, nor things present, nor
things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor
depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be
able to separate us from the love of
God in Christ Jesus our Lord."
— Romans 8:38-39

Marcos Sevilla Valentin

February 19, 1973 – October 17, 2002
Manila Science High School, Batch 1988
University of the Philippines, Los Baños

His loving wife **Hazel**; son **Rommel Mark**;
parents **Rudy** and **Lydia**,
parents-in-law **Albert** and **Cecille Pandes**;
sister **Nepheline (Rhoda)**, brother-in-law **Joel Calix**;
nieces and nephew **Dannilene Carmelo**,
Mark Henrick and **Regina Alexis Calix**;
grandmother **Luz Peña Valentin**;
aunts, uncles, cousins, in-laws, and other relatives
request readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the
Holy Trinity Memorial Chapel in Sucat, Parañaque.

Interment will be on Sunday, October 20, 3:00 p.m.
at the Manila Memorial Park, Sucat, Parañaque.

Sacred to the memory of

MARCELIANO MENESES, JR.

1922 - 2002

God, our Father, has called him, inviting him to be filled with the light.
Thus, he has found his way home on October 17, 2002.

His wife, **Adelaida Monsalud Meneses**
. His daughter, **Michaelina** and **Patrick Antonio**
His grandchildren,
Tony and **Gigi Lopez** with **Cariece** and **Amanda**
Anna and **Michael Sy** with **David**
and
Patrick Jr.
Relatives and friends

Ask you to pray for him that he may come to share eternal joy in heaven.

He is now at the Christ the King Church, Greenmeadows Subdivision, Quezon City.

The mass of resurrection will be on October 22, 2002 at 8:00 a.m. before the interment at the Holy Cross Memorial Park, Novaliches, Quezon City.

JOSE (Peping/Joe) MACANAYA VENTURA

of Aparri, Cagayan and Davao City

Died in the grace of our Lord on October 13, 2002 at the age of 66.

His bereaved family: wife **Cecilia Magno**; children **Jovic**, **Paolo & Chona**, and **Carissa**; grandchildren **Aina**, **Miguel**, and **Nina**; sister **Nena** (†); brothers **Fermin & Ito**; and relatives, request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His body will be flown in from Paris, France and will lie in state at Mt. Carmel Shrine Parish, Doña Juana Rodriguez Avenue, Quezon City on October 21, 2002.

Memorial Services will be held at 8:00 p.m. on October 23, 2002.

So dearly loved...
So fondly remembered...
So truly missed...

In memory of a good husband, a loving father,
a dedicated friend and an aspiring leader...

ATTY. ISABELITO HUERTO OJEDA

On the Second Anniversary of his rebirth to eternal life on October 20, 2000.

His wife **Sally K. Litonjua**; his children **Gina**, **Gerard**, **Isabelita** and **Susana Grace** request relatives, friends and pious readers to join them in praying for the eternal repose of his soul.

Holy Masses will be offered at the following Churches today, October 20, 2002:

Santa Quiteria Church, *Baesa*	6:00 AM
Christ the King Parish, *Greenmeadows*	All AM Masses
Nativity of Our Lady of Parish, *IVC, Marikina*	7:30, 9:30, 10:30 AM 6:00 PM
San Sebastian Church, *Legarda*	8:00 AM
Our Lady of Loreto, *Sampaloc*	8:00 AM
Minor Basilica of the Black Nazarene, *Quiapo*	8:00 AM
Our Lady of Monserat Basilica, *San Beda College*	8:00 AM
Saint Francis Church, *Mandaluyong*	8:00 AM
Santuario de San Jose Church, *East Greenhills*	8:15 AM
St. Anthony's Shrine, *Sampaloc*	8:15 AM
San Roque Church, *Mandaluyong*	8:30 AM
Sta. Cruz Church	4:45 PM
Santisimo Rosario Church, *University of Sto. Tomas*	6:00 PM

In Loving Memory of Our Beloved

FRANCISCO LETRERO PLANTA

Born January 30, 1962
Peacefully joined our Lord on October 17, 2002
in Binangonan, Rizal.

His bereaved parents **Santos** and **Teresita Planta**; brother **Robert Planta** and wife **Tessie**; sister **Ma. Teresa** and husband **Robert Simpson**, and **Dr. Margaret Planta** and husband **Frederick Choa**; nephews **Robert Simpson III**, **Justin Michael Choa**, and **Donovan James Choa**; niece **Charisse Simpson**; aunts and uncles, cousins and relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

Interment will be on Sunday, October 20, 2002 at Sto. Rosario Memorial Park, Binangonan, Rizal after the 3:00 PM Mass.

"Come to me, all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give you rest."
Matthew 11:28

ROSARIO GOMEZ Vda. de BARRETTO

Now peacefully joined her Creator on 18 October 2002 at the age of 72.

Her bereaved children **Edgar** and **Aida**, **Eva** and **Dario**, **Gabby** and **Peachy**, **Benjie** and **Judith**, **Mario** and **Odette**, **Ernie** and **Josie**, **Patty** and **Francis**, **Lala** and **Edmund**; and grandchildren request the pious readers to kindly pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Marian Memorial Chapels, Marcos Highway, Antipolo City.

Interment will be on Tuesday, October 22, 2002 at Loyola Memorial Park, Marikina City after the 9:00 AM Holy Mass.

"...absent from the body, to be present with the Lord"
2 Corinthians 5:8

LYDIA G. MAGLAYA

of Cabanatuan City, and Family Clinic

Now peacefully rest in the Grace and Goodness of the Lord on October 18, 2002 at the age of 82.

Her loving brothers and sisters, brothers and sisters-in-law, nieces and nephews, grandchildren, wish to inform relatives and friends that her body lies in state at La Funeraria Paz, Sucat (inside Manila Memorial Park), Parañaque City.

Her remains will be transferred to the Methodist Church, Cabanatuan City on Tuesday, October 22, 2002.

Interment will take place on Thursday, October 24, 2002 after the 9:00 AM service

---

For the needs of your departed Loved Ones, the following establishments can help you.

ARLINGTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL
12 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
Tels. 715-1025; 715-1031; 715-1027
ARLINGTON EAST THE GARDEN CHAPELS
C. Raymundo St. cor. Mercedes Ave.,
San Miguel Ave., Pasig City
Tels. 747-8599, 747-8509 • Telefax 641-1760
AUREA QUIOGUE FUNERAL HOMES
243 A.B. Fernandez Ave., Dagupan City, Pangasinan
Tels. (0765) 522-3451; 522-2128; (0917) 434-9976
CEBU ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.
Cebu Branch: A.S. Fortuna Street, Banilad,
Mandaue City, Cebu
Tels. 346-2543; 346-2601
COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.
Nivel Hills, Lahug, Cebu City
Tels. 231-0721; 231-3192
COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.
Camus Ext. cor. J. Abad Santos, Davao City
Tels. (082) 227-1201, 227-1258
DAYAO FUNERAL HOME
#2 Bayani St., Galas, Quezon City
Tels. 740-2683, 781-3705, 781-3688; 413-9400; 715-5594
DALLUAY MEMORIAL SERVICES
#42 Upper Kalaklan, Olongapo City
Tels. (047) 222-3605; (047) 811-1086;
(047) 222-4512, (047) 224-2014
DON BOSCO CHAPELS
Pasay Road, Makati City. Tel. 894-5932 to 34
DULCE MEMORIAL SERVICES
Jose Abad Santos Ave. cor. Dinalupihan St., Manuguit, Manila
Tels. 712-5102; 741-5125; 741-5133; Fax No. 711-3064
FLORESCO FUNERAL HOME
219 Gen. Luna St., Concepcion, Malabon, Metro Manila
Tels. 2812963, 2813034, 2810522
FUNERARIA PANGILINAN
Santo Entierro cor. P. Burgos St., Lourdes Sur, Angeles City
Tels. (045) 888-2959 ; (045) 322-5247
PAKET SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES
13 V. Gomez St., San Roque, Marikina City
Tels. 646-1725, 646-1730
FUNERARIA ANGEL QUIOGUE
No. 67 Pasig Boulevard Extension, Pasig City
Tels. 641-7909; 641-1735
M. Almeda St., Pateros, Metro Manila
Tels. 642-3010, 633-3602
FUNERARIA FILIPINAS
187 Real St., Zapote Alabang, Las Piñas
Tels. 873-0507, 873-0024
FUNERARIA FILIPINAS
865 J.P. Rizal St., Poblacion, Makati City
Tels. 890-3556, 899-8191
FUNERARIA TUASON
Poblacion, San Miguel, Bulacan 3011
Tels. (044) 764-0281, 678-0266 (0917) 895-0603
FUNERARIA SAMSON
145 Bayan Luma, Imus, Cavite
Tels. (046) 471-3375 471-2675
GARDEN OF MEMORIES MEMORIAL PARK
Calsadang Bago, Pateros, Metro Manila
Tels. 642-6181 to 82
HERITAGE PARK
Bayani Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Metro Manila
Tels. (DL) 845-2341 to 42. (TL) 845-2334 to 38 loc. 110/112
HOLY GARDENS MEMORIAL PARK
Third Level, Unishoppe Complex
Quezon Ave., Angono, Rizal
Tels. 651-1711 651-0737
HOLY TRINITY MEMORIAL CHAPELS
Sucat, Paranaque City. Tels. 825-1296, 825-1291
LA FUNERARIA LAWRENCE BAQUIRAN
#27 Crisologo St., Vigan, Ilocos Sur
Tel. 722-2730; Cell (0917) 5680136; (0917) 5680145
Manila #23 Pato St., Project 2, Quezon City
Tel. 434-3258
LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
1501 C.M. Recto Ave. cor. T. Mapua, Manila
Tels. 711-6931 to 35, 732-4795, 732-2827
LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
143 G. Araneta Ave. cor. Kaliraya St., Quezon City
Tels. 749-3806 to 11 712-3001, 743-6502 or 05
LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat, Parañaque
Tels. 820-1592 825-8947, 825-8635
LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
79 Naguilian Rd., Baguio City
Tel. (074) 443-3337, (074) 442-3117
LA FUNERARIA SAPINOSO
G. Tirona St., Imus, Cavite
Tels. (046) 471-3386, (046) 471-4417; (046) 571-1978
LOYOLA MEMORIAL CHAPELS
EDSA cor. Bernardino St., Guadalupe, Makati City
Tels. 895-1011 to 19
LOYOLA MEMORIAL PARK CHAPELS & CREMATORY SERVICES
Loyola Memorial Park, A. Bonifacio Avenue,
Tañong, Marikina City
Tels. 941-3196 to 98, 941-3676; Telefax 941-3577
MARIAN MEMORIAL CHAPELS
Marcos Hiway, Antipolo, Rizal
Tels. 645-1855 682-0209, 682-0210
MT. SINAI MEMORIAL CHAPEL
Arellano St., Dagupan City
Tels. (075) 515-5960, 515-6529 522-8783 (0919) 348-7131
NACIONAL MEMORIAL HOMES
264 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
Tels. 713-5231 to 35 714-0867 714-0868
POPULAR MEMORIAL CHAPELS, INC.
214 Rizal Ave., Sta. Cruz, Manila
Tel. Nos. 254-0867 254-0839
ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.
Ground Flr. Rolling Hills Chapel, 27th-Lacson St.
Mandalagan, Bacolod City. Tel. 433-7132
RIZAL FUNERAL HOMES
438 Cementina St., Pasay City. Tels. 831-1204
Sucat Branch: 8187 Dr. A. Santos Ave.,
Sucat, Parañaque City
Tels. 826-1376 826-9682 (0915) 712-1220
SANTUARIO DE SAN ANTONIO PARISH
Forbes Park, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 843-8838/30. Fax No. 843-9223
SANTUARIO DE SAN JOSE PARISH
East Greenhills, Mandaluyong City
Telefax 724-4139, 725-2044
ST. ALPHONSUS MARY DE LIGOURI PARISH
Magallanes Village, Makati City
Tels. 852-8228, 852-7284
ST. MARK MEMORIAL CHAPEL
16-15 G. Tuazon cor. Loreto St., Sampaloc, Manila
Tels. 749-3679, 781-1772
ST. PETER FUNERAL HOMES
296 Quezon Ave., Quezon City
Tels. 372-5084, 410-9286 87
VERONICA MEMORIAL HOMES
Official NBI Morgue 517-A Arnaiz St., Pasay City
Tels. 831-3797 844-7846 843-1801; 845-4836
WELINGTON FUNERAL SERVICES
1511 Gen. Luna St., Paco, Manila
Tels. 522-8846; 522-9438; 400-5394

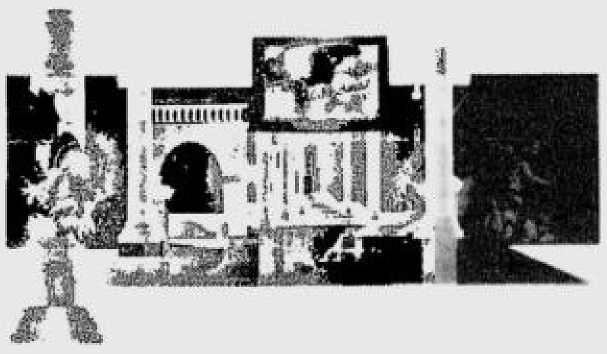
YORK
YORK CASKETS are crafted in the United States to provide each family the highest standards of quality, design and value. The extensive selection of styles, colors, materials and interiors provides a fitting tribute to your departed loved ones
... because they deserve only the best.
*For more information, please call your funeral director.

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.
Always caring... INQUIRER OBITUARIES
OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:
❶ Copy of Death Certificate ❷ Any identification document (I.D.)
WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

Whoever finds his life will lose it, and whoever loses his life for my sake will find it. Matthew 10:39
DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT
MESSAGE OF THANKS • DEATH ANNIVERSARY
REQUIEMS • FREE OBIT DESIGN

The most prestigious award-giving body
takes center stage as it celebrates the
4th World Meeting of Families.

The Catholic Mass Media Awards 2002



ADVERTISING
Best Print Ad
[Branded & Public Service]
Best Radio Ad
[Branded & Public Service]
Best TV Ad
[Branded & Public Service]

CINEMA
Best Picture

INTERNET
Best Website

MUSIC
Best Album of the Year

TELEVISION
Best Adult Educational Program
Best Business News or Feature
Best Children's Program
Best Comedy Program
Best Drama Program
Best Drama Series
Best Entertainment Program
Best Music Video
Best News Magazine
Best News Program
Best Public Service Program
Best Special Event Coverage
Best Talk Show
Best Sports Show

PERFORMERS
Isay Alvarez Dingdong Avanzado Dessa Ana Feji
Pops Fernandez Hotlegs Kids At Work Kyla
Letran Cheering Squad Francis Magalona Maxene Magalona
Roselle Nava Grace Nono Jet Pangan Rannie Raymundo
Bo Razon & his Students Southborder Synch-O
UP Concert Chorus Jessa Zaragosa

PRESENTORS
Troy Montero KC Montero Cheche Lazaro Mel Tiangco
Bernadette Sembrano Boots Anson Roa Chiqui Roa

October 22, 2002 6:00 pm
Henry Lee Irwin SJ Theater
Ateneo de Manila University

TELECAST ON IBC 13
OCTOBER 24, 2002
7:00 - 9:00 PM

IBC

Hosted by:
Anthony Pangilinan
Maricel Laxa-Pangilinan
and Dingdong Dantes

Goldilocks
How thoughtful. How Goldilocks.

Megaworld Corporation

New PAGCOR
Philippine Amusement & Gaming Corporation

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

FOR SALE BY SEALED BIDS
"AS-IS-WHERE-IS"

SALE OF USED ADB DESKTOP AND NOTEBOOK COMPUTER EQUIPMENT, PRINTERS, PERIPHERALS, UNINTERRUPTED POWER SUPPLY (UPS), CONTROL PANELS, BUILDING MANAGEMENT SYSTEM (BMS) EQUIPMENT AND ACCESSORIES AND OBSOLETE PRINTING, REPRODUCTION AND COMPUTER RELATED AND OFFICE SUPPLIES.

ABOVE ITEMS MAY BE INSPECTED STARTING **21 OCTOBER 2002 UP TO 30 OCTOBER 2002 FROM 9:00 A.M. TO 11:00 A.M. AND FROM 2:00 P.M. TO 4:00 P.M.** MONDAYS TO FRIDAYS, AT THE MATERIALS MANAGEMENT UNIT, ADB HEADQUARTERS BLDG., NO. 6 ADB AVENUE, MANDALUYONG CITY, METRO MANILA.

THE SALE WILL BE ON AN "AS-IS-WHERE-IS" BASIS. PARTICULARS REGARDING THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE, INCLUDING BID FORMS, MAY BE OBTAINED UPON REQUEST FROM THE MATERIALS MANAGEMENT UNIT (MMU), ROOM G923.

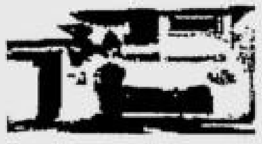
BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED UP TO 2:00 P.M. ON 4 NOVEMBER 2002. BIDS WILL BE OPENED AT 10:00 A.M. ON 5 NOVEMBER 2002 AT THE OAS CONFERENCE ROOM (RM. 4522). BIDDERS WISHING TO ATTEND THE BID OPENING ARE WELCOME TO DO SO.

BIDDERS ARE REQUIRED TO SUBMIT A BID DEPOSIT BY MANAGER'S OR CASHIER'S CHECK IN AN AMOUNT EQUIVALENT TO AT LEAST TEN (10) PERCENT OF THE BID AMOUNT, TOGETHER WITH THE DULY ACCOMPLISHED BID FORMS IN A SEALED ENVELOPE.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT: THE MATERIALS MANAGEMENT UNIT
TELEPHONE NOS. 632-4316/4317

(PDI--Oct. 19 & 20, 2002)

Invite 2.8 million people
.to come inside your house.



New Manila 5BR 3Cargrge
Beautiful Hse Call 7001111

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL
CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Read Classifieds

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 Asia Research Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Education
THIRD ELEMENTARY EDUCATION PROJECT

Invitation for Bids

October 18, 2002
Loan No. PH-P184
IFB No. PISU-CO/272002-JBIC

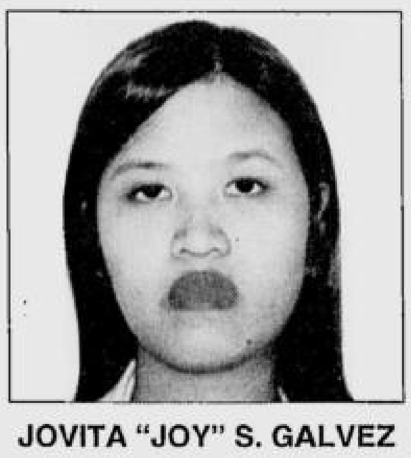
1. The Government of the Philippines through the Department of Education (DepEd) has received a loan from the Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC) (formerly the Overseas Economic Cooperation Fund) in Japanese Yen towards financing the cost of Third Elementary Education Project (TEEP). It is intended that part of the proceeds of this loan will be applied to eligible payments under the contract for **Supply and Delivery of School Furniture to Selected Public Elementary Schools in the Philippines.**
2. DepEd Philippines Project Implementation Support Unit for the Third Elementary Education Project (TEEP) now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the supply and delivery of School Furniture.
3. For the purpose of this bid, eligible bidders shall be those who have experience in the supply or selling and distribution or delivery of school furniture to public or private elementary schools in remote areas in the Philippines.
4. Interested eligible bidders may obtain further information from and secure the bidding documents at the Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) with office address at 112-A Mabini Bldg., DepEd Complex, Meralco Avenue, Pasig City, Tel. # (632) 636-6543 or 632-1361 local 2019, Fax # (632) 636-6542 starting **October 21, 2002**, or visit the DepEd website at http://www.decs.gov.ph.
5. A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased upon submission of a written application to the above and payment of a non-refundable fee of Two Thousand Pesos (PhP2,000.00).
6. Bids must be delivered to the Bulwagan ng Karunungan, Rizal Building I, Department of Education, Meralco Avenue, Pasig City on or before 10:00 A.M., on **December 2, 2002** and must be accompanied by a security in the form of bank guarantee, irrevocable letter of credit, cashier's or certified check of not less than two percent (2%) of total bid amount.
7. Bids will be opened in the presence of bidders' representatives who choose to attend at 10:00 A.M. on **December 2, 2002**, at Bulwagan ng Karunungan, Rizal Building I, Department of Education, Meralco Avenue, Pasig City.
8. Prior to bid opening, a pre-bid conference will be held on **November 14, 2002**, 10:00 A.M. at the venue indicated in paragraph 7.

(Sgd.) **RAMON C. BACANI**
Undersecretary and
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI – Oct. 20, 27 & Nov. 2, 2002)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

This is to inform the public that **MS. JOVITA "JOY" S. GALVEZ** whose picture appears below is no longer connected with International Quality Manpower Services, Inc. (I.Q. MAN) effective October 3, 2002.



JOVITA "JOY" S. GALVEZ

All transactions entered into by **JOVITA "JOY" S. GALVEZ** for and in behalf of I.Q. MAN from the said date will not be honored by the company.

(PDI – Oct. 20, 2002)

Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
CENTRAL OFFICE
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE
Telefax No. 743-7236

October 11, 2002

INVITATION FOR BIDS

IFB NO. 2002-7-2(3)

The Department of Health hereby invites sealed written bids for the supply and delivery of **2,700 pcs. SENTRONG SIGLA SEAL** for the use of the Bureau of Local Health Development with an approved budget of Three Million Nine Hundred Fifteen Thousand Pesos (PhP3,915,000.00) chargeable against their funds.

A complete set of bidding documents may be obtained by interested bidders at the Procurement & Logistics Service, Bldg. #26, Department of Health upon payment of **non-refundable fee of Two Thousand Pesos (PhP2,000.00)** only and upon submission of authenticated Mayor's Permit and Business Name from **October 21 to November 15, 2002** 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Monday to Friday.

A **pre-bidding conference** will be held at the Bureau of Health Devices and Technology (BHDT) Conference Room, Bldg. #24, Department of Health, San Lazaro Compound, Sta. Cruz, Manila at **1:00 p.m. on November 4, 2002.**

Bids must be submitted to the BHDT Conference Room at **2:00 p.m. on November 19, 2002**. All bids must be accompanied by a bid security in an amount equivalent to 1.5% of the approved budget for the contract to be bid, as advertised by the DOH in the form of cash, certified check, cashier's check, manager's check and bank draft/guarantee confirmed by a reputable local bank. It shall be valid for one hundred twenty (120) calendar days from the date of the opening of bids.

The Department of Health reserves the right to accept or reject any bid and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at any time prior to award of contract without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders or any obligation to inform the affected bidder or bidders of the grounds to the Department of Health.

By Authority of the Secretary of Health:
(Sgd.) **ZENAIDA O. LUDOVICE, MD, MPH, CESO II**
Assistant Secretary of Health
Chairperson Central Office Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - Oct. 13 & 20, 2002)

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
SUGAR REGULATORY ADMINISTRATION
North Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
P.O. Box 70, U.P. Diliman, Quezon City

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND BID

Interested parties are invited to pre-qualify and bid for the
Supply of
LABOR, MATERIALS AND EQUIPMENT FOR THE INSTALLATION OF AN AUTOMATIC SPRINKLER SYSTEM FOR THE SRA MAIN BUILDING
Approved Budget : Php 9,091,763.00
PCAB Registration and Classification License at least Medium B
(Water System and Sprinkler Works)

Only pre-qualified bidders as of November 5 shall be allowed to participate in the Public Bidding to be held on December 6, 2002 at the SRA Lobby at 9:00 a.m.

Pre-qualification forms shall be issued starting October 15, 2002 and the deadline for the submission of said requirements shall be on November 4, 2002.

The list of qualified bidders shall be released on November 5. Thereafter, bid forms shall be issued for a non-refundable cost of Php 1,000.00 each.

A pre-bid conference shall be held on November 21 at the SRA Lobby at 9:00 a.m.

All bids must be accompanied by bid bonds in the amount of 2.5% of the total cost of the tender or offer - either in cash, Manager's check or surety bond issued by insurety or insurance company accredited by the Office of the Insurance Commission or any combination thereof.

For further inquiries, please call
THE SECRETARIAT
SRA Bidding and Awards Committee
Tel. No. 929-68-37

The SRA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any formality or defect therein, and to accept any or all offers that may be considered most advantageous to the SRA.

(SGD.) JAMES C. LEDESMA
Administrator

(PDI--Oct. 13 & 20, 2002)

ARISP-II
Agrarian Reform Infratructure Support Project-II
Institutional Development and Results Monitoring & Evaluation Components
4/F DAP Building, San Miguel Avenue, Pasig City 1600

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY TO BID

The Development Academy of the Philippines is pleased to announce the selection of Local-Based Partner Institutions to implement Cooperative Development work aimed at transforming selected ARC cooperatives into competitive conduits in promoting ARC development in the following areas:

Region II	Sama-Sama ARC, Bambang, Nueva Vizcaya
Region V	TAJAM ARC, Milagros, Masbate
	Casiguran Cluster B ARC, Casiguran, Sorsogon
Region VI	Ibajay Upland ARC, Ibajay, Aklan
	JINAFRABA ARC, Pandan, Antique
	Capagao-Timpas ARC, Panit-an, Capiz
	Jaguitan ARC, Passi City, Iloilo
Region VII	SDC-3 Narra,ARC, Bayawan, Negros Oriental
Region VIII	Puertobello ARC, Merida, Leyte
Region IX	Triple "S" ARC, Katipunan, Zamboanga del Norte
	GLIVS ARC, Polanco, Zamboanga del Norte
Region XI	Salvacion-Union ARC, Monkayo, Compostela Valley

Interested parties (NGOs, Academic Institutions, Private Service-Oriented Consultancy Groups) must have worked in or are currently implementing a project within the municipality or province of choice. Please send your letter of intent and company profile either through mail to DAP-ARISP-II, Center for Governance, 4/F DAP Bldg., San Miguel Ave., Pasig City 1600 or through fax at (02) 6312169 on or before 5:00 pm November 25, 2002. Please indicate the code "Package-5 LBPI Selection" on the envelope or facsimile sheet.

(Sgd.) MA CONCEPCION P. PABALAN
Project Director, DAP-ARISP-II IDRMEC

(PDI-Oct. 20, 2002)

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising HOTLINES:

HEAD OFFICE: 897-8808 loc. 514, 516
899-4425; 897-2535; 897-8425 (Telefax)
CUBAO: 912-9008 to 11 (Aurora)
MAKATI: 892-5578; 811-4361; 811-4370
KALAW: 528-0213; 527-3342
MEGAMALL: 635-0219; 635-0220

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20, 2002

RATES
P230 per column centimeter
P65 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon Day before publication
Sundays 12:00 noon every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

Cosmetic Surgery 50% Discount
Noselift Bustlift Lipo
Facelift Hairtransplant
Etc. 723-2223 • 724-8963

• MAKATI POLYCLINIC •
STD Skin Pregtest Mense Prob Repair Makati Medical Plaza Rm.811 810-1366

MKT STDPROSTATE CENTER SKIN WARTS IMPOTENCE RM 46 2178 P. Tamo 8175071

RAPID Tx VD-STD
"Computerized Systems"
SCARS Ex SWEAT ALLERGIES
DERMA PEEL WARTS KELOID
15 Annapolis, Greenhills
Call 7276124to25 9am-7pm

TSE/TOEFL REVIEW
American English
LANGUAGE CENTER, INC.
American Instructor
Nr Megamall- Boarding Avail.
724-6116 or 0917-3554377

PERSONAL

ACCOUNTANT

Bookkeeping / Accounting Services
Call or Text 0917-4381634

ARCHITECTS

3D-2D Cad Encoding 6561106

P4T LAND SURVEY-7571028
P400/SHT AUTOCAD 7282605

CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

P295T Swimming Pool Const
P5T Hse/Bldg Plan 7282605

COSMETOLOGY

WORKSHOP
OCTOBER 26 (SAT)
FACIAL SKINCARE/TRTMENT
OCTOBER 27 (SUN)
AROMATHERAPY & SPA
8956031 L2011 OR 8971832

HEALTH/FITNESS

Weight Less
Call 521-9683 / 0917-4770408

MASSAGE

24Hr, MASSEUR 4588558

7476384 POWERGUYZ

AKHIN THAI MASSAGE#0917 4116004 Mla#8347357. Cebu

ANGIE • 0917-4552031

•BLUE PALM•
713-6553

EXECUTIVE MASSAGE
OPENS 24 HRS.
Tel. # 719-0827 Cel#
(0916)500-0931/(0917)664-1066

G.E. MASSAGE SERVICES
Home & Hotel Service
OPENS 24 HRS.
Tel. # 458-8625/8891590

Glen Homesrvc 09198457226

★BOYISH 3233269★

JAMES MALE 24HRS SERVICE 8518650 ; 0916-4590734

JV MALE 24hrs Service 09202387878 ;7800949

MALE 16 PALANAN 7320659

Male Masseur 2652552 Jon

MALE SPA 562 BANAUE 7411426

M/M SERVS M/F-24H 4727647-JR

UNWIND 752-0437

VIP-M/F-24H-SVC 851-9937 Romy

X-STALLION 8325228

xXxnergy Thai Massage 24Hrs. 3hr Notice 0920-2892629

REFLEXOLOGY

Edward 7289285 09193365411

FEELS GOOD
REFLEX CNTR 4127758/4134027

Field of Dreams
7121066/7123699 M/F

H-H-MS MALE 7314018

HMMS 0919-2063723

JDJO HMMSReflex T2512712 0919-4775476

MALE 3626560/09196116124

REFLEX CARLA 716-4898

REFLEX RICA 09168595235

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PERSONAL

REFLEXOLOGY

RFLX 09192395660/8891997

Wizard Massage 4213197

TUTORIAL LESSONS

• Adept Tutors @ 883-3671

• LIGHT 5301315 5268216 •

MISCELLANEOUS

Escorts M/F • 0917-5760047

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

IDEAL MAIDS YAYA 732-6750

Good Maid Yaya Boy 421-4652

Good Maid Yaya Boy 757-0579

Good Maid Yaya Boy 7572089

Good Maid Yaya Cook 757-0579

Guarantee&Quality maids w/Orient Call 822-7269

Help Agency 532-1947 • 532-8376

Maid Boy Driver 4128728/8513

MaidYayaCookNurse7225119

Need Quality Services?
We have available hboy, maid, cook, yaya, PT,nurses,midwives 7429329 7328405 7329642

Cook 6, Yaya 4, H'girl 3, M'Wife 6, Nurse 8,. 8510250

ANGEL'S HANDS MAIDS W/NBI&BI 8834270 4213253

TRUSTED KASAMBAHAY 7423378

TRUSTED QUALITY MAIDS W/NBI & BI 421-3828

YAYA,MAID,COOK 870-8799

LIPAT BAHAY

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

LBAHAY 5352064

LBAHAY 7113540

LIPAT BAHAY Tel. 805-3362

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

PASIG

418sqm 5Dr 2Sty Apt. frnt College T-6414589, 09175372340

6.4Has Pasig 10 mins. to Ortigas T-6414589, 09175372340

•Ortigas-Shaw 0917-5320224

QUEZON CITY

FILINVEST
QC • Cainta • Paranaque
Antipolo • Taytay
NO DOWN
697-5973 • 630-6189

OTHER PROVINCIAL

HACIENDA STA MONICA AYALA HACIENDA & FARM LOT IN LIPA
LYN: 8234985 / 09198343294

CAVITE

Cavite City 174sqmLot
632-7583 • 0917-8454534

HOUSE & LOT

ALABANG

Hilsboro 7707794 19M Neg.

KALOOCAN

CAMARIN Cal City LA240m² FA104m² 2BR 1TB P1.2M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

MAKATI

4 Sale J.P. Rizal Makati City 264 SQ.M. 25T/M² D.B.O. Tel 757-1535

ALABANG 585m² 8223291

GUADALUPE MAKATI FA250 SQ LA369 NR EDSA P18M 438-1111 0919-5739921

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

Monthly Amortization as low as
★ P5,900.00 ★

Birmingham
PLACE
Brookside Hills,
Cainta, Rizal

Hse & Lot, 2 sty Twnhse
2BR, 2TB with carport

HOMES
M.L. Quezon Ext.
Antipolo City
Two-storey Town house

SUNRISE
San Mateo, Rizal
50m² up
nr Quezon City
2BR 1TB w/carport

PANORAMA HILLS
Nr SSS, Antipolo
Overlooking M. Manila
Only 20% DP Bal. 5 yrs.

HOMEOWNERS
DEVELOPMENT
CORPORATION
655-0134 / 697-5973
948-8360 / 948-0802

HOUSE & LOT

MANILA

1Unit Apt. Sta.Mesa 7145514

HOUSE & LOT QUIAPO RUSH 2STORY W/DECK SEMICONCRETE 67SQM 3.4M MO INCOME P21T CALL 7339339

NEAR ST. SCHO
BNewTwnhse/3stry/3br/3tb/grge P3.618M 8903461 loc 34

MARIKINA

★SUBURBIA EAST★
1.9M 30%DP 12mos No Int Balance Bank / In-House 4104577•7215146 (24hrs)

PARANAQUE

381 Sqm Moonville Prque.
6.5M neg. Call My
0917-8411573

DONA ROSARIO BAYVW FA92m² LA300m² P1 8M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

Wanted Maid Direct
Call Rey 823-0354

QUEZON CITY

2.5Mup 4170549 / 09178324847

ACROPOLIS 423m² AM Sun 3br+den P18.5M 6337601-03

Cheap 980T only 260m² nr Rbinson, SM Fview 4174368

Dillman4br/4tb 553m² P7.8M BFQC 400m² 4.7M 09177872830

★BNEW P3M 3br 3tb 2cg pool guard nr. Mindanao Extsn.
★BNEW Sto. Domingo 4br 4tb 3cg grdn guard Terms P9.180
★TEACHERS VILL 4br 3tb 2cg fam. rm. grdn P4M PRESELL 371-3996 • 0917-7957850 dbo

MANSION LAVISTA P45M 10br6tb 1814m² 3sty 9261058

Nr Mindanao Ave P2.7M/3M 4BR3TB 2CG Bathtub/Jaccuzi #4Gen Fullon Street Tandang Sora QC 0917-8918038

SALE or RENT 2Stry Hse N. Susana QC • 725-6555

•SM North Bnew 9263307•

RIZAL

ANTIPOLO Dplex@P7,827ma clubhse, playgrnd 272-7813

Bentley Park Subd LA108 FA100 3br2tb • 09178174547

★ RUSH SALE★
P2.3M Antipolo Subd 240m² w/grotto bar tub & furnitures
★CLEAN TITLE★
Direct buyer only!
09164302546/6875401 Marita

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

Lakeshore Homes

Lot Area – 328 sq m ; Floor Area – 220 sq m – Price P5M

Lot Area – 321 sq m Floor Area – 260 sq m – Price P5,350,000.00

2 Bedrooms 3 Bedrooms also available

IN HOUSE AND BANK FINANCING AVAILABLE

COMMERCIAL

BULACAN

FOR SALE
FULLY DEVELOPED INDUSTRIAL LOTS
Ready for Construction
Flood Free
Secured Area
STA. MARIA INDUSTRIAL PARK
Bulac, Sta. Maria
Bulacan
Call: 373-1234 Loc. 6402
373-2316/21

QUEZON CITY

Corner lot along Dapitan
Highly comm'l, 250 sqm
Call 373-2315/16; 21

HOUSE & LOT

SAN JUAN

★ Greenhills West ★
Infront Xavier Back ICA 8BR 8TB Res./Comm'l Good Feng Shui Tel. 722-1832

Luxurious 5BR w/Pool N. Greenhills 0917-4149898

OTHER AREAS

ADELINA 1 3Bdrms LA183m² P1.7M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

JESTRA HEIGHTS TAGAYTAY COUNTRY VILLAS ELEGANT VACATION HOMES P1.5M 15 yrs to pay Affordable, Income Generating 813-3192; 813-3193; 813-3690; Josel: 881-2585; 0918-5526645: Remy 0917-503716; Quincy 632-9563; Verna 635-4471; Esple 631-2715; Salve 910-2744; Mario 635-4469; Jay 635-0128; Ely 983-4354

BATANGAS

STO.TOMAS BATANGAS 358SQM HAUS & LOT 2.5M NEG 0918-9171509

CAVITE

★DASMA BUNGALOW la88 fa32 PAGIBIG 4104577

LAGUNA

LAGUNA NATL HWAY SN PEDRO 1200 SQM 852-2279 0916-5278143

StaRosa 3T/mo 047-8370125

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

1.4M C5 Nr The Fort
12T/mo. or 3Yrs No Int. or 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 3-5BR 15min Fr Mktl 0917-8169849

Kingswood Tower Pent 2 4br FF 135sqm • 0917-2429078

SALCEDO VILLAGE
1BR FFurn Park FA-73sm P3.2M, PRINCE TWR, ED 6871699 09178124693 Johnny 8171154

MANILA

17.19 Sqm 3F AVX UNT 800T V2 Cruz Front Rizal MEM CONNY 0916-3679844

SN ANDRES MLA
NR SSHIWAY Bnew Twnhse/3stry/3br/3tb/grge/maid P2.745M up 8903461 loc 34

Tall Avenue Near La Salle 1.4M FF 1BR 0919-6781363

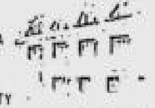
REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

CONDO/TWNHSE

QUEZON CITY

BELICIA HOMES - QC
#8 4TH CAMARILLA ST MURPHY, QUEZON CITY



ALL CONC. 4-BR W/2-T&B
P1.85M ONLY
CONSTRUCTION ON-GOING
SPACIOUS PARKING
30% D/P IN 6 MONTHS
BAL-BANK LOAN OR IN-HOUSE
T: 439-6921 • 913-1737

SAN JUAN

Strata Condominium Suites
300 P. Guevara Street, San Juan, Metro Manila
211sqm; 3BR unit with T&B and Powder Room; Maid's Room with T&B assigned Parking space P11M neg.
Interested buyers pls. call 09189257359 (Edna) or 09189407780 (Macky)

MANDALUYONG

For Sale Condo West Pioneer HiLand 33rd Flr 2BR 2TB M/L Rm. w/Culdesac P4.8M Call 825-4698 0917-9344408

MARIKINA

MARIKINA HEIGHTS P1.6M new 4BR 3TB excl compound bank or in-house financing T913-1737 ; 437-0769

PARANAQUE

Thse Armstrong Villas Moonwalk Vill LA100 FA150 3BR 3TB 2.3M neg. • 0917-5371769

PASIG

Tektite West 109m² w/Tel Parking 3.8M 0917-3955738

ORTIGAS CENTER 'RUSH SALE' RESIDENCIA 8888 (a) 4BR FA-184sm FFurn, Park, Pool P8.3M(b) 3BR FA-123sm FFurn Park P6.1M Ed-6871699, 0917-8124693, Elmer 637-9121

VVERDE 3BR 1.9M 9124323

QUEZON CITY

EASTWOOD LAFAYET 36SQM STUDIO FACING D CITY 2.1M NEG 0918-9171509

Fernandina 88 100sqm 5M 3br 2tb FF • 0917-2429078

★METRO GREEN VILLE la60 fa50 amenities 4104577

K9 Kamias Q.C. U/D 3BR 3CR w/1 Grge Rush P2.8M Neg.9520382

Nova.-New Twhses
Ready 4 Occupancy, Lot#11 King Henry St., Kingspoint Subd. Must See! Bank or In-House Fin.

Nr Ateneo 1.6M 80m² 3BR 3TB Pkg Slot 0919-6781363

NR SM FRVW 60.80sqm FA 18 mos. DP 0% Int; 10 yr amrt 9617521 • 0917-9176576

QC THSE 2BR 2T&B P2M LA100 FA150 nr UP 912-2304

Rush K9 Kamias Q.C. 168m² P 12T ' & Capitol State2 Cmonwlth P8.5t/m² & D. Antonio Royale 334m² P10t/m² T9528382

T/Hse Nr. Ateneo 426-0189

UNION SQ ONE FA80m² P1 64M 1BR 2T&B Vic 8903461 loc. 27

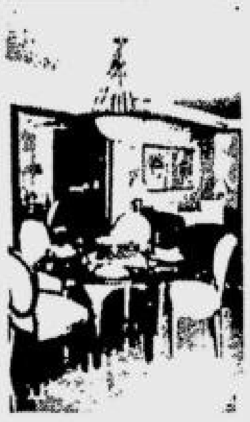
Xavierville Condo 36sqm nr. Ateneo 1.5M Man 681-9712

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TWNHSE

PASIG

The
Comfort



Lavishly appointed 1, 2 or 3 bedroom units

CONDO/TWNHSE

RIZAL

AYALA-ANTIPOLO
P 1.6-7M 2-5BR 20%DP or P12T LA150-250SQM nr La Salle /Assumption • 0917-831-3226

OTHER AREAS

Rent2ownP200/m² 10%Down 3-4br RFO Pnthouse Bayview 285m² P'neerHlands 122m² Rensance385m² Urdaneta 283m WTower Mkt T6271052

LAGUNA

STA. ROSA PROPER 41sqm FA. 3T/mo., PAGIBIG 9617521 • 0917-9176576

APARTMENT

MANILA

Apt. 4 Rent 2BR Samp. Manila 7136110 / 7135836 Off. Hr.

LOT

LAS PINAS

P888T 2BR 2STRY/ P1.6M 3BR 2T&B 3STRY 8054686

MANILA

Castanos Sampaloc 330m² T-9356342/0917-8122984

MANDALUYONG

•EAST GH1100 09175320224

MARIKINA

MASINAG 199m²@P4,800 near market/gate 410-4577

MUNTINLUPA

PLEASANT VILL w/proposed rd direct to FILINVEST ALABANG 477m² P3,960/m² SOUTH GREENHEIGHTS VILL 300m² P3,830/m² Vic 8903461 loc. 25/27

PASIG

★ROSARIO 3096m² 6413650

QUEZON CITY

220 SQM MIX USE DON ANTONIO AREA 2M DOB Tel. 938-21-09

2ADJACENT LOTS SANVILLE QC 560m²@9,500/m² (COR. LOT) 430m²@9,000/m² CALL #928-7225/09174045387

FAIRMONT1 150m²
P5,500/m² nr gate 410-4577

★AMPARO 30m²@P2500 nr SM Lagro 4104577

★FAIRVIEW 150m²@P5500 nr SM/Robinsons 4104577

★ FERNDALE QC ★
Ayala Res Lots New Phase
204-290m² @ P9,500-P12,160
Pay 20%(in 2 months)
Bal 5 yrs. Mo. Interest
HSES & LOTS - 3BR 3TB
150 - 300 FA 200-300 LA @
P6M P13M 2 yrs - 10 yrs
Term w/ Complete Facilities
★9319160 9319117 T.Banez

Ind Nr Edsa 15T/m² 6453731

LOYOLA GRAND VILLAS CHOICE LOTS with VIEW 929-1832 • 426-5650

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TWNHSE

PASIG

High
Class

World Class design team

LOT

QUEZON CITY

T. Morato Av 803m²@50T/m² Call 7218717 / 7271750

Villa Firenze Culiat 155m² Call 935-6342

Vista Real-C420m² 9122304

RIZAL

Forest Hills Antipolo 1.6M 324m² Titled 0917-5329379

San Carlos Binang. Rizal 377sqm Nice View 632-7583

Sumulong Antipolo 3749m² Good 4 gas station 6391694

TANAY 54m @P1,500 highway lots 410-4577

The Richdale No. I Subd in Antipolo 4T/m² 6391694

OTHER AREAS

★SUBIC 52has@200/m² nego w/fruit trees0916-3741571

Sherwood LOT / GS 726-1222

TAGAYTAY SOUTHRIDGE 255&289m² 7th St. lot 2&3 P4.8T/m² neg. 09173446174

OTHER PROVINCIAL

BAGUIO 540 SQM SUELO SUBD 5T/SQM 438-1111 0919-5739921

BULACAN

Norzagaray, 14 has. Vacant, wide frontage Brokers welcome Call 373-2315/16; 21

RUSH SALE!!! LOT with WAREHSE 1682m² P15M neg @ FBIC Malolos look for Mr. Pete Reyes 3634347/3644154

LAGUNA

SOUTH PT-180M²
nr Cabuyao Exit 9125847

PROVINCIAL

Batangas Balayan 14.5ha P700/sqm 0917-7912430

★METRO BAGUIO LA80 P3,000+ monthly 272-7813

TAAL Btngs 200m from Diversion Rd LA6794m² P186/m² Vic 8903461 loc 27

Tagaytay 500 & & 594sqm Comm. Infront Mahogany Market 0917-8990836/694-8058

BAGUIO

Nr airport 2000m² cash/swap or trade 9136796

MEMORIAL LOT

2.2ha Mem Park Or. Mindoro Complete HLURB Permits 9274348 Agents Welcome 09203542741•09175413293

HERITAGE 7120038/0270/0229

HIM PILIPINO FAM ESTATE 9125847 Cel09178991581

AGRICULTURAL LANDS

2HA PLARIDEL BULACAN Beng 931-4466 or 912-4573

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TWNHSE

PASIG

Life
Convenience

First rate amenities

AGRICULTURAL LANDS

PANGIL, LAGUNA P500/SQM .7 W/ TITLE RT. OF WAY BUKAL BEST FOR RESORT PIGGERY POULTRY ORCHARD RANCH TEXT 09165535975 AGENT WELCOME

FARM/FISHPEN/ RAWLANDS

FARM LOT Lipa City with Rambutan, Mango Mahogany, Coconut Trees Tel. No. 632-65-92

TAAL Btngs 200m from Diversion Rd LA6794m² P186/m² Vic 8903461 loc 27

FACTORY/WHSE

ORTIGAS CAINTA 3074 SQM W/SHOP OFC 18M 438-1111 0919-5739921

QUEZON RD PAMPANGA 8113 SQM FNCED BACKFILLD 5M 438-1111 0919-5739921

RESORT

4SALE DVLP BEACH RESORT L/A 100,791SQM@1500/SQM NEG. CLN TCT CALATAGAN BAT. RUSH 09172562670

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

COMMERCIAL

QUEZON CITY

BNew 16m² Sgt. E. Rivera w/Roll-Up Door • 363-3933

HOUSE

MANILA

STUDIO TYPE/MALATE 5235770

MANDALUYONG

2Bdrm Garage • 533-7451

5BR 2TB w/ Dirty Kit. Grg Terrace 24 Wtr Call 532-4742

MARIKINA

3BD 1TB w/ Tel 8T 426-4569

QUEZON CITY

Acropolis/Grnmdows/C'thlan 4-6BRS 2sty P60-120T/MO. W/POOL T-6337601-03

CAPITOL EST 3flr 3br3tb grge w/qtr renovated 4279953 0919-4235801/0916-4418561

FAIRVIEW bungalow 3BR & 2TB P12T Flor 9220341

GOODWILL 2 Bag nr. Kngspt & Mindanao Ave. 3BR2TB Grge 9388545

Xavierville Twnhse 2Sty 2(Big)BR/2TB Maids Rm Grge P15T/mo. • 890-6294

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

2BR Pililla St. Mkt. 521-8333

CTLand 8 FF Stu P7.5T 929-9835

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TWNHSE

PASIG

Redefined
Experience it at...

ASTORIA
PLAZA

J. Escriva drive,
Ortigas Business
District, Pasig City

687-2363

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

LEGASPI VILLAGE
Legaspi Towers 100, very near Greenbelt. 76sqm, 1 Bedroom. Tastefully furnished. Spacious, bright, with excellent ventilation. With parking space and swimming pool. Call Janet at 815-9861.

MAKATI

Essensa - Luxury 3BR
Fort Bonifacio, 290m²
Available in FF or SF
7594091*7522580*7592335

MANILA

NEW CONDO PACO TEL 5636296

MANDALUYONG

1BR FF Paragon 9122304

Grnhills FF Stu 11T 929-9835

PARANAQUE

CHATEAU D BAIE 183m² 16F 3BDR UNIT, 3TB W/CAR PRK, TEL OVERLOOKING ROXAS BLVD P40T NEG CALL 09173703039

PASIG

Mega Plaza 1BRFF 6310541

QUEZON CITY

Condotel in T. Morato QC 1br Furn 1200/Nite Nice & Cozy 0917-5341014

Nr. St. Luke E. Rodriguez Studio • 0917-8471311

APARTMENT

MAKATI

NICE 2BR APT COMEMBO ZONE 2 728-3283 881-2489

NR AYALA 2BR 7.5T 8709544
NR AYALA 1BR W AC 5T 8709544
NR AYALA 2BR 6T 8709544

Studio Makati Legaspi St. Tel. 632-7583 0917-8454534

TWIN 8T RZL VIL 8708452

Up/Dwn 2br 1tb w/Grge Nr Buendia w/tel 747-0101

MANILA

2 Bedroom Apt. -4021 Bataan Ext. Bagumbayan, Sta. Mesa for only P6,500.00, accessible to trans. walking dist. to school, hosp., & church and market Call 7145392 or 658-8561

PASIG

BACHELOR TYPE 641-1584

Brand New 4Dr Apartment Bambang, Pasig City, MM 2-Storey 3-Bdrm. 1-Garage P10K/month, 2-months dep. Contact: GIL TRINIDAD trinidad_g@ditsi.com.ph hme: 641-1581, ofc: 240-8182 cp: 0917-8126825

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

FOR LEASE

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

FOR LEASE

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

FOR LEASE

The Quality Yard

PRICESMART COMPLEX,
ORTIGAS AVE. EXTENSION PASIG CITY

NOW OPEN FOR LEASING

FOOD & RETAIL SPACES

NEW, UNIQUE START-UPS;
MOM & POP CONCEPTS WELCOME

AVAIL OF INCENTIVES FOR EARLY SIGNEES
- pre-renovated units amortized over a 6-month period
- free-rent until December 2002

CALL CLAIRE OR LOUIE
813-0304 /813-3687 / 0917-8487211

APARTMENT

QUEZON CITY

1BR nr ATENEO 6815834

1BR P6T / 2BR P7T 9283331

34-R Chestnut St Frview 2Sty ?br 1tb 40m P7T 939-4615

Many Units 9T@ 362-6546

P9000 New 2BR Priv Cmpd Call 7274934 / 09196432776

BAGUIO

2BR Bung nr PMA 9122304

ROOM & BOARD

BEDSPACE FOR FEMALE Urgent P. Binay St. Evangelista. Makati 4588625

I dy Mkt 8950134 / 8907136

New Ladies Accept Reviewers T 6451185 Nr. UST

Professionals M/F P2T Cuenca,Pasay 8315026

Studio Fully Furn Malate nr DLSU ST. SCHO, PGH, PWU 523-5465

Twin/Triple Sharing w/ A/C T8 nr DLSU, ST.SCHO, PWU 523-5465

BEDSPACE

Prof. Single Ladies P1350 3 Oliveros, Mand. 532-9925

BUSINESS RENTAL

Clinic/Office 50m² 7225119

COMM'L/OFFICE SPACE MALATE TEL# 5235770

FOR RENT STORE SPACE QUIAPO GOOD FOR RESTAURANT COMPUTER GAMES OR OFFICE P10T/MO RENTAL CALL 7339339

INSTANT OFFICE/CUBICLE FURN Call 8114436/38 Mon-Fri

OFFICE SPACES FOR RENT JOSE P. LAUREL MEMORIAL BLDG. Roxas Blvd. cor. Pedro Gil, Ermita Ground Flr. 211.2 & 100 sqm Mezzanine Flr. 109.58sqm Tel. No. 521-0941 / 525-7648

LOAN & MORTGAGE

2% w/o TAKING CAR 3677523/24

FINANCING-EASY FAST VERY PRIVATE CONVENIENT H/L Business Personal Gigie/Ernie 8903461 loc. 25/23

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

MADRIGAL BUSINESS PARK Office Condo 46 sqm 2 tel T-8508789 • 5364575

CONDO/TWHSE/ FOR SALE/RENT

Cleveland Tower 360Sqm Asiaworld City P17M Rental 65T/Mo or Best Offer - Tel 8057215 or 8054951 Cel #0919-4051619

Pacific Place Condo Ortigas Centre Pasig 3BR 1MD Rm FF Call Joselto Cathy 638-9495 • 687-3598

WW2 1BR 38.7M² 8317678

REALTORS/SEMINAR

4hrs CREDIT CEP SEMINAR for Brokers P350 only Oct. 26, 2002 1-6PM Chopstix Express Fiesta Carnival Araneta Center •Laws, Sanctions on Preselling Projects • Power of radio in Real Estate 410-4577•7215146(24hrs) 0918-9236496 Mary

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

BMW

BMW 316i 96 Model 680T Neg. • 0917-2429078

HONDA

Rush! 97CRV AT 4x4 MBlue A1Cond. 600T neg. 928-2148

HYUNDAI

12-Seater Hyndai Grace Van very good condition with bull bars front & back P220T Neg. 681-7475

2000 ATOZ 238t, very cute like Echo can test drive anytime 7317984/7316550

94Grace 150t, 97H100 225t 98 Starex 665t all power FREE LTO reg'n, Financing OK! 731-7984 / 731-6550

KIA

94KIA CD5 fresh 1owner loaded P 87T 9201170

96Besta 145t ASIS 7317984

MERCEDES

97MB100 350T • 0919-2843426

99 MB100 395T, A1 Cond. fresh in&out 7317984/6550

MB E320'94, A/T SUNROOF MINT GREEN CALL: 3656149

MITSUBISHI

83 BXType A1 P75 Neg 6438927

'91 GTI GALANT SILVER 185K NEG. 0918-9226359

95 GLXI FLD 215 8221562

'96LncrEL 187T/'92Toyota CrlaXE 162T 09177872830

NISSAN

97 SENTRA SS 275T Rush Sale! 7317984/7316550

TOYOTA

82 Toyota L-Tamaraw T9223709 Cel#0920-7968377

94Prado 490K 09178131079

99 COROLLA A/T GLI 8096210

98 TOYOTA CLOSED VAN Vic/ Gigie 8903461 Loc 27

VOLKSWAGON

'99 VWPolo 280T 633-2122

VANAGON83 • 0917-4012929 SUPER BEETLE73

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

JEEP/JEEPNEY/AUV

97 ISUZU Alum VAN P180T Vic/Gigie 8903461 loc. 27

VAN/PICK-UP

84 Nissan Datsun Pick-up T9223709 Cel#0920-7968377

BUSES/TRUCKS

Trailer Hi-Bed 2 Palletise
32 Pallet's 1Flat Bed
40 Footer Tel. 9223709
Cell No.0920-7968377

BOATS

27FT CABNCRUSR VOLVODSL NEW P2M CP 0918-9169159

27FT CBIWCRUSR VOLVODSL NEW P2M CP 0918-9169159

PARTS & ACCESSORIES

FREE CHECK-UP! 8am - 7pm
COMPUTERIZED ALIGNMENT
BRAKES • STEERING • CLUTCH
SUSPENSION • IGNITION
ELECTRICAL • AIRCON
GUARANTEED WORK • GENUINE PARTS
BRIDGESTONE • GOODYEAR
MOTOLITE • EXCEL • SANDEN
YOKOHAMA • MOBIL
PLUS! AFTER-SALES SERVICE
RUBBER VOLT
[illegible] Avenue Quezon City • [illegible]
115 Mindanao Avenue Quezon City • [illegible]
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS HONORED

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

L3•Cars• 9273453 4538295

Starex MB100 Coaster Bus
Call 631-3496 • 637-7396

CAR VANS 410-0495

Good Van 4 Rent 4102228

HI-ACE L-300 9296250

L300 T7411356

L300/Vans 578-8917 (Roger)

MB100 Hiace Pregio 2973807

P800/L3 9136710/4333682

REVO w/driver 9272821

TOYCO TRANS SELF DRIVE CARS/VANS RENTALS 8006595

WANTED TO BUY

BUYING USED CARS 8990215

CAR LOAN

1.5 % EasyCarLoan 4000166 -67

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 3677523/24

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 6560140

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 7262780

2% w/o Taking Car 8966633

2% w/o Taking Car 7228942/43

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CAR LOAN

2% w/o Taking Car 8870490/95

2% w/oTaking Car 3646928

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 3732081-82

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

COMPUTER

•Refill Ink P280 @ 8830734

ELECTRONIC & INDUSTRIAL EQUIP

GILBARCO FUEL DISPENSER
Dual hose-mech/digital
Call Andrew 09189188575

JEWELRY

ANY ROLEX
and Other Swiss Watches Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair Tel# 804-0484 • 834-2886

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT
ELITE PIANO CENTER
Almost New:TERMS-7213124

PETS

Beagle 3mos. M&F 10Thou Vaccine & Paper 776-7732

•BICHON FRISE •7244964

Dachshund Pup M 4354575

DOG TRAINER 09192050952

Sharpei Pup F 9512756

SPORTING GOODS

BILLIARDS P30/33/36/38T A1 Oliv B.New 8020566/8014494

WANTED TO BUY

B/SELL EDUCL PLAN 8061574

BUYING ROLEX
others, High Price CASH 09178142309/7269687/4123543

RITZ
FURNITURE/Used Clothing
P.Books/ Magz/Shoes/Bags
Utensils/Sewing Mach T.V.
Filing Cab; REF;Stereo;Piano
Call 373-2723 ; 373-2724

MISCELLANEOUS

2nd Hand Dining & Kitchen Items for Coffeeshop (Display Chiller, Coffee Machine, Etc.) Call THAD, JANE, WENA 821-3895 • 0918-9059661

Complete Bedroom Set with Coffee Table Call 6341212

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE

Foreign Co. need DRIVER CP: Joan/Ester 8970308 or 81

WANTED SALESMAN w/exp & Market Sale Contact Oscar Ong 10:30am-10:00pm Tel#842-4047

FEMALE

1993 Mazda 626 P160T
PLS. CALL 8926583

Asst. Dentist w/Exp. 426-4569

COMPUTER ASSISTANT
pref Sn. Fdo. Pamp. resident
Call (045)9615496 Ruth

F-ESCORT • 0917-9593176

Fulltime TEACHERS
Call. 744-2184

PROMO GIRL 5276418

WANTED FEMALE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN T(042)6511036

WANTED
FEMALE LEGAL SECRETARY
20-25 YRS OLD
CALL 8162915 OR 8940748

MALE/FEMALE

URGENT OFC Staff/Personnel 18/45 w/w/o exp DIRECT HIRING Call 4752637 MARIEL

1st Yr Surg Res-VRPMC 5314911 Loc 506 ROSE

ACCT/BOOKKEEPER w/ experience & IT Skills 815-1601/844-1615

•COOKS & SERVERS• for rest. in N.Greenhills Occupational, permit, NBI Clearance req'd Drop resume w/pic.ID at 214 Villalobos St. Quiapo Mla. Mon-Sat 9-5

DIRECT HIRING OFC STAFF
Various Positions 18-45
Coll Grad/U-grad w/ w/o exp
Call Ms. Laila 437-0454

WORK ON CRUISE SHIP

Help you to get work on Cruise Ship vacancies available now, travel free visit, Australia, Europe, Canada, etc. Salary $US 2,000 to $US 6,000 a month. Free meals and accommodations to every occupation on Cruise Ship. Just send your name, address plus 4x stamps to:

C. Runas Trade Books, P.O. Box 52370 Balibago Post-Office, Balibago, Angeles City 2009, Philippines and we will send you free brochures.

no placement fees collected, not agency
Beware of Illegal Recruiters.

REVOLUTIONARY AND UNIQUE NATURAL INDOOR AIR PURIFICATION TECHNOLOGY

From France in Manila for the first time.

Singaporean Entrepreneurs looking for Pioneers with Start up Capital of at least 15,000 to grow in Philippines and International Market with Huge Income potential. 2 to 4-year commitment period required. Only serious Business applicants need to apply. Call 0916-5855360 for a **No obligation business demonstration** on October 20 and 21 afternoon. Or E-mail at: **globalfranchising @dreamhive.com** after 23/10/2002.

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

WANTED TO BUY

WE BUY GOLD
HIGHEST PRICE
CALL: 8380946 8390060

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE/FEMALE

Exp. Project Eng.
724-4608 • 725-6555

FREE Care Giver Seminar 5614990 5638009

HAIR DRESSER
for SM Megamall 0917-8398638

High School English Teacher (Private for Bulacan Assignment)
T-8189385 / 8935151 (T/F)
E-mail: crzvc@info.com.ph

★Ofc Staf 20-40yrs★
8396763 Anette urgent

★OFC STAFF 18-45 w w/o exp START ASAP 9134470 ELLA

★Ofc Staff 18/45 w/w/o exp★ Start asap 4345803 Sofia

HRD Staff 09165483767 Ms Yap

HRD STAFF 09165012316 RJAY

HRD Staff 09192505572 Lyka

MARKETING PERSONEL / AGENT Call 722-9656

Ofc Staff / HRD Start ASAP w/ Hi Salary 7279971 Mr. Bean

OFC STAFF 09187927833 JAKE

OFC STAFF 0920768788 KIM

Ofc Staff 5512388 Gina

OFC STAFF 8712449 09193226956 ANNA

OFC/MKTG STAFF 4217569

OFC/MKTG STAFF HI PAY START AGAD 4217569 PETH

OFCSTF 09202144977 ROSE

Office staff 09186532375Molly

OPTOMETRIST
MCU/CEU Grad. w/experience
699-2044 • 0916-5362919

Pastry Shop Server with prev. Cafe-Resto Experience Needed-San Juan Area Fax 7123829-Drop-Resume 338 Ortigas Ave Unit ABC

WANTED
BSCHEM/BSCHE GRADUATE
20-25 YRS OLD
BOARD PASSER PREFERRED
CALL 8162915 OR 8940748

PUBLIC NOTICES

ANNOUNCEMENT

CAREGIVER TRNG 5276418

Join Phil Tax Mktg 456-8634

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE is given that the estate of the late FELISA TORRES was extrajudicially settled with waiver of rights by her heirs per Doc. 46, Page 10, Book XLVIII, Series of 2001 of Not. Public Atty. Amado A. Caballero of Manila.
(PDI-Oct. 6, 13 & 20, 2002)

NOTICE is hereby given that the estate of the late MA. RITA REY ROCES consisting of Real Property was extrajudicially settled and dist. among her heirs as per Doc. 276; Page 56; Book IX-A; Series of 2002 before Notary Public Amado E. Villafuerte of Quezon City.
(PDI-October 6, 13 & 20, 2002)

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

MARKETING PERSONNEL

- Bet 30-40 years old
- W/ at least 2-3 years experience.
- Salary - subject to negotiation

Plese submit your bio-data/ resumé with passport size I.D. picture at:
P.O. Box
No. 1543
Manila,
Philippines

I.T. Products Distributor is looking for a
SALES EXECUTIVE
Will handle Corporate Accounts. Female with pleasing personality. 22-30 years old. Graduate of Computer/MassComm/ or related. Attractive starting salary.
Call 245-5300/ 245-5200

SALES EXECUTIVE
Female with pleasing personality 22 to 30 years old Graduate Sales experience advantage Salary with transportation allowance.
Call 243-2508/ 243-2772

URGENTLY NEEDED
OFFICE STAFF
DOCUMENTATION
PROCESSING
College grad/level
Computer literate
Female
20-30 yrs. old
Pls. Call 896-4434
Look for Ms. Rachel

NEEDED
GENERAL CLERK
Fax Resumé
0916-5715763

PERSONAL

FORTUNE TELLING 4265021

Happy 1st Birthday
Megan Harvey
Love, Mom and Dad

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Adult wear consign 3738821

BANGUS ONLINE
Open 4 dealership. Order online!
www.bangusonline.com
Call 932-8059 • Fax 421-6417

CANDLEMAKING 09174572623

EARN FR. HOME
(02) 434-3039 0917-8458644

EARN Fr. Home w/Travel Opportunities Call VEEKEE LAMBERS (02)-900-5012 0919-8766041, 0916-4460975

EARN FR HOME/TRAVEL 8376050

EARN FROM HOME
0917-533-9336

EARN THRU PHONE p/time (02)8965632

EARN &TRAVEL 09194018441

XMAS LITES & TREES
Garlands / Gifts Tel 578-8772

Looking 4 10,000 Pcs Smart CellCards Daily at P267 0919-2536001

MONEY MARKET 4% TO 42% ROI MON 100T MIN 7122718 JO

RTW P28.00 Up 727-4934

On the Instructions of D.M. Consunji Inc.

AUCTION

MOTOR VEHICLES; PRINTING EQUIPMENT; CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS; BUILDING GONDOLAS; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PUMPS; AIR CONDITIONING/CHILLER UNITS; OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT; MISCELLANEOUS & SCRAPS

IN OVER 400 LOTS INCLUDING:

MOTOR VEHICLES - NISSAN PATROL Reg. PRW-567, Black (1994); TOYOTA COROLLA Reg. PMB-693, White (1989)
PRINTING EQUIPMENT - DAINIPPON SCREEN KF-123-GL; HEIDELBERG 111/M4U 18" x 24 1/2" Offset Letter Set Printing Machine
CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS - Gypsum Boards; ROCKWOOL Insulation; Acoustic Board; B.I. Elbows; Tees; Wyes; Large Qty. of Galvanized Channels; Metal Frames; Studs, Base Track; Runners; Strainers; Tile Grout; PVC Pipes, etc.
ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT - High Tension Wire Protective Insulators; Large Qty. of Fuse Boxes; Power Supplies; Panel Boards; Flourescent Lamp Fixtures; Halogen Lamp Housings, etc.
PUMPS - (3) EIM Submersible; (12) SAMBUN, (2) ROBIN EY28, EY20 Water Pumps
AIR CONDITIONING/CHILLER UNITS - KOPPEL, NATIONAL Split Type Air Conditioners; ALLENAIRE, MCQUAY Air Conditioners; Water Chillers, etc.
OFFICE EQUIPMENT - CANON, TOSHIBA Photocopiers; Asstd. Printers; UPS's; Personal Computers; Typewriters; PRO ELMO Projector; Clerical Chairs; Computer/ Office Tables; Partitions, etc.
MISCELLANEOUS - (28) Building Gondolas; Flash Doors; Mouldings; Door Jambs; Cabinet Doors; NARRA Parquet; Window Frames; Plywoods; Wooden Cornice; Asstd. Sizes of Timber, Bolts & Nuts; Fire Extinguishers; Shower Trays; Refrigerators, Gas Stoves; Washing Machines/Dryers; SILVERSTONE Tires, etc.

ON: THURSDAY 24TH OCTOBER 2002 - 10:30M SHARP
ON VIEW: WEDNESDAY 23RD OCTOBER 2002
9:00AM - 5:00PM AND MORNING OF SALE DAY
AT: D.M. CONSUNJI, INC.
TCCA COMPOUND, C-5 ROAD, BACK OF BCDA, TAGUIG, M.M.
REFUNDABLE DEPOSIT: PHP10,000 (UPON REGISTRATION)

HENRY BUTCHER
HENRY BUTCHER INTERNATIONAL PHILS. INC.
102 Ground Floor, Jollliand Bldg., 670 EDSA, Pasay City
Tel: (63-2)-852 2910 * 11 Fax: (63-2)-831-9607
E-mail: manila@henrybutcher.com
www.henrybutcher.com

GIA

Gemological Institute of America

Learn about Gems and Jewelry

From the world's foremost authority in gemology
70 year history of excellence in education
over 300,000 students worldwide

The GIA Graduate Gemologist Diploma;
the most recognized gemological credential

Next G.G. Program starts November 4, 2002

GIA Thailand Campus

Tel: (662) 237-9575 to 77 Fax: (662) 236-9829
giathai@ksc15.th.com www.giathailand.com

TO THE PUBLIC AT LARGE

LGTM Corporation with **MR. TEODORO N. CAMACHO IV** as president has been offering lots for sale at the 50,000 square meter property located at **Munting Mapino, Naic, Cavite**, which is called the **ST. JULIANNE HOMES (formerly JOJO VILLA SUBDIVISION)**.

Please be informed that all these lots are involved in a litigation, 2 Civil Cases and Criminal Case IS No. 02-146 filed last **February 14, 2002** and pending before the Provincial Prosecutor's Office of Imus, Cavite.

The owner's duplicate copies of the lot's titles are all in the possession of our client, the Marcbilt Realty and Development Corporation (MRDC).

RICARDO J.M. RIVERA LAW OFFICE
Counsel for MRDC

(PDI - October 20 2002)

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

ROXAS BLVD. WEEK-END MKT
P250/DAY, NO DEPOSIT
Tel: 373-8814/410-1782
Cel 0916-9519287 HURRY!
First Come/First Serve!
Visit us at the site every Sat.&Sun. START NOV.9

"Singaporian Businessman looking for partners to market unique french product and franchise. Pls Call 0920-5077177."

Telemarketing Part-Time No Quota Ms. Julia 645-9267

WORK ON THE PHONE MAKATI MLA CAVITE CEBU PART/FULL TIME UP TO P20,000/MO (02)870-8443 (046)471-1929

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

B/SELL FULLY PD EDUC PLAN 780-0106 / 0917-7939632

Buy Cellcard Earn 21Th 881-1385 / 0919-4746867

TRAVEL N EARN FR HOME 8531008 09178921851 Rlin earn-and-travel.com

Global Business 0916-9368917

I MAKE P500,000.00/mo
Needs Women To Train 23-48yrs old w/Serious Exp in Mktg. Mngt. Banking & Finance • Tel # 525-0234 •

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS
Successful overseas entrepreneur seeking dynamic individuals to partner in a global franchising business. Email
one4season@yahoo.com

Last Chance! Mkt Cinema Sqr Oct. 30-Jan 30 P10T/mo. Gigi 818-1964; 0917-5333998

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Ofc staff w/big allow urgent! Ana 4588819

Perfume Powderd Lipsticks Imptd Cheap Price 7416877 4121703 0918-5252575

Rush Sale Bar & Karaoke Lounge in Timog area fully air conditioned w/ VIP rms negotiable Rhem 09166445890/09178192600

Singaporean Businessman looking for business partners to start a unique franchise business for a French product. Interested call 09194202494

USA QUIDEL CORP.
Direct Reseller Program.
Local Reps 4 Women Med. Prods. 2470 C Kamunsil St., La Salle Ave., Bacolod 6100
Tel (034)432-1934
ZENHENMOSCOM.COM

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:

HEAD OFFICE — **897-8808 loc. 514, 516, 899-4425, 897-2535, 897-8425 (Telefax)**
CUBAO — **912-9008 to 11 (Aurora)**
MAKATI — **892-5578, 811-4361, 811-4370**
KALAW — **528-0213, 527-3342**
MEGAMALL — **635-0219, 635-0220**

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

FOR LEASE

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

FOR LEASE

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

FOR LEASE

The Outlet Yard

PRICESMART COMPLEX,
ORTIGAS AVE. EXTENSION PASIG CITY

NOW OPEN FOR LEASING

FOOD & RETAIL SPACES

NEW, UNIQUE START-UPS;
MOM & POP CONCEPTS WELCOME

AVAIL OF INCENTIVES FOR EARLY SIGNEES

- pre-renovated units amortized over a 6-month period
- free-rent until December 2002

CALL CLAIRE OR LOUIE
813-0304 /813-3687 / 0917-8487211

APARTMENT

QUEZON CITY

1BR nr ATENEO 6815834

1BR P6T / 2BR P7T 9283331

34-R Chestnut St Frview 2Sty 2br 1tb 40m² P7T 939-4615

Many Units 9T@ 362-6546

P9000 New 2BR Priv Cmpd Call 7274934 / 09196432776

BAGUIO

2BR Bung nr PMA 9122304

ROOM & BOARD

BEDSPACE FOR FEMALE Urgent P. Binay St. Evangelista, Makati 4588625

dy Mkt 8950134 / 8907136

New Ladies Accept Reviewers T 6451185 Nr. UST

Professionals M/F P2T Cuenca,Pasay 8315026

Studio Fully Furn Malate nr DLSU ST. SCHO, PGH, PWU 523-5465

Twin/Triple Sharing w/ A/C TB nr DLSU, ST.SCHO, PWU 523-5465

BEDSPACE

Prof. Single Ladies P1350 3 Oliveros. Mand. 532-9925

BUSINESS RENTAL

Clinic/Office 50m² 7225119

COMM'L/OFFICE SPACE MALATE TEL# 5235770

FOR RENT STORE SPACE QUIAPO GOOD FOR RESTAURANT COMPUTER GAMES OR OFFICE P10T/MO RENTAL CALL 7339339

INSTANT OFFICE/CUBICLE FURN Call 8114436/38 Mon-Fri

OFFICE SPACES FOR RENT OSE P. LAUREL MEMORIAL LDG. Roxas Blvd. cor. Pedro Gil, rmita Ground Flr. 211.2 & 100 qm Mezzanine Flr. 109 58sqm Tel. No. 521-0941 / 525-7648

LOAN & MORTGAGE

2% w/o TAKING CAR 3677523/24

FINANCING-EASY FAST VERY PRIVATE CONVENIENT H/L Business Personal Gigie/Ernie 8903461 loc. 25/23

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

MADRIGAL BUSINESS PARK Office Condo 46 sqm 2 tel T-8508789 • 5364575

CONDO/TWHSE/ FOR SALE/RENT

Cleveland Tower 360Sqm Asiaworld City P17M Rental 65T/Mo or Best Offer - Tel 8057215 or 8054951 Cel #0919-4051619

Pacific Place Condo Ortigas Centre Pasig 3BR 1MD Rm FF Call Josette Cathy 638-9495 • 687-3598

WW2 1BR 38.7M² 8317678

REALTORS/SEMINAR

4hrs CREDIT CEP SEMINAR for Brokers P350 only Oct. 26, 2002 1-6PM Chopstix Express Fiesta Carnival Araneta Center •Laws, Sanctions on Preselling Projects • Power of radio in Real Estate 410-4577•7215146(24hrs) 0918-9236496 Mary

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

BMW

BMW 316i 96 Model 680T Neg • 0917-2429078

HONDA

Rush! 97CRV AT 4x4 MBlue A1Cond. 600T neg. 928-2148

HYUNDAI

12-Seater Hyndai Grace Van very good condition with bull bars front & back P220T Neg. 681-7475

2000 ATOZ 238t, very cute like Echo can test drive anytime 7317984/7316550

94Grace 150t. 97H100 225t 98 Starex 665t all power FREE LTO reg'n, Financing OK! 731-7984 / 731-6550

KIA

94KIA CD5 fresh 1owner loaded P 87T 9201170

96Besta 145t ASIS 7317984

MERCEDES

97MB100 350T • 0919-2843426

99 MB100 395T, A1 Cond. fresh in&out 7317984/6550

MB E320'94, A/T SUNROOF MINT GREEN CALL: 3656149

MITSUBISHI

83 BXType A1 P75 Neg 6438927

'91 GTI GALANT SILVER 185K NEG. 0918-9226359

95 GLXI FLD 215 8221562

'96LncrEL 187T/'92Toyota CrlaXE 162T 09177872830

NISSAN

97 SENTRA SS 275T Rush Sale! 7317984/7316550

TOYOTA

82 Toyota L-Tamaraw T9223709 Cel#0920-7968377

94Prado 490K 09178131079

99 COROLLA A/T GLI 8096210

98 TOYOTA CLOSED VAN Vic Gigie 8903461 Loc. 27

VOLKSWAGON

'99 VWPolo 280T 633-2122

VANAGON83 • 0917-4012929 SUPER BEETLE73

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

JEEP/JEEPNEY/AUV

97 ISUZU Alum VAN P180T Vic/Gigie 8903461 loc. 27

VAN/PICK-UP

84 Nissan Datsun Pick-up T9223709 Cel#0920-7968377

BUSES/TRUCKS

Trailer Hi-Bed 2 Palletise 32 Pallet's 1Flat Bed 40 Footer Tel. 9223709 Cell No.0920-7968377

BOATS

27FT CABNCRUSR VOLVODSL NEW P2M CP 0918-9169159

27FT CBIWCRUSR VOLVODSL NEW P2M CP 0918-9169159

PARTS & ACCESSORIES

FREE CHECK-UP! 8am - 7pm
COMPUTERIZED ALIGNMENT
BRAKES • STEERING • CLUTCH
SUSPENSION • IGNITION
ELECTRICAL • AIRCON
GUARANTEED WORK • GENUINE PARTS
BRIDGESTONE • GOODYEAR
MOTOLITE • EXCEL • SANDEN
YOKOHAMA • MOBIL
PLUS! AFTER-SALES SERVICE!
RUBBER VOLT
30 West Avenue Quezon City • 3732642
115 Mindanao Avenue Quezon City • 9201765
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS HONORED

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

L3•Cars• 9273453 4538295

Starex MB100 Coaster Bus Call 631-3496 • 637-7396

CAR VANS 410-0495

Good Van 4 Rent 4102228

HI-ACE L-300 9296250

L300 T7411356

L300/Vans 578-8917 (Roger)

MB100 Hiace Pregio 2973807

P800/L3 9136710/4333682

REVO w/driver 9272821

TOYCO TRANS SELF DRIVE CARS/VANS RENTALS 8006595

WANTED TO BUY

BUYING USED CARS 8990215

CAR LOAN

1.5 % EasyCarLoan 4000166 -67

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 3677523/24

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 6560140

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 7262780

2% w/o Taking Car 8966633

2% w/o Taking Car 7228942/43

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CAR LOAN

2% w/o Taking Car 8870490/95

2% w/oTaking Car 3646920

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 3732081-82

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

COMPUTER

•Refill Ink P280 @ 8830734

ELECTRONIC & INDUSTRIAL EQUIP

GILBARCO FUEL DISPENSER Dual hose-mech/digital Call Andrew 09189188575

JEWELRY

ANY ROLEX
and Other Swiss Watches Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair Tel# 804-0484 • 834-2886

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT ELITE PIANO CENTER Almost New:TERMS-7213124

PETS

Beagle 3mos. M&F 10Thou Vaccine & Paper 776-7732

•BICHON FRISE •7244964

Dachshund Pup M 4354575

DOG TRAINER 09192050952

Sharpei Pup F 9512756

SPORTING GOODS

BILLIARDS P30/33/36/38T A1 Qlty B.New 8020566/8014494

WANTED TO BUY

B/SELL EDUCL PLAN 8061574

BUYING ROLEX
others. High Price CASH 09178142309/7269687/4123543

RITZ
FURNITURE/Used Clothing P.Books/ Magz/Shoes/Bags Utensils/Sewing Mach T.V. Filing Cab; REF:Stereo:Piano Call 373-2723 ; 373-2724

MISCELLANEOUS

2nd Hand Dining & Kitchen Items for Coffeeshop (Display Chiller. Coffee Machine, Etc.) Call THAD, JANE, WENA 821-3895 • 0918-9059661

Complete Bedroom Set with Coffee Table Call 6341212

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE

Foreign Co. need DRIVER CP. Joan/Ester 8970308 or 81

WANTED SALESMAN w/exp & Market S&: Contact Oscar Ong 10:30am-10:00pm Tel#842-4047

FEMALE

1993 Mazda 626 P160T PLS. CALL 8926583

Asst. Dentist w/Exp. 426-4569

COMPUTER ASSISTANT pref Sn. Fdo Pamp. resident Call (045)9615496 Ruth

F-ESCORT • 0917-9593176

Fulltime TEACHERS Call: 744-2184

PROMO GIRL 5276418

WANTED FEMALE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN T(042)6511036

WANTED
FEMALE LEGAL SECRETARY 20-25 YRS OLD CALL 8162915 OR 8940748

MALE/FEMALE

URGENT OFC Staff/Personnel 18/45 w/w/o exp DIRECT HIRING Call 4752637 MARIEL

1st Yr Surg Res-VRPMC 5314911 Loc 506 ROSE

ACCT/BOOKKEEPER w/ experience & IT Skills 815-1601/844-1615

•COOKS & SERVERS• for rest. in N.Greenhills Occupational, permit, NBI Clearance req'd Drop resume w/pic.ID at 214 Villalobos St. Quiapo Mla. Mon-Sat 9-5

DIRECT HIRING OFC STAFF Various Positions 18-45 Coll Grad/U-grad w/ w/o exp Call Ms. Laila 437-0454

WORK ON CRUISE SHIP

Help you to get work on Cruise Ship vacancies available now, travel free visit, Australia, Europe, Canada, etc. Salary $US 2,000 to $US 6,000 a month. Free meals and accommodations to every occupation on Cruise Ship. Just send your name, address plus 4x stamps to:

C. Runas Trade Books, P.O. Box 52370 Balibago Post-Office, Balibago, Angeles City 2009, Philippines

and we will send you free brochures.

no placement fees collected, not agency
Beware of Illegal Recruiters.

REVOLUTIONARY AND UNIQUE NATURAL INDOOR AIR PURIFICATION TECHNOLOGY

From France in Manila for the first time.

Singaporean Entrepreneurs looking for Pioneers with Start up Capital of at least 15,000 to grow in Philippines and International Market with Huge Income potential. 2 to 4-year commitment period required. Only serious Business applicants need to apply. Call 0916-5855360 for a **No obligation business demonstration** on October 20 and 21 afternoon. Or E-mail at: **globalfranchising @dreamhive.com** after 23/10/2002.

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

WANTED TO BUY

WE BUY GOLD
HIGHEST PRICE
CALL: 8380946 8390060

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE/FEMALE

Exp. Project Eng. 724-4608 • 725-6555

FREE Care Giver Seminar 5614990 5638009

HAIR DRESSER for SM Megamall 0917-8398638

High School English Teacher (Private for Bulacan Assignment) T-8189385 / 8935151 (T/F) E-mail: crzvc@info.com.ph

★Ofc Staf 20-40yrs★ 8396763 Anette urgent

★OFC STAFF 18-45 w w/o exp START ASAP 9134470 ELLA

★Ofc Staff 18/45 w/w/o exp★ Start asap 4345803 Sofia

HRD Staff 09165483767 Ms Yap

HRD STAFF 09165012316 RJAY

HRD Staff 09192505572 Lyka

MARKETING PERSONEL / AGENT Call 722-9656

Ofc Staff / HRD Start ASAP w/ Hi Salary 7279971 Mr. Bean

OFC STAFF 09187927833 JAKE

OFC STAFF 0920768788 KIM

Ofc Staff 5512388 Gina

OFC STAFF 8712449 09193226956 ANNA

OFC/MKTG STAFF 4217569

OFC/MKTG STAFF HI PAY START AGAD 4217569 PETH

OFCSTF 09202144977 ROSE

Office staff 09186532375Molly

OPTOMETRIST
MCU/CEU Grad. w/experience 699-2044 • 0916-5362919

Pastry Shop Server with prev. Cafe-Resto Experience Needed-San Juan Area Fax 7123829-Drop-Resume 338 Ortigas Ave Unit ABC

WANTED
BSCHEM/BSCHE GRADUATE 20-25 YRS OLD BOARD PASSER PREFERRED CALL 8162915 OR 8940748

PUBLIC NOTICES

ANNOUNCEMENT

CAREGIVER TRNG 5276418

Join Phil Tax Mktg 456-8634

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE is given that the estate of the late FELISA TORRES was extrajudicially settled with waiver of rights by her heirs per Doc. 46, Page 10, Book XLVIII, Series of 2001 of Not. Public Atty. Amado A. Caballero of Manila.
(PDI-Oct. 6, 13 & 20, 2002)

NOTICE is hereby given that the estate of the late MA. RITA REY ROCES consisting of Real Property was extrajudicially settled and dist. among her heirs as per Doc. 276; Page 56; Book IX-A; Series of 2002 before Notary Public Amado E. Villafuerte of Quezon City.
(PDI-October 6, 13 & 20, 2002)

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

MARKETING PERSONNEL

- Bet 30-40 years old
- W/ at least 2-3 years experience.
- Salary - subject to negotiation

Plese submit your bio-data/ resumé with passport size I.D. picture at:
P.O. Box
No. 1543
Manila,
Philippines

I.T. Products Distributor is looking for a

SALES EXECUTIVE

Will handle Corporate Accounts. Female with pleasing personality. 22-30 years old. Graduate of Computer/MassComm/ or related. Attractive starting salary

Call 245-5300/245-5200

SALES EXECUTIVE

Female with pleasing personality 22 to 30 years old Graduate Sales experience advantage Salary with transportation allowance Call 243-2508 243-[illegible]

URGENTLY NEEDED

OFFICE STAFF DOCUMENTATION PROCESSING

College grad/level
Computer literate
Female
20-30 yrs. old

Pls. Call 896-4434
Look for Ms. Rachel

NEEDED

GENERAL CLERK

Fax Resumé
0916-5715763

PERSONAL

FORTUNE TELLING 4265021

Happy 1st Birthday Megan Harvey Love, Mom and Dad

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Adult wear consign 3738821

BANGUS ONLINE Open 4 dealership. Order online! www.bangusonline.com Call 932-8059 • Fax 421-6417

CANDLEMAKING 09174572623

EARN FR. HOME (02) 434-3039 0917-8458644

EARN Fr. Home w/Travel Opportunities Call VEEKEE LAMBERS (02)-900-5012 0919-8766041, 0916-4460975

EARN FR HOME/TRAVEL 8376068

EARN FROM HOME 0917-533-9336

EARN THRU PHONE p/time (02)8965632

EARN &TRAVEL 09194018441

XMAS LITES & TREES Garlands / Gifts Tel 578-0772

Looking 4 10,000 Pcs Smart CellCards Daily at P267 0919-2536001

MONEY MARKET 4% TO 42% ROI MON 100T MIN 7122718 JD

RTW P28.00 Up 727-4934

AUCTION

On the Instructions of D.M. Consunji Inc.

MOTOR VEHICLES; PRINTING EQUIPMENT; CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS; BUILDING GONDOLAS; ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PUMPS; AIR CONDITIONING/CHILLER UNITS; OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT; MISCELLANEOUS & SCRAPS

IN OVER 400 LOTS INCLUDING:

MOTOR VEHICLES - NISSAN PATROL Reg. PRW-567, Black (1994); TOYOTA COROLLA Reg. PMB-693, White (1989)
PRINTING EQUIPMENT - DAINIPPON SCREEN KF-123-GL; HEIDELBERG 111/M4U 18" x 24 1/2" Offset Letter Set Printing Machine
CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS - Gypsum Boards; ROCKWOOL Insulation; Acoustic Board; B.I. Elbows; Tees; Wyes; Large Qty. of Galvanized Channels; Metal Frames; Studs, Base Track, Runners; Strainers; Tile Grout; PVC Pipes, etc.
ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT - High Tension Wire Protective Insulators; Large Qty. of Fuse Boxes; Power Supplies; Panel Boards; Flourescent Lamp Fixtures; Halogen Lamp Housings, etc.
PUMPS - (3) EIM Submersible; (12) SAMBUN, (2) ROBIN EY28, EY20 Water Pumps
AIR CONDITIONING/CHILLER UNITS - KOPPEL, NATIONAL Split Type Air Conditioners, ALLENAIRE, MCQUAY Air Conditioners; Water Chillers, etc.
OFFICE EQUIPMENT - CANON, TOSHIBA Photocopiers; Asstd. Printers; UPS's; Personal Computers; Typewriters; PRO ELMO Projector; Clerical Chairs; Computer/ Office Tables; Partitions, etc.
MISCELLANEOUS - (28) Building Gondolas; Flash Doors; Mouldings; Door Jambs; Cabinet Doors; NARRA Parquet; Window Frames; Plywoods; Wooden Cornice; Asstd. Sizes of Timber, Bolts & Nuts; Fire Extinguishers; Shower Trays; Refrigerators, Gas Stoves; Washing Machines/Dryers; SILVERSTONE Tires, etc.

ON: THURSDAY 24TH OCTOBER 2002 - 10:30M SHARP
ON VIEW: WEDNESDAY 23RD OCTOBER 2002
9:00AM - 5:00PM AND MORNING OF SALE DAY
AT: D.M. CONSUNJI, INC.
TCCA COMPOUND, C-5 ROAD, BACK OF BCDA, TAGUIG, M.M.
REFUNDABLE DEPOSIT: PHP10,000 (UPON REGISTRATION)

HENRY BUTCHER

HENRY BUTCHER INTERNATIONAL PHILS. INC.
102 Ground Floor, Jollliand Bldg., 670 EDSA, Pasay City
Tel: (63-2)-852 2910 * 11 Fax: (63-2)-831-9507
E-mail: manila@henrybutcher.com
www.henrybutcher.com

GIA

Gemological Institute of America

Learn about Gems and Jewelry

From the world's foremost authority in gemology
70 year history of excellence in education
over 300,000 students worldwide

The GIA Graduate Gemologist Diploma; the most recognized gemological credential

Next G.G. Program starts November 4, 2002

GIA Thailand Campus

Tel: (662) 237-9575 to 77 Fax: (662) 236-9829
giathai@ksc15.th.com www.giathailand.com

TO THE PUBLIC AT LARGE

LGTM Corporation with **MR. TEODORO N. CAMACHO IV** as president has been offering lots for sale at the 50,000 square meter property located at **Munting Mapino, Naic, Cavite**, which is called the **ST. JULIANNE HOMES (formerly JOJO VILLA SUBDIVISION)**.

Please be informed that all these lots are involved in a litigation, 2 Civil Cases and Criminal Case IS No. 02-146 filed last **February 14, 2002** and pending before the Provincial Prosecutor's Office of Imus, Cavite.

The owner's duplicate copies of the lot's titles are all in the possession of our client, the Marcbilt Realty and Development Corporation (MRDC).

RICARDO J.M. RIVERA LAW OFFICE
Counsel for MRDC

(PDI - October 20 2002)

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

ROXAS BLVD. WEEK-END MKT
P250/DAY, NO DEPOSIT Tel: 373-8814/410-1782 Cel 0916-9519287 HURRY! First Come/First Serve! Visit us at the site every Sat.&Sun. START NOV.9

"Singaporian Businessman looking for partners to market unique french product and franchise. Pls Call 0920-5077177."

Telemarketing Part-Time No Quota Ms. Julia 645-9267

WORK ON THE PHONE MAKATI MLA CAVITE CEBU PART/FULL TIME UP TO P20,000/MO (02)870-8443 (046)471-1929

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

B/SELL FULLY PD EDUC PLAN 780-0106 / 0917-7939632

Buy Cellcard Earn 21Th 881-1385 / 0919-4746867

TRAVEL N EARN FR HOME 8531008 09178901851 Rlin earn-and-travel.com

Global Business 0916-9368917

I MAKE P500,000.00/mo
[illegible] Women To Train 23-48yrs old w/Serious Exp. in Mktg. Mngt Banking & Finance • Tel # 525-0234 •

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS
Successful overseas entrepreneur seeking dynamic individuals to partner in a global franchising business. Email one4season@yahoo.com

Last Chance! Mkt Cinema Sqr Oct. 30-Jan 30 P10T/mo. Gigi 818-1964; 0917-5333998

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Ofc staff w/big allow urgent! Ana 4588819

Perfume Powderd Lipsticks Imptd Cheap Price 7416877 4121703 0918-5252575

Rush Sale Bar & Karaoke Lounge in Timog area fully air conditioned w/ VIP rms negotiable Rhem 09166445890/09178192600

Singaporean Businessman looking for business partners to start a unique franchise business for a French product. Interested call 09194202494

USA QUIDEL CORP.
Direct Reseller Program.
Local Reps 4 Women Med.
Prods. 2470 C Kamunsil St.,
La Salle Ave., Bacolod 6100
Tel (034)432-1934
ZENHENMOSCOM.COM

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:

HEAD OFFICE — **897-8808 loc. 514, 516, 899-4425, 897-2535, 897-8425 (Telefax)**
CUBAO — **912-9008 to 11 (Aurora)**
MAKATI — **892-5578, 811-4361, 811-4370**
KALAW — **528-0213, 527-3342**
MEGAMALL — **635-0219, 635-0220**

People, Events & Products

Aries Espinosa, Editor
aespinosa@inquirer.com.ph

A world of privileges with the new Globe Platinum

AS A FITTING reward to its ever-expanding subscriber base, Globe Telecom recently launched The New Globe Platinum—an exclusive membership club that entitles subscribers to a world of exciting treats and privileges. Among these are special telco privileges, discounts at leading dining and shopping establishments, and exclusive offers at sports and recreation facilities. Globe Platinum members can also avail themselves of great deals at various hotels and resorts.

Globe Telecom subscribers with minimum post-paid subscription bills of P4,000 per month (over the past six months) are entitled to Globe Platinum membership. Another way to join Globe Platinum is through the new Platinum Plan. For a monthly fee of P5,000, Globe subscribers can avail themselves of 1,100 free minutes and 650 free messages, in addition to automatic membership in Globe Platinum.

At the core of these extraordinary perks is a wide array of services geared for devout cell phone users. First and foremost, there is a dedicated 24-Hour Platinum Hotline for any Platinum concerns (730-1888 from any landline, or 188 toll-free nationwide from your Globe Handyphone) that is staffed round the clock by highly trained Platinum customer service representatives. Also, the Globe Platinum card comes equipped with an emergency SIM card, which you can use in case your phone is lost or stolen. Simply activate the emergency SIM card with a call to the Platinum Hotline and place it in another GSM phone. In a flash, you're connected again, with your existing number.

Frequent travelers may also avail themselves of Globe Platinum's free use of US, Japan, and Korea roaming handsets, which may be used throughout the duration of their trip.

The Globe Platinum Card is honored at fine dining establishments such as Shangri-La Mactan, Edsa Shangri-La, The Peninsula Manila, Chateau 1771, Sentro 1771, Portico (Malate), Red Crab, Seafood Club, Italianni's, Furusato, and Casa Armas.

Platinum members can receive special offers at Rustan's and Stores Specialists retail outlets. There are also Platinum benefits at first-class health facilities such as Fitness First, Discovery Spa, Clark Hatch, and The Spa at RCBC Plaza. Paradigm Salon has an offer exclusively for Platinum members as well. For sports-minded members, the Orchard offers Globe Platinum golfers special privileges.

The Globe Platinum Card is also valid at the following five-star hotels and resorts for special deals: Makati Shangri-La, Shangri-La Mactan, New World Renaissance, Le Soleil de Boracay, Pearl of the Pacific, The Marco Polo Davao and El Nido.

Let your Globe Handyphone be your ticket to a new world of privileges and services by being a member of THE NEW GLOBE PLATINUM. Call 730-1888 to experience Platinum.

Cash prizes await Globe Telcard users in Call & Win promo

GET A GLOBE Telcard and get a chance to win P10,000 in cash in daily draws and as much as P100,000 in the grand draw. In Call & Win, Globe Telcard's newest promo, Globe Payphone users may now get a chance to win exciting cash prizes.

Joining and winning is easy. All you have to do is make a call at any Globe Payphone, using your Globe Telcard, until Dec. 15. One call is equivalent to one raffle entry, so the more calls you make means more chances of winning. Just remember to register your Globe Telcard under your name, so you may be immediately be notified if your entry has been drawn.

You can register your Globe Telcard by calling 1-800-8-TELCARD (1-800-8-8352273). Friendly customer service operators will be standing by 24 hours, 7 days a week to get your Globe Telcard serial number, name, address and contact number.

You will not be charged when you call the 1-800-8-TELCARD number because it is toll-free and you may even access it using Globelines landline phones, as well as Globe Handyphone and Touch Mobile cellphones, aside from Globe Payphones. You may also register your Globe Telcard by completely filling up a form from the outlet, dealer or Globe Business Center where you made the purchase.

You may register as many Globe Telcards as you want, and use them to make a call (local, NDD, IDD, cell phone, premium services) as often as you want to increase your chances of winning.

Globe Telcard users can avail themselves of the promo on all Globe Payphones in NCR, Cavite and Cebu, as well as in select Globe Payphones in Batangas, Mindoro and Mindanao.

Winners for the daily and grand raffle draws will be drawn randomly via electronic raffle. All winning entries in the daily draw are disqualified in the succeeding daily draws, but all non-winning entries are automatically included in the grand draw.

P10,000 in cash will be given away daily to one lucky winner everyday until Dec. 15. In the grand raffle draw on Dec. 27, the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd prizes of P100,000, P50,000 and P25,000 will be drawn. As a bonus, 10 consolation prize winners will each receive P10,000 in cash.

Prizes shall be awarded to the owners of the winning entry subject to the presentation and submission of the actual Globe Telcard with correct serial number, valid ID and registered mail.

AGA, CHARLENE IN CELLSITE LAUNCH

Globe Telecom's prepaid GSM service Touch Mobile is further strengthening its foothold in the northern Luzon area with the recent launch of several new sites, one of which is located in Sta. Ana, Pampanga. These new cellsites will enhance Touch Mobile's network coverage and quality of signal in Pampanga, increasing the number of cellsites in the province from 38 to 42, including those in the towns of San Fernando, Angeles, Arayat, Mexico and Mabalacat. To date, Touch Mobile has 2,238 cellsites all over the country. Shown are Touch Mobile husband-and-wife celebrity endorsers Aga Muhlach and Charlene Gonzales (4th and 5th from left) joined by Ana Singson, vice president for Touch Mobile (3rd from left) and local officials of San Fernando, Pampanga during the groundbreaking rites in Sta. Ana. Touch Mobile offers, aside from voice calling and text messaging, unique services such as voice messaging and voice info.

18TH ISSUE ROCKS MUZIKLABAN 2002

Unadulterated rock and genuine extra strong beer flowed all night as this year's Red Horse Muziklaban 2002 reached its culmination. Five bands that made it to the homestretch showed their 'tunay na Lakas sa tugtugan' Sept. 20 at Tomas Morato, Quezon City. The bands that rocked the Scout area were 18th Issue of Metro Manila, Nora Aunor's Fans Club of Pampanga, The Cowboyz of Davao, Midnight Sun of Legazpi, and Last Train of Dumaguete. Out of the five, 18th Issue roared and won as Red Horse Muziklaban 2002 national grand champion. With P60,000 in cash came the opportunity to produce their very own music video of their original song which will be aired on MTV Philippines. All winners will record an album with Alpha Records and guest in 'MTV Unplugged', UnTV's 'In the Raw', Viva TV Programs and in various NU 107, Magic 89.9 DWTM and Killer Bee radio programs.

Broadband Philippines rolls out landline phone

FOLLOWING the issuance of permit from the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC), Broadband Philippines has stepped up efforts to construct and install facilities for a landline telephone operation.

Broadband Philippines chair and chief executive officer Joey de Venecia said the company will now be able to offer Voice Services to both residential and business users in selected cities and municipalities nationwide.

He said the LEC (local exchange carrier) service is the first consumer product that Broadband will offer. Its core product of Internet access is offered only to corporate organizations.

"Our subscribers will have flexible plans to choose from. We are combining wired and wireless technology to accelerate deployment and provide cost effective services."

Since Broadband's network is an IP network, the company has chosen to implement Voice Over IP technology (VOIP). Voice over IP is expected to provide substantial cost savings to corporations who rely on global markets. With the introduction of VOIP, voice and data is carried on a single network.

Companies will be able to utilize their available space or the bandwidth of their corporate networks, thus eliminating duplicated expenses of maintaining two networks for line rental, servicing, installation, and inconvenience. With VOIP, companies can expect more efficient use of their telecom infrastructure in addition to the savings on long-distance or international calls, as voice traffic can be sent via the Internet to contact anyone anywhere in the world.

"VoIP is just but one of the value-added services that Broadband Philippines will be offering to its subscribers. With the new license, our company will be able to provide more business opportunities to our corporate clients. It is meant to bring in more business for both our clients and their own subscribers", said De Venecia.

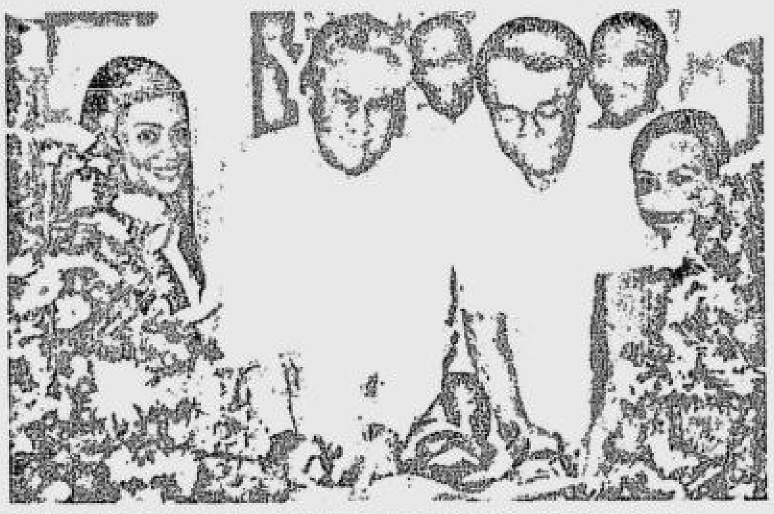
Broadband Philippines' LEC potential is conservatively estimated at about 30 percent of the potential market of Internet subscribers/computers in each targeted city or municipality in the Philippines.

The total number of estimated users nationwide is about 230,000 over the next five years.

The total project cost of providing the LEC services is estimated at P117 million. He said that Broadband's LEC would not entail an incremental investment since it would run under its existing broadband network.

"It would be a good revenue source for the company," he said.

Broadband Philippines is the country's premier broadband service provider. The company provides a wide range of corporate data solutions, Internet services, e-commerce solutions, and voice services.



NEW YORK LIFE OPENS BRANCH IN DAVAO

Making its inauguration recently in Davao was New York's Brooklyn Eagles branch, headed by New York Life Insurance (Phils.) Inc. president and CEO George B. May. Alongside are, from left, recruitment specialist Donna Bartolome, vice president of Allied Banking Corp. Robert Uy, and managing partner of New York Life Davao general office Mary Anne Rivera.

AIM meets the consumer

THE ASIAN Institute of Management (AIM), in cooperation with the Ayala Center, will hold its AIM Consumer Exhibit "United Entrepreneurial AIM Meets the Consumer" from Nov. 6 to 9 at Greenbelt 1 Lobby, Makati City. Spearheaded by the AIM Student Association, the AIM Consumer Exhibit will showcase companies owned or led by AIM graduates, highlighting their quality products and services. The event will also include promotions, presentations and customer matching. The event will form part of SA's three-pronged project for 2002 to 2003. Proceeds of the event will go to the renovation of the SA's Store at AIM Campus. A marker will also be installed bearing the company names that participated in the event. For more details, call the SA secretariat care of Addie Ureta at 892-4011 local 386, fax 840-3949 or e-mail aim_sa@dataserve.aim.edu.ph.

Clips

Church silver anniversary

THE COMMUNITY Church of Las Piñas (CCLP) will celebrate its 25th anniversary on Oct. 27. The anniversary theme is "Together, Moving Forward In Faith". The speaker will be Rep. Cynthia Aguilar-Villar. One combined Worship service at 9:30 a.m. will be held, followed by a luncheon and a Filipiniana extravaganza of colorful presentations by its different local church organizations. Formerly independent and ecumenical, CCLP is now a member of the United Church of Christ in the Philippines (UCCP), one of the mainstream Protestant denominations affiliated with the National Council of Churches in the Philippines. Except for Oct. 27, the regular Sunday Worship schedules are 8-9 a.m., first Worship, 9-10:30 a.m., Sunday classes, 10:30-11:30 a.m., second Worship, and 5-6 p.m., vesper Service. For inquiries, call 801-6052, fax 801-3518.

Faith wins robotics tilt

THE HIGH school robotics team of First Asia Institute of Technology and Humanities (Faith), based in Tanauan, Batangas, won first place during the 1st Philippine Robotics Olympiad held at the Marikina Riverbanks Mall. The team will represent the Philippines in the World Robotics Olympiad slated Nov 2 and 3 in Beijing, China. The Faith high school robotics team is composed of Dennis Nora (team leader), Jovito Conrado Encarnacion, Alphard Lazo, Adrian Centeno and Joey Eisen Guillen, with their coach Merlyn Japlos. The team bested De La Salle Zobel, Philippine Science High School, Manila Science High School and Grace Christian School. The competition was organized by the Philippine Robotic Society and the Philippine Science Foundation with sponsors Felta Corp., Kesters Food Corp, Marikina Banks Mall and Lego Acta.

Family First opens action hotline

FAMILY First Inc., the exclusive marketing arm of Berkley International Plans Inc., opens to the public its Action Center Hotline at 755-1591.

Envisioned to address all questions, concerns and even complaints from clients and the public, the Family First Action Hotline is manned by skilled and experienced customer care consultants who, because of their long exposure to the company's systems and procedures, would know best how to handle the concern and what department to refer it to, so that it is acted upon at the soonest possible time and with the least inconvenience on the part of the inquiring party.

The Action Center Hotline is a number dedicated solely to questions and concerns from the public. It has been recently implemented by the company as part of its continuing Operation Customer Delight.

Family First is a known marketing innovator that has catapulted Berkley to the top 3 position in the Philippines' pre-need industry in terms of new business.

CFC-AYALA AON PARTNERSHIP

Couples for Christ (CFC) recently signed a partnership agreement with Ayala Aon Risk Services Inc. (AARSI). Through this collaboration, CFC members may now acquire Motor Car and Fire Insurance services especially designed to protect CFC members through the convenience of the CFC Cooperative. Present at the MOA signing are (from left) Eugenio Ladrido, chair for business development committee co-ops, Bernadette F. Cuevas, vice chair for co-ops, Allan G. Unson, vice president of Ayala Aon retail division, James Matti, president of Ayala Aon, and Victor Hizon, co-chair of Mutual Aid Fund Committee.

AYALA CINEMAS

"TWO THUMBS UP!"
— Ebert & Roeper

"COLIN FIRTH IS A DELIGHT & REESE WITHERSPOON ADDS SPARKLE!"
— Rollingstone

THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING EARNEST

RUPERT EVERETT · COLIN FIRTH · FRANCIS O'CONNOR · REESE WITHERSPOON · JUDI DENCH

Directed by Oliver Parker

Based on a play by Oscar Wilde

ArtFilm Cinema 1

THE COFFEE CLUB

NOW SHOWING

Only at ARTFILM GREENBELT 1

Two young gentlemen (Rupert Everett & Colin Firth) living in 1890s England use the same pseudonym ("Earnest") on the sly, which is fine until they both fall in love with women using that name, which leads to a comedy of mistaken identities...

MTRCB Rating: General Patronage (G)

NOKIA · SKYFILMS · INQUIRER

MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

EMAIL: mmta@asia.com

Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA

(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72

1 (DOLBY)	THE TOUCH
2 (SDDS)	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
3 (DTS)	TUXEDO
4 GOLD(DTS)	POSSESSION
5 GOLD(DOLBY)	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
6 GOLD(SDDS)	9 MORNINGS
7 GOLD(DOLBY)	MR. DEEDS
8	9 MORNINGS
9	BESTMAN
10	MASIKIP MAINIT...

Pearl Plaza Cinemas

(Parañaque) tel. 853.4486

1	
2	
3 (DTS)	
4	
5	
6 (DTS)	

Golden Pearl THX

Masagana CINEMA 1 2 & 3

(Pasay) tel 833.3300 / 833.3374
TEL. 551 63 87

1	9 MORNINGS
2	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
3	MASIKIP MAINIT

starmall Movies

(Shaw Blvd.) tel 724.4986

1	9 MORNINGS
2	TOUCH
3	BLOODRELATION
4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
5	MASIKIP MAINIT...

METROPOLIS star

tel 850.4285

1	BLOOD RELATION
2	TUXEDO
3	MASIKIP MAINIT...
4	9 MORNINGS
5	BESTMAN
6	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
7	
8	

PREMIERE CINEMA THX

(Makati City) tel 751.2010 to13

BALLISTIC
OCT 17,SCREENING TIME:
6:10, 8:20, 10:30PM
OCT 18,SCREENING TIME:
6:10, 8:20, 10:30PM
OCT 19 TO 20 ,SCREENING TIME:
6:10, 8:20, 10:30PM

Center Plaza Cinema

(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007

1	K-19 THE WIDOWMAKER
2	SPY KIDS 2

FCM FAIRVIEW CENTER MALL, INC

tel 930.9515

1	RESERVE
2	WINASAK NA PAGIBIG
3	9 MORNINGS

Sunshine

(FTI, Taguig) tel 838.4301 loc. 3376

1	9 MORNINGS
2	BESTMAN
3	NAGAAPOY NA LANGIT
4	SENSUAL BEING

GOTESCO CINEMA

Gotesco City

(Manila) tel 734.8588

1 (SDDS)	9 MORNINGS
4	MASIKIP MAINIT ..
5	POSSESSION
6	BESTMAN
7 (DTS)	TUXEDO
8 (SDDS)	MR. DEEDS
9 (DOLBY)	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER

Gotesco Caloocan

tel 362.3508

2	RESERVE

Gotesco Grand Central

(Caloocan) tel 365.7928

1	9 MONRINGS
2	MASIKIP MAINIT..
3	MASIKIP MAINIT...
4 (SDDS)	9 MORNINGS
5	BESTMAN
6 (DOLBY)	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
7 (DTS)	TUXEDO
8	TOUCH
9	LOLLIPOP

Gotesco Commonwealth

tel 951.0082

4	BESTMAN
5 (SDDS)	9 MORNINGS
6 (DTS)	MASIKIP MAINIT...
7 (DOLBY)	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
8	TUXEDO

Gotesco Ortigas

tel 656.6795

1	9 MORNINGS
2	MASIKIP MAINIT
3 (DTS)	TUXEDO
4	BESTMAN
5 (SDDS)	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER

Universal

(Manila) tel 733.2470

1	MASKIP MAINIT

Sampaquita

(Cubao) tel 911.7888

1	MASKIP MAINIT ...

Dilson

(Manila) tel 734.7724

Dilson	MASKIP MAINIT ...
Lords	PROSTI
Jennet	MASIKIP MAINIT...

MARKETPLACE Mandaluyong

tel 533.3851 / 533.3856

1	9 MORNINGS
2	MASIKIP MAINIT
3	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER

Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto SUPER CINERAMA

tel 733.4238

1 (DOLBY)	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
2	9 MORNINGS
3	RESERVE
4	MASIKIP MAINIT ..
5	RESERVE

FRC Cinema

(Talaba Bacoor Cavite)

1	RESERVE
2	RESERVE

Berma Cinema

(Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029

1	MASIKIP MAINIT
2	9 MORNINGS

THE CENTER OF ENTERTAINMENT Araneta

MALL CINEPLEX-7

tel 911.3101 loc. 821/8242/8400

1	9 MONRINGS
2	PARAISONG PARISUKAT
3 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
4 (SDDS)	TUXEDO
5 (DTS)	POSSESSION
6	TOUCH
7	MR DEEDS

FarmersPlaza CINEMAS

tel 911.3101 loc. 821/8242/8400

1	PARAISONG PARISUKAT
2	BESTMAN

CINEMA 2000

Cinema 2000 Target Mall

(Sta. Rosa Laguna) tel (049) 534.2185 / 534.2198

1	BESTMAN
2	MASIKIP MAINIT..
3 (DTS)	9 MORNINGS

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7983

1	MASKIP MAINIT ..
2 (DTS)	9 MORNINGS
3 (DOLBY)	TUXEDO
4	BESTMAN

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall

(Biñan) tel (049) 411.1146

1	BESTMAN
2 (DOLBY)	9 MORNINGS
3 (DTS)	TUXEDO
4	MASIKIP MAINIT

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix

(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

1	ENOUGH
2	BESTMAN
3	TUXEDO
4	RESERVE

Cinema 2000 MetroTown

(Tarlac) tel(045) 982.1729

1	9 MORNINGS
2	BESTMAN
3 (DOLBY)	TUXEDO
4 (DTS)	MR DEEDS

Magic Star Cinema

(Tarlac City) tel (045) 611.4305

1 (DOLBY EX)	TUXEDO
2 (DTS)	9 MORNINGS
3	BESTMAN

Lianas Cinema

(Alabang) tel 850.1276

1	9 MORNINGS
2	BLOOD RELATION
3	TUKAAN
4	BESTMAN

Lianas MovieCity

(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202

1 (DOLBY)	ROAD TO PERDITION
2	9 MORNINGS
3 (DTS)	BIRTHDAY GIRL
4	BESTMAN
5	MASIKIP MAINIT ..

Olivarez Tri-Cinema

(Biñan) tel (049) 511.8883

1	9 MORNINGS
2	MASIKIP MAINIT ...
3	BESTMAN

Olivarez Los Baños

tel (049) 249.2558

1	9 MORNINGS
2	MASIKIP MAINIT ...
3	ROAD TO PERDITION

Mega Center Mall

(044) 463-3283
(Cabanatuan City) tel (044) 463.3233

1	MR. DEEDS
2	BESTMAN
3 (DTS)	9 MORNINGS
4 (DOLBY)	K-19 THE WIDOW MAKER

Cabuyao

(Laguna City) tel (049) 531.4808

1 (DTS)	BESTMAN
2 (DTS)	RESERVE

Emperor

(Rosario Cavite) tel (046) 438.1657

1	PROSTI
2	9 MORNINGS
3	TUXEDO

Fiesta World Mall

(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

1	PROSTI
2	BLOODWORK
3	9 MORNINGS
4	ENOUGH

Jade Cinema

(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03

1 (DOLBY)	MR. DEEDS
2	BESTMAN
3 (DTS)	BLOODWORK
4	TOUCH

*Movies are subject to change without prior notice .

ADVANCED SCREENING THX DOLBY DIGITAL dts SDDS

Meet

JOYCE JIMENEZ

Ever Gotesco malls

On October 20 , 2002 / 2:30 pm

@ EVER GOTESCO GRAND CENTRAL

Star of Regal film's MASIKIP, MAINIT, PARAISONG PARISUKAT

SM CINEMA

SM Dial-A-Movie Tel. 833-9999

NOW SHOWING

SM CITY BACOOR

4173869

1	FRAILTY
2	BESTMAN
3	BALLISTIC
4	PARAISONG PARISUKAT
5	TUXEDO
6	9 MORNINGS
7	MR. DEEDS
8	THE TOUCH

SM CENTERPOINT

7149522 -7161416

1	9 MORNINGS
2	BESTMAN
3	BALLISTIC
4	PARAISONG PARISUKAT
5	9 MORNINGS
6	PROSTI
7	THE TOUCH
8	TUXEDO
9	MR. DEEDS
10	9 MORNINGS

SM CITY FAIRVIEW

9350749

1	BESTMAN
2	THE TOUCH
3	SPY KIDS 2
4	TUXEDO
5	MR. DEEDS
6	9 MORNINGS
7	BALLISTIC
8	PARAISONG PARISUKAT
9	BLOOD RELATIONS
10	FRAILTY
11	PROSTI
12	9 MORNINGS

SM CITY MANILA

5239240

1	MR. DEEDS
2	FRAILTY
3	POSSESSION
4	BALLISTIC
5	THE TOUCH
6	TUXEDO
7	PARAISONG PARISUKAT
8	BIRTHDAY GIRL
9	9 MORNINGS
10	BESTMAN
11	PROSTI
12	9 MORNINGS

SM MEGAMALL

6331901 • 6329401

1	FRAILTY
2	POSSESSION
3	BALLISTIC
4	MR. DEEDS
5	BLOOD RELATION
6	THE TOUCH
7	9 MORNINGS
8	BESTMAN
9	PARAISONG PARISUKAT
10	TUXEDO
11	9 MORNINGS
12	PROSTI

SM CITY NORTH EDSA

9295452

1	9 MORNINGS
2	THE TOUCH
3	PARAISONG PARISUKAT
4	BESTMAN
5	MR. DEEDS
6	TUXEDO
7	POSSESSION
8	BALLISTIC

SM SOUTHMALL

8066888

1	POSSESSION
2	MR. DEEDS
3	BALLISTIC
4	9 MORNINGS
5	PROSTI
6	FRAILTY
7	PARAISONG PARISUKAT
8	TUXEDO
9	BESTMAN
10	THE TOUCH

SM CITY CEBU

2313876

1	ENOUGH
2	FRAILTY
3	BESTMAN
4	VOODOO
5	LOLLIPOP
6	PROSTI
7	9 MORNINGS
8	TUXEDO

SM CITY ILOILO

3209422

1	VOODOO
2	CLOSED
3	TUXEDO
4	PROSTI
5	THE ROOKIE
6	9 MORNINGS
7	CLOSED
8	ENOUGH

SM CITY PAMPANGA

7128015

1	TUXEDO
2	THE TOUCH
3	BLOOD WORK
4	BESTMAN
5	PARAISONG PARISUKAT
6	9 MORNINGS

SM SUPER CTR. SUCAT

8294975

1	PARAISONG PARISUKAT
2	BALLISTIC
3	9 MORNINGS
4	BESTMAN

SM CINEMA TUTUBAN

2514302

1	BALLISTIC
2	BESTMAN
3	9 MORNINGS
4	PARAISONG PARISUKAT

SM CITY DAVAO

2976998

1	THE TOUCH
2	VOODOO
3	TUXEDO
4	PROSTI
5	9 MORNINGS
6	FRAILTY

SM BICUTAN

1
2
3
4

SOON TO OPEN!
4 NEW
STATE-OF-THE-ART
VISION & SOUND

SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO

1
2
3
4

SOON TO OPEN!
4 NEW
STATE-OF-THE-ART
VISION & SOUND

THE PODIUM CINEMA

18 ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City
633-8976

1 POSSESSION
10:40 FS/11:10 MF/1:10/3:10/5:10/7:10/
9:10/10:45 LFS/11:00 LMF/12:35 END

2 BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
10:40 FS/11:10 MF/1:10/3:10/5:10/7:10/
9:10/10:50 LFS/11:00 LMF/12:40 END

LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS
Matinee : P100.00 - Screening until 5pm • Monday thru Friday
Regular Rate . P120.00 - After 5pm • Saturday • Sunday • Holidays (Reserved Seating)

Movies are subject to change without prior notice

MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS

@ Robinsons Malls

NOW SHOWING

Galleria

632- 9115- 16
633- 7641 loc. 279

1	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER 10:15; 12:30; 2:45; 5:00; 7:15; 9:30 LMF;11:05 END
2	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
3	PASSESSION
4	MR. DEEDS
5	9 MORNINGS
6	TUXEDO
7	THE TOUCH
8	MASIKIP MAINIT...
9	FRAILTY
10	BLOODWORK

MATINEE PRICE: P80 THX cinema / P65 1level cinemas
Mon.- Fri. / 10am- 4pm (EXCEPT HOLIDAYS)

Ermita

536 -7809- 12

1	RESERVED
2	MR. DEEDS
3	TUXEDO
4	POSSESSION
5	MASIKIP MAINIT ...
6	9 MORNINGS
7	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER

Metro East - Marcos Hway

682- 8193 / 8280

1	THE TOUCH
2	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
3	TUXEDO
4	MR. DEEDS
5	MASIKIP MAINIT ...
6	BESTMAN
7	9 MORNINGS
8	"O"

Novaliches

935- 3229 - 30

1	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
2	BESTMAN
3	TUXEDO
4	THE TOUCH
5	FRAILTY
6	MASIKIP MAINIT ...
7	MR. DEEDS
8	9 MORNINGS

Imus

471- 8188 / 875- 3838

1	BALLISTIC ECKS VS. SEVER
2	MASIKIP MAINIT ...
3	MR. DEEDS
4	TUXEDO
5	BESTMAN
6	9 MORNINGS

Bacolod

441- 0453 / 0459

1	THE ROOKIE
2	SIMONE
3	9 MORNINGS
4	ENOUGH
5	PROSTI
6	TUXEDO

Iloilo

336- 8077 - 78

1	THE ROOKIE
2	9 MORNINGS
3	ENOUGH
4	PROSTI
5	VOODOO
6	TUXEDO

Star Mills- Sn Fernando, Pamp.

875- 1927
961- 5318 / 5270

1	MASIKIP MAINIT ...
2	BLOODWORK
3	9 MORNINGS
4	BIRTHDAY GIRL / TUXEDO
5	THE TOUCH
6	THE TOUCH

malabon citisquare- soon to open.

how-2-reach-us

call-a-movie: 536- 7812
email: htc@netasia-mnl.net
http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

txt-a-movie:
CTC<_>MOV<_>RMW+branch code

Galleria :	GALE
Ermita :	MLA
Metro East PASIG :	MEP
Novaliches :	NOVA
Imus :	IMUS
Starmills :	STAR
Iloilo :	ILO
Bacolod :	BAC

Send to : 2333 Globe / 225 Smart

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

Help arrives for bangus hatchery business

From page B3

hatchery should be far from rivers and tributaries as bangus fry cannot survive for long in freshwater.

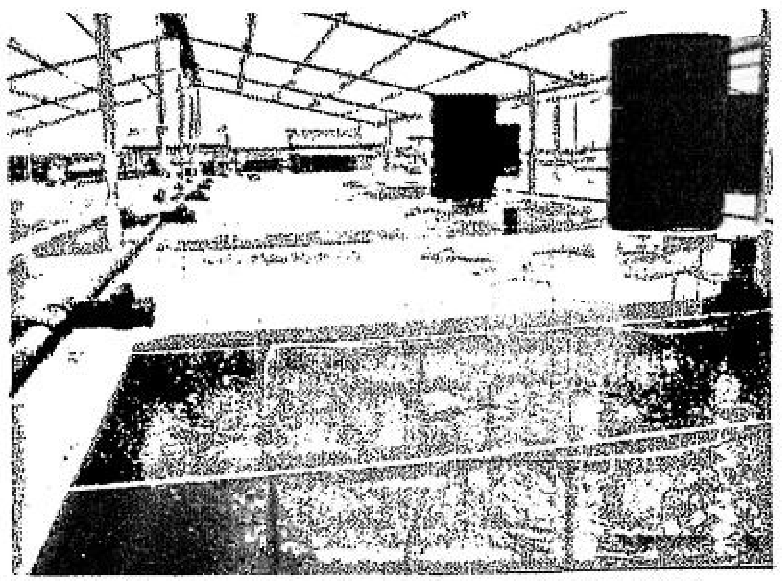
He said there must be a source of clean water and electricity for the hatchery and the site must be accessible to buyers.

According to the economics of a hatchery operation prepared by the BFAR, a bangus fry hatchery would require a P900,000 investment for infrastructure and equipment.

These include larval rearing tanks (10 units), caretaker huts, water pumps, water filters and aeration and air pumps.

The production cost for a year (eight batches of fry) totals P464,475.

The eggs can be bought at the BFAR hatcheries at a low cost. The total investment for the first year is P1.36 million and the facilities and equipment are expected to depreciate at P45,000 annually.



THE LARVAL rearing tanks at the PhilBangus hatchery in BFAR research center.

But for the first year alone (actually about seven months), an investor can expect to earn a net of P1.4 million from the sale of bangus fry.

Rosario said at least 40 percent or 6.4 million of the 16 million eggs would survive. These can be sold at 30 centavos each or a total of P1.92 million.

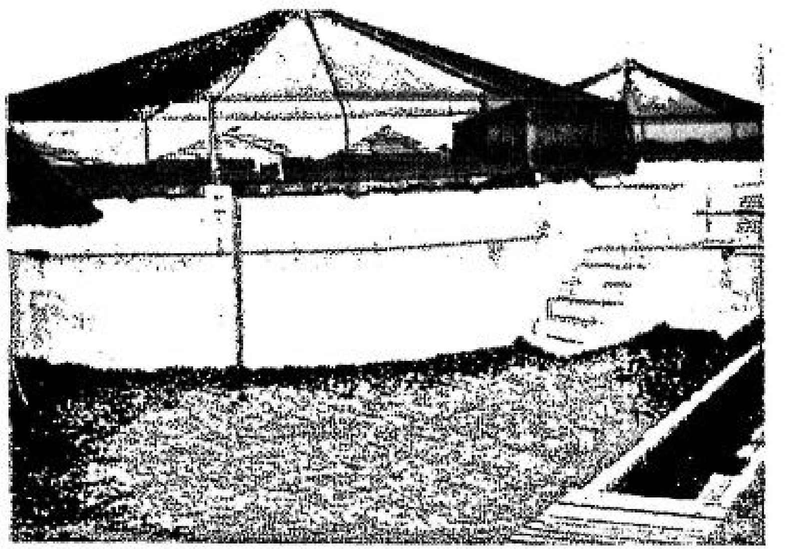
"If you deduct the total cost of the facilities, production and depreciation, you still have a neat profit of more than P1.4 million. This means that the investment can be recovered in less than a year," Rosario said.

Assistance

The BFAR research center would assist in the establishment of hatcheries, Rosario said. The center also holds trainings on hatchery operations.

Hatchery operators must know the process and biological requirements of developing eggs, from egg fertilization until hatchery in seed and fry production, Rosario said.

He said the juvenile fish are given natural food thus the hatchery includes facilities for the production of chlorella (a phytoplankton) which serves as food for the bangus fry.



BANGUS breeding tanks.

The BFAR also plans to expand its bangus breeding facilities here so it can produce more than 125 million eggs annually. It will construct additional spawning tanks, natural food production and larval rearing tanks and more earthen ponds.

It's like driving a Ferrari he Autobahn.

When the Internet started as a simple network of computers used mainly by scientists, researchers and academics, no one predicted it would turn into a new global medium. The World Wide Web, the most-often accessed part of the Internet, has sites that equal (sometimes, exceed) the broadcast media in terms of production values and visual style, while the contents rival that of found in print.

Plug-ins such as Flash, Shockwave, RealAudio, among others heighten the Internet experience. No wonder everyday, millions of people jump into the so-called Information Superhighway a.k.a the Infobahn, to access things like up-to-the-second news to episode guides of their favorite TV series, walkthroughs of their favorite computer games to more esoteric stuff like Alyssa Milano movie trailers, proof of alien life photos and Styx lyrics. With such a wealth of information available, it's not surprising that this virtual freeway will be jammed. Since, like its real life counterpart, the more users, the more congested it will be. Also, the more flash (pun intended), the heavier the website will be. Which means, if your hook-up to the Web isn't optimal, downloading the site on your PC can be as fun as watching paint dry. In other words, ordinary dial-up connections just don't cut it anymore.

Speed through the infobahn

This is where a PLDT myDSL connection comes in handy. Imagine waiting for 6 hours downloading that rare Pearl Jam audition MP3 using your dial-up, when your sister picks up the phone to use it. Unfortunately for you, murder is still a crime. But if you have myDSL, not only you can download MP3s in a breeze, you can also chat while doing so. All while your little sister is talking on the phone with her friend about her supposedly Josh Hartnett-looking crush. However, with the unlimited time and dedicated time you have online, your brother (or son) will have a difficult time going back to the real world after spending days and nights in virtual worlds like EverQuest or battle.net. Wh , you don't
need to instal stem to get
a dedicated co it uses the
copper wires our telephone.
DSL technolo Subscriber Line)
carries data a ency than voice
or fax calls, simultaneously be
carried in one sn't interfere with
other telepho Caller ID or call
waiting. And c ble-based systems
(essentially work where the
connection to shared), it doesn't
fall in perfor more subscribers
connect and do security problems
arising from pa ffing.

You'll be hook

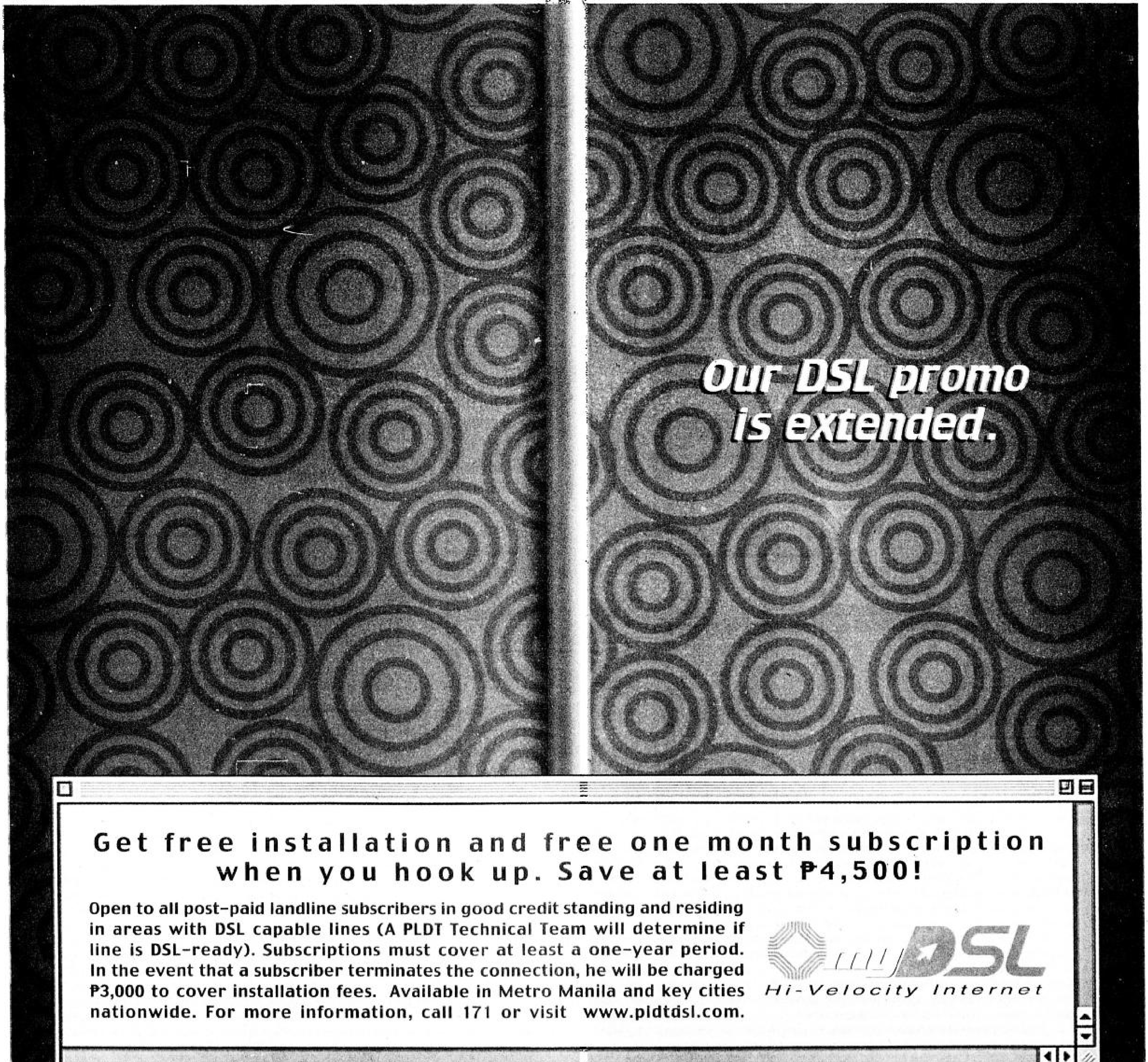
So if you have a myDSL connection,
there's no stoppi m hosting your own
website. If you h anization in school
or the communi n play your school's
victory song ming and video
audio(skipping so 90's). You can immortalize the Mr. Roboto dance number you did in your last reunion in Quicktime video, and upload it in your family's website for everybody's enjoyment. You can also put your library of self-composed MP3s and just hope somebody will download it.

More time to do other things

Since you can surf and call at the same time, you'll shave off hours and surely be spending more time on the Web, not because of the waiting, but because you'll be zipping to and fro inside the digital realm using multiple windows. You can discover more of those obscure websites (or host one using your PC!), as you lose yourself in cyberspace, since there's no time limit, no roadblocks, just a free, unhindered and high-velocity ride in the techie version of the Autobahn. So whatever your business in the Net, it's done in a snap. Which means, you can spend more time with your family and yourself. Ultimately, you'll be living a better, more enriched life, courtesy of PLDT myDSL.

Get PLDT myDSL and save at least P4,500!

With that said, there is no reason for you and your family not to hook up with PLDT myDSL. PLDT's extended offer of free installation and free one-month subscription is too juicy to pass up. That's an easy P4,500 savings at least. All you have to do is be a PLDT post-paid landline subscriber living in a DSL-capable area (a PLDT Tech team will visit your home and determine if your line is DSL-ready). Definitely, it's the best time to connect to the country's premier high-velocity residential broadband Internet service - PLDT myDSL. For more info, check out the details below.



Our DSL promo is extended.

Get free installation and free one month subscription when you hook up. Save at least ₱4,500!

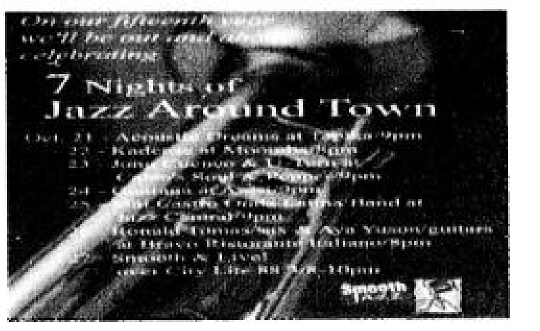
Open to all post-paid landline subscribers in good credit standing and residing in areas with DSL capable lines (A PLDT Technical Team will determine if line is DSL-ready). Subscriptions must cover at least a one-year period. In the event that a subscriber terminates the connection, he will be charged ₱3,000 to cover installation fees. Available in Metro Manila and key cities nationwide. For more information, call 171 or visit www.pldtdsl.com.

myDSL Hi-Velocity Internet

Promo extension is from October 1-December 31, 2002. Per DTI NCR permit no. 1021 Series of 2002.

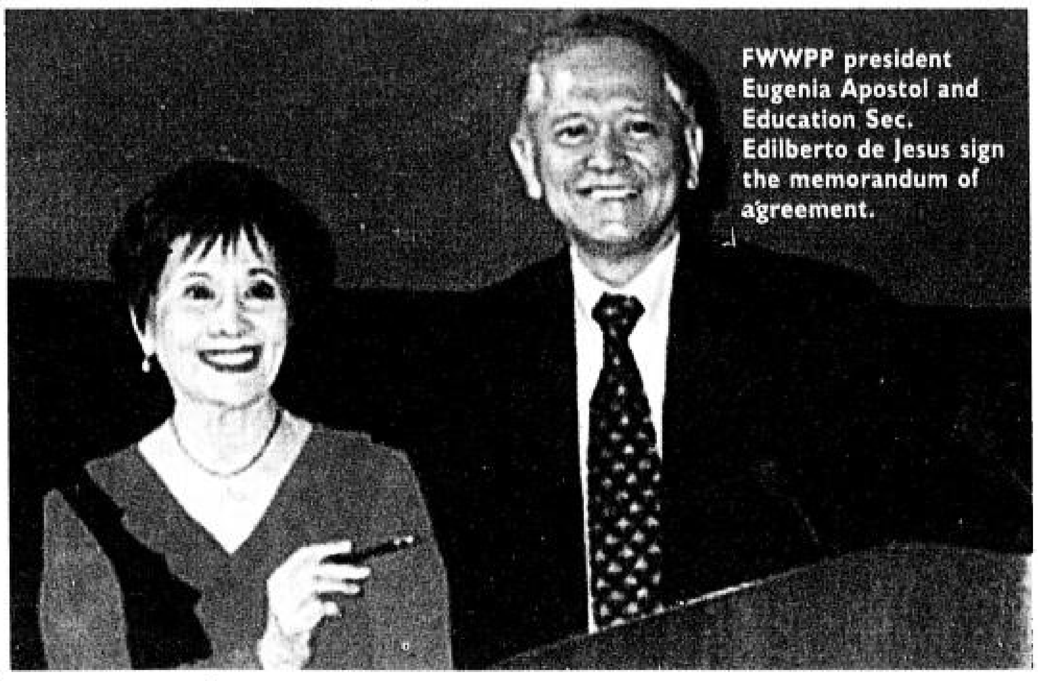
SOUL CITY
Fly high into SOUL CITY.
Smooth Jazz

SUNDAY,
OCTOBER 20, 2002
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
C1
For feedback, text us at (0919)880-33-54 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
Sunday LIFESTYLE
Chelo Banal-Formoso, Editor



Education Revolution catches fire

Do you want to adopt a public school? All you need are good intention and determination



FWWPP president Eugenia Apostol and Education Sec. Edilberto de Jesus sign the memorandum of agreement.

By Alfredo Hernandez
Contributor

WOULD you say a theater is the perfect place to launch a revolution? Sure, why not?

The Premiere THX was packed on Oct. 12. The program was scheduled to start for the launching of the Education Revolution at 5 p.m. but people started to pour in an hour early.

The faculty of Dr. Jose Abueva's Kalayaan University was among the early birds.

So were guest of honor Education Sec. Edilberto de Jesus and wife Melinda Quintos de Jesus of the Center for Media Freedom and Responsibility, followed closely by Health Sec. Manolet Dayrit.

The children in the cast of "Mga Munting Tinig" led by their musical director Joy Marfil were actually at the theater much earlier because they needed time to rehearse their opening number.

THE AUTHOR, executive director of FWWPP

Rita Aquino, chief organizer for the Sitio Talaga Adoption committee, came with a few teachers. The main bulk of their group, led by Dr. Rommel Serrano of Couples for Christ, made a wrong turn somewhere but managed to make it to the theater with time to spare.

Myra Menguito and her guests from Couples for Christ mingled with the other "revolutionaries" in the lobby, as Dr. Nim Gonzalez of Task Force Eskwela ng Bayan and several associates made their way in.

Chito Gascon casually waited for the activities to begin. He later seated himself beside Prof. Dindo Manhit of De La Salle University.

Lost in the crush of people were Edwina Tiosejo and the staff of the Ateneo Center for Educational Development. Not to be outdone were the staff of Dr. Celia Adriano and Dr. Evelyn Mijillano of the UP Office of the Vice Chancellor.

Ambassador and Ms Bienvenido Tan of the Philippine Business for Social Progress opted not to sample the excellent hors d'ouvres. INQUIRER chair Marixi Prieto and her guests later joined him at the back row.

Pretty associate lawyer Sandy Coronel of the Azcuna, Arroyo, Chua and Caedo law firm, breezed in with a teacher-friend in tow. Seen already seated comfortably inside the theater were Dr. Eden Orosa Kelemen and her family.

The Assumption Sisters came in full force as guests of Chinit Delgado Rufino, director of the Mentoring the Mentors Program. Later in the evening, her son JV Rufino, executive editor of INQ7.net, was seen conversing with FWWPP president Eugenia Apostol.

Speaking of the Rufinos, they matched their generosity in giving the FWWPP a free run of the movie house they built in honor of their beloved Louie.

Mike Suarez and Shalom Mapagu of the Third Elementary Education Program (TEEP), and journalists Chit Estella and Booma Cruz, had to sit on monobloc chairs. The theater was that full.

Director Gil Portes patiently waited for the arrival of his lead actress Alessandra de Rossi, who came in promptly at 5:30 p.m. Actor Paolo Ravales walked in a bit later. Sultry Dexter Doria, the durable Robert Arevalo and a slim Ricky Davao, quietly made their way in the theater.

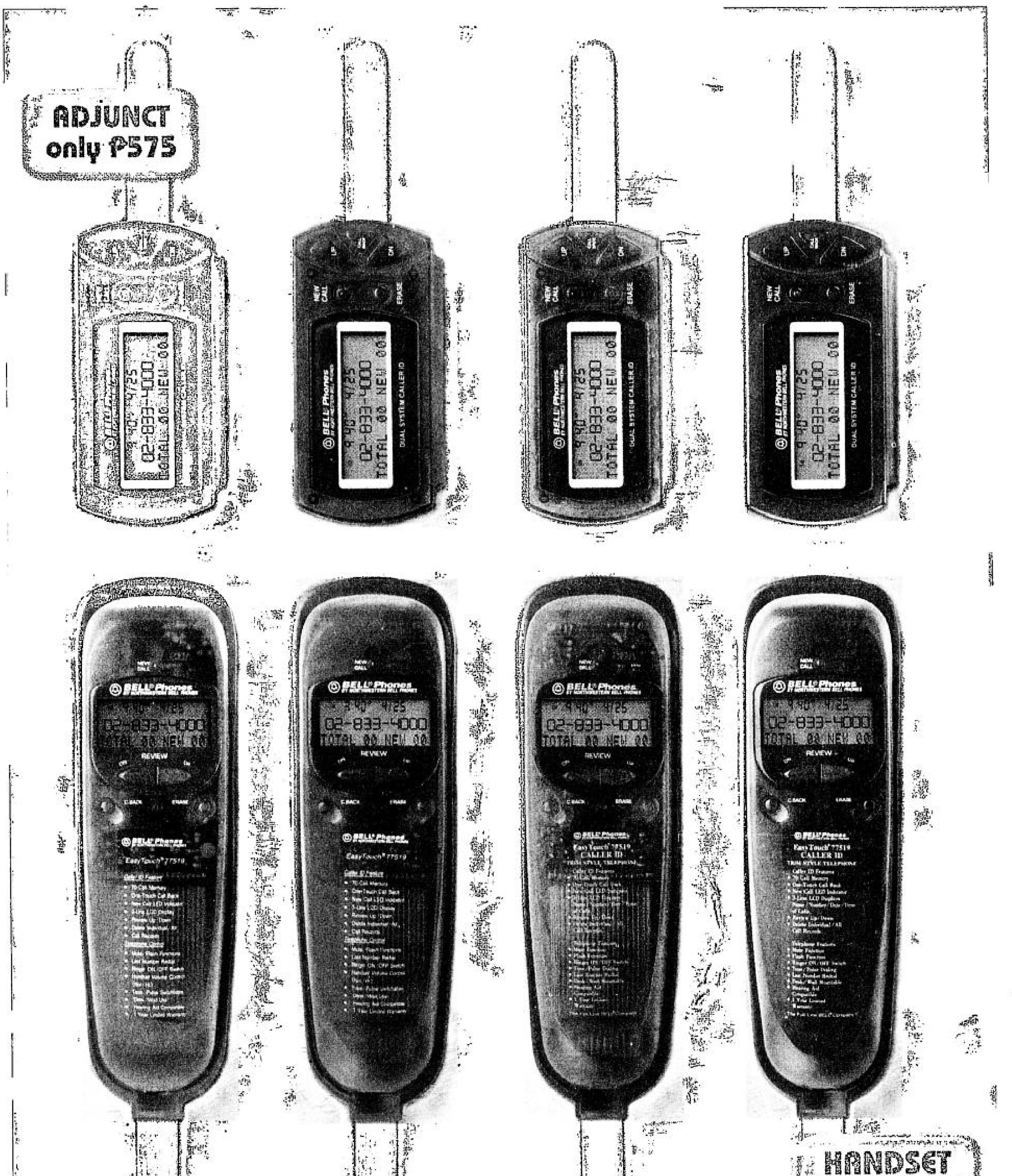
Manuel L. Quezon III, Rosie Osmeña Valencia with daughter Leah, Vicky Quirino Delgado, Mila Magsaysay Valenzuela, Caloy Garcia Campos and Bam Aquino, stood up one by one as the members of the Task Force Education Revolution were introduced. Francisco "Paco" Magsaysay and Luli Arroyo had prior appointments.

On hand to welcome guests were FWWPP secretary and treasurer Fely A. Arroyo and Dr. Maria Lim Ayuyao. Trustees Pepe Abueva, Amando Doronila and Del Lazaro were all out of town.

Full support

The Department of Education fully supports the FWWPP's Education Revolution campaign "by making available for the aforementioned project the Department's manpower and organization, database, property and equipment, as well as information and

EDUCATION/ p.C2



Caller ID has never been this fun!
Choose from 4 new hip colors: Purple, Green, Blue and Pink

HANDSET FEATURES:
3-Line LCD display • 70-Call memory • Call back button • New call indicator • Automatic time & date display • Desk & wall use-hearing aid compatible • Delete button • Mute button • Redial button

ADJUNCT FEATURES:
3-Line LCD display • 99 Incoming call • New call indicator • Automatic time & date display • Delete button • Call back button

PLDT Caller ID
Knows All Calls.

www.pldt.com.ph
PLDT

TO GET A CALLER ID UNIT, JUST VISIT ANY OF THE PLDT BUSINESS OFFICES NATIONWIDE OR THESE AUTHORIZED OUTLETS:

ABENSON'S OUTLETS (Alabang; Ever, Ortigas; Farmer's Cubao; Grand Central, Kalookan; Harrison Plaza; Jaka, Sucat; Las Piñas; Metropolis, Muntinlupa; Pearl Plaza, Tambo, Parañaque; Quad I, Makati; Regalado, Fairview; Robinson's Ermita; Robinson's Galleria, Ortigas; Rustan's Cubao; Shangri-la Plaza; Sheridan, Mandaluyong; SM City Carpark; Sta Lucia 1, Cainta; Sta Lucia 4, Cainta; Unimart, Greenhills; Waltermart, E.Rodriguez; Waltermart, Pasong Tamo) • **ANSON'S** (Alabang; Landmark; Pasay Road; Robinson's Galleria; Salazar, Binondo) • **ELECTROWORLD** (Alabang; Binondo; Dasmariñas; Park Square; SM Fairview; SM Manila; SM Megamall; SM North Edsa; SM Pampanga; SM Southmall; Waltermart, Pasong Tamo) • **GLOBATRONICS** (Filinvest; Recto; Sta. Rosa) • **HANDYMAN** (Robinson's Ermita; Robinson's Galleria) • **MEGA CELLULAR** (Airport Showroom; Caedo; Farmer's Showroom; Festival Showroom; Fiesta Mall; Harrison Plaza; Imus; Jaka Showroom; **KONICA** Robinson's Manila; Lotus; Masagana Citimall; Metropoint; Metros; Robinson's Los Baños; Shangri-la; SM Cubao; SM Manila; Uniwide Showroom) **NATIONAL BOOKSTORE** (Glorietta; Greenbelt) • **OFFICE WAREHOUSE** (Rockwell; Vito Cruz) • **RUSTAN'S** (Alabang; Cubao; Harrison Plaza; Makati; Tower) • **SHOPWISE** (Alabang; Libis; Makati) • **SM ACE HARDWARE** (Cebu; Festival Mall; Megamall, Southmall, SM Workshop-North Edsa Annex) • **SM APPLIANCE STORES:** SM Bacoor; SM City North EDSA (main, basement & annex), Quezon City; SM Cubao, Quezon City; SM Fairview, Novaliches; SM Harrison Plaza; SM Makati Commercial Center, Makati; SM Megamall, Mandaluyong; SM Southmall, Las Piñas; SM Sta. Mesa, Manila; SM Pampanga; Rockwell Powerplant) • **SOGO and AUTOMATIC CENTRE BRANCHES** • **THE DIY SHOP** (Cooyeesan Hotel Plaza Baguio City; Ever Commonwealth; Ever Gotesco Mall; Greenhills, Magic Mall Pangasinan; Metrotown Tarlac; Robertson Mall Naga City; Target Mall Laguna) • **TRUE VALUE** (Alabang; Park Square; Rockwell; Shangri-la) • **WESTERN MARKETING** (Caloocan; Commonwealth; Cubao Annex; Grand Central; Megamall; P. Tuazon; Recto; Sta. Lucia)

YOUNG choir from "Mga Munting Tinig" presents the theme song to the audience.

Education Revolution catches fire

From page C1

files to facilitate [the campaign's] objectives."

In simple ceremonies, Secretary De Jesus and FWWPP president Apostol signed the memorandum of agreement formalizing the partnership between the FWWPP and the DepEd in the Education Revolution campaign.

Through this MOA, the FWWPP can now actively enlist the help of school officials in promoting the Education Revolution on the national, regional and school district levels.

Just as important, the FWWPP can quickly find out everything an adoption group needs to know about their chosen school, such as faculty composition and academic training, enrollment statistics and the profile of the community to which that particular school belongs.

Pampanga

This November, the Education Revolution will be launched in Pampanga through the initiative of Dr. Emmanuel Y. Angeles, president and CEO of Angeles University.

Dr. Angeles' career in education spans four decades. The FWWPP is closely coordinating with him in ironing out the details of the launch.

Angeles visited the FWWPP offices almost immediately after he read about the Education Revolution in the Philippine Daily Inquirer. "This is something I have always wanted to do," said Angeles.

Cynthia Martinez got hold of the FWWPP as soon as she read about the Education Revolution. She wants to volunteer. She's particularly interested in the Mentoring the Mentors Program.

Lawyer Manuel Breaniza, human resources director of UST and recently knighted by the French government, sent word via e-mail that he wanted to volunteer.

Ingrid P.Consing of the Global Environment and Nature Ecosystems Society Foundation Inc. (Genesys Foundation Inc.) wants to know how her organization can link up with the FWWPP.

Ma. Theresa Sarona also sent a letter all the way from Davao volunteering her services. Sarona is experienced in organizational development. We hope she can set up an adoption group in her hometown.

EDUCATION / p.C7

Your dreams are within your reach...

The Isabelle Garden Villas
Your Home in the City

The FIRST PROJECT APPROVED under Pag-Ibig MRB Program

Monthly amortization as low as P 3,800/month thru PAG-IBIG loans
IN-HOUSEFINANCING also available

There's nothing like the privacy in your own space, right in the midst of the city. Located right at the center of Metropolitan Parañaque, " The Bedroom Capital of Manila", you are close to everything you need, Schools, Churches, Offices, Hospitals, S.M. City Bicutan, S.M. Sucat Mall etc. are just a stone throw away from your unit. Units are as low as P 610,000.00. So come and visit us TODAY!

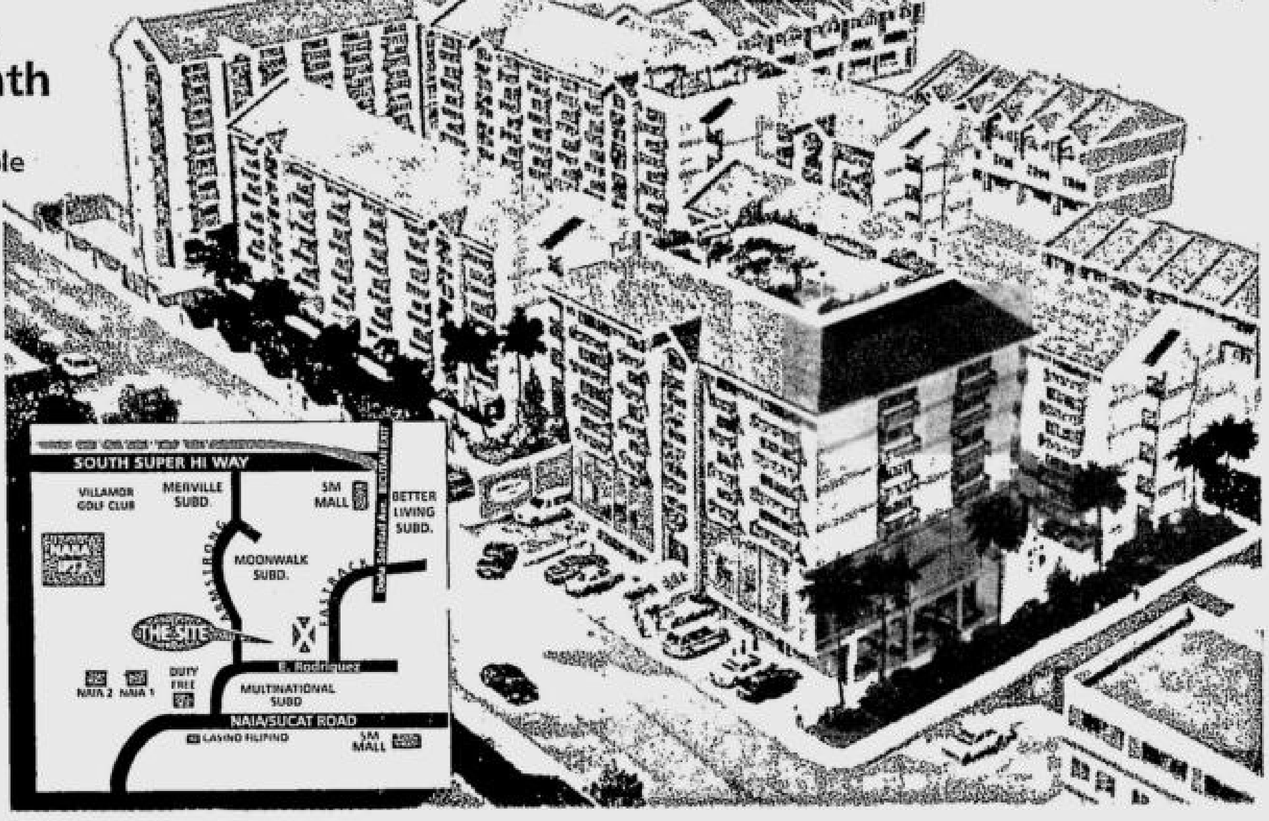
For Inquiries please call:

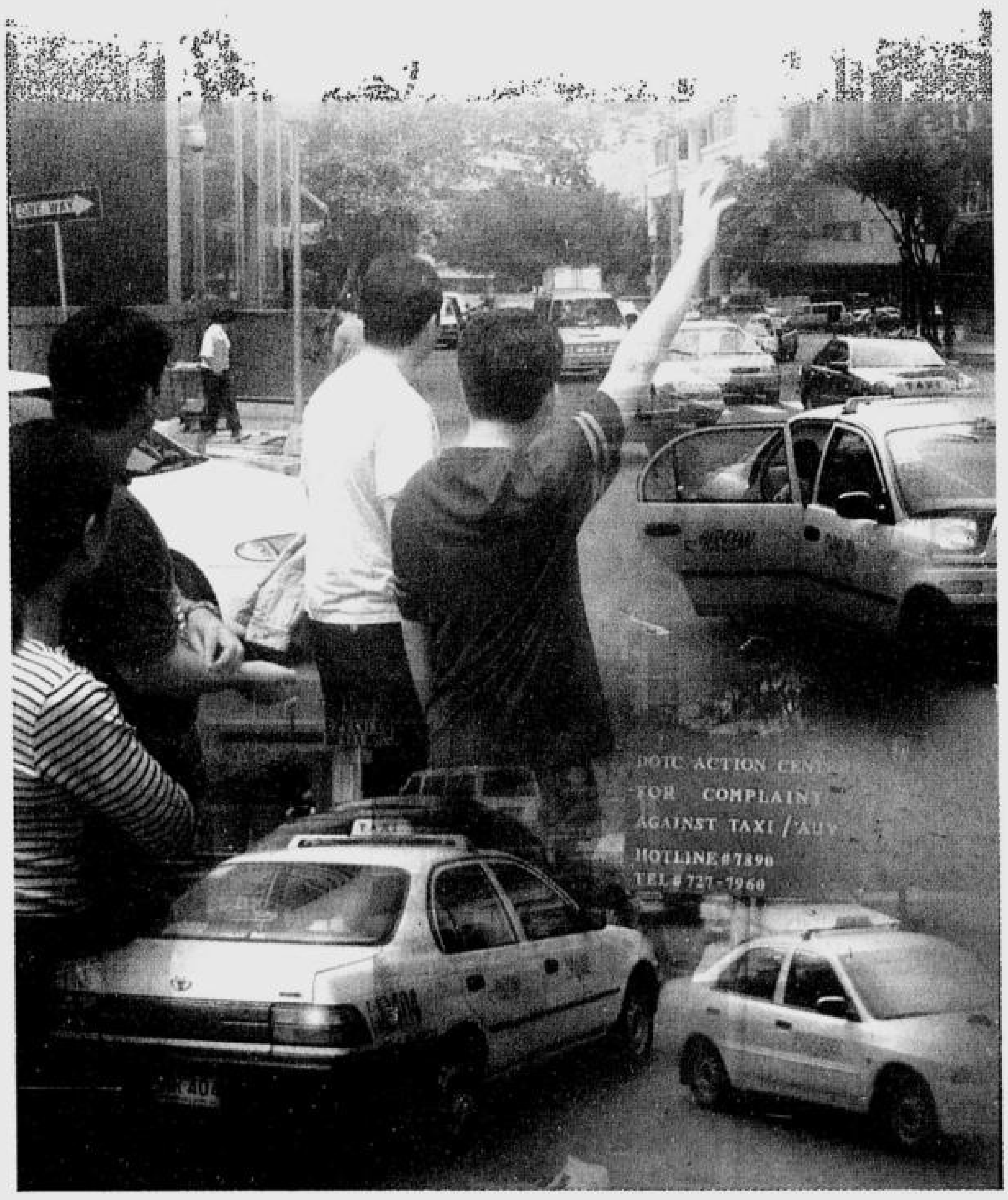
FEMAI	635-4453 / 635-4454
FESI	633-6638 / 633-6191
FENI	634-2262 / 634-2296
FERSAI	637-2928 / 631-7839
FERC	635-9433 / 631-2750
ARNEL EVANGELISTA	776-3611 873-1094
RAUL APOLINARIO	821-9281

Another first from...

Techno-Asia Construction & Dev't Corp.
Penthouse, Isabelle Mansion
KM 14 Edison Ave. Parañaque City
Tel: 776-3525 / 776-3529
e-mail: technet@pworld.net.ph

Marketing Managers
Fil-Estate Group of Marketing Companies
Fil-Estate
Mezzanine Floor, Tower D
Renaissance Center Meralco Avenue
Ortigas Complex, Pasig City





Special PROJECT

SAFE-TAXI Marks Breakthrough Service for SMART zed

Here in Manila, getting from one place to another is a standard concern for people. Add traffic to that equation and it makes for a bigger problem. Riding a taxi cab to take you to your destination could be a comfortable option, but with so much uncertainty over cab drivers and personal safety, even riding a taxi can be a worrisome experience for both you and your loved ones.

Enter SMART SAFE-TAXI: SMART zed proudly announces a new service that will give passengers in Metro Manila reassurance and comfort when riding a taxi. SAFE-TAXI is a service available to both SMART and Talk 'N Text subscribers that monitors your trip whenever you board a taxi, bus, or even someone else's car.

During the recent launch of SAFE-TAXI at the New World Hotel, Senate President Pro Tempore Manny Villar endorsed the service as something that can help promote safety and security when using public transportation. Saying that "there is no stopping technology," Sen. Villar commended SMART zed for developing this new innovation for these uncertain times as he sang praises to the wonders of technology. A strong proponent of public safety, Villar stated that security should be a concern for every Filipino and that SAFE-TAXI's breakthrough service goes a long way in reassuring our families and friends of our well-being when traveling along the roads and highways of the metropolis.

As part of SMART's Locator-Based Services, SAFE-TAXI keeps track of you from the moment you board a vehicle until you reach your destination. The moment you get on a cab, you can register onto the system by texting in "TX ON", the taxi name and plate number and send to 288. Once you've arrived at your destination, simply key in "TX OFF" and send to 288 to deactivate SAFE-TAXI.

You are then prompted to register three celfone numbers of friends or family with SAFE-TAXI. These numbers will be sent an alert message if you don't turn off the service once arriving at your destination.

If in 30 minutes you haven't turned off SAFE-TAXI, the system will send you a message to check if you're alright and still in the cab. Texting "TXSAFE" will reassure the system that you are fine. The system will continue sending messages every 30, then 15 minutes till deactivated. Since SAFE-TAXI also requires a password, only you can activate and deactivate the service, eliminating the chance of somebody else turning off the service before you arrive at your destination.

The importance of safety these days cannot be overemphasized. With Metro Manila as crowded as it is, taking a cab should be one of the safest options available. With SAFE-TAXI from SMART zed, you won't have to fret and your family and friends won't have to worry about your safety any longer. Get to your destination with minimal hassle through SAFE-TAXI today.

Advt.

Bazaar to benefit needy children, adults

THE UNITED States Embassy Club (Usec) will hold its 45th semi-annual Shopper's Day Bazaar on Oct. 26 at the World Trade Center.

The bazaar is open 9 a.m.-5 p.m. Admission fee is P100. Children aged 12 and under are free. About 250 artisans, exemplifying the best in Filipino workmanship, have been invited to participate.

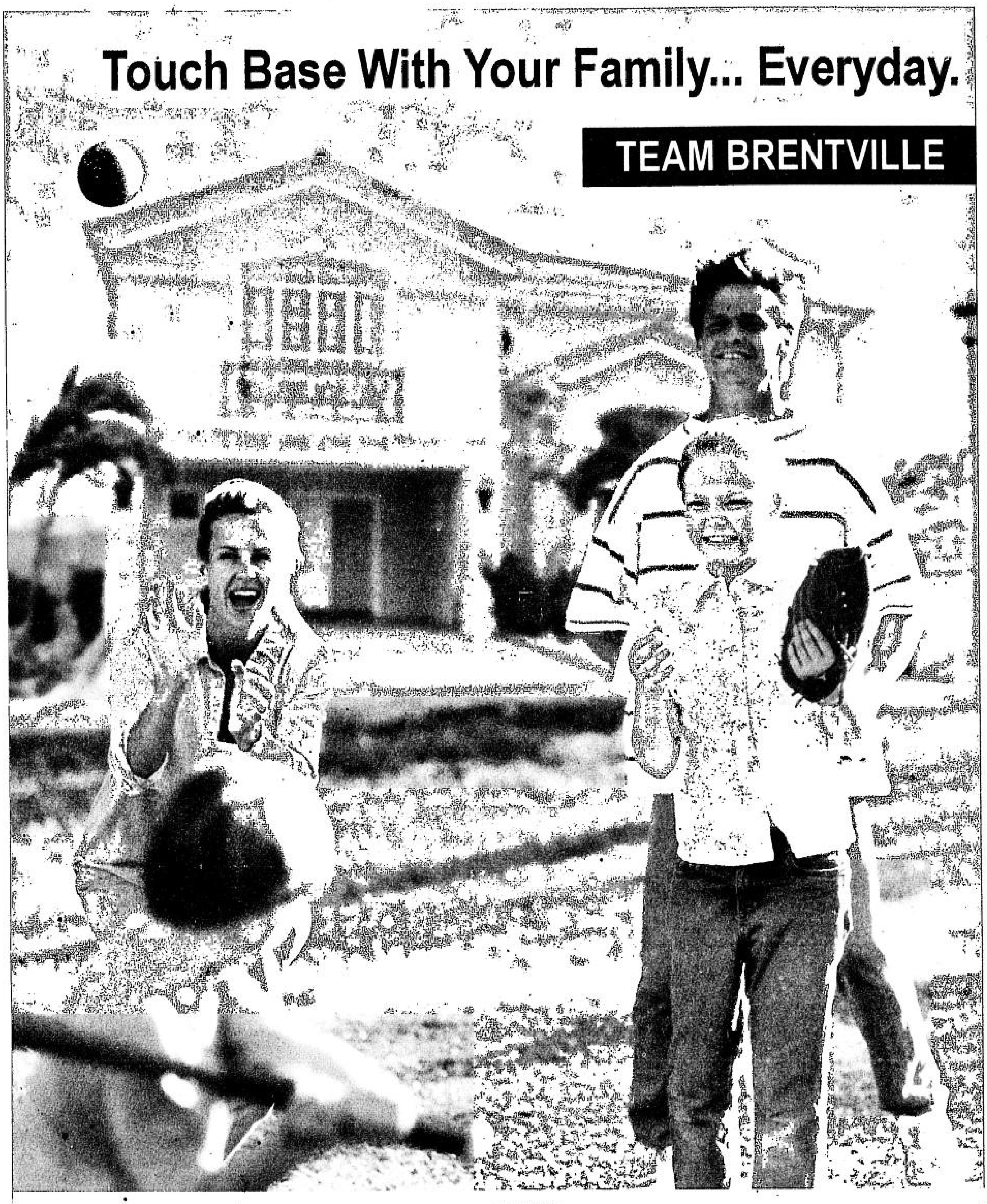
Proceeds from the event will support a variety of charities helping improve the lives of children and adults in the Philippines.

Proceeds from the raffle traditionally held on Shopper's Day support Usec charities and projects. Hundreds of prizes, including airline tickets, gift certificates to resort and restaurants, as well as vendor-donated quality merchandise, are at stake. This year's raffle tickets, at P50 each, will be sold before and during the bazaar.

E-mail USEC_SD@hotmail.com, fax at 834-5096 or visit http://shoppersday.tripod.com.

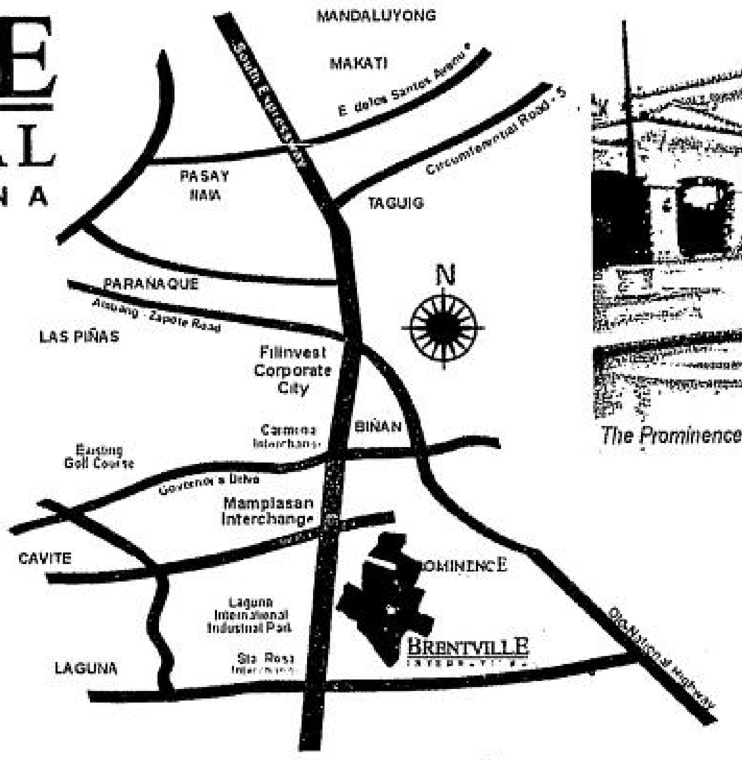
Touch Base With Your Family... Everyday.

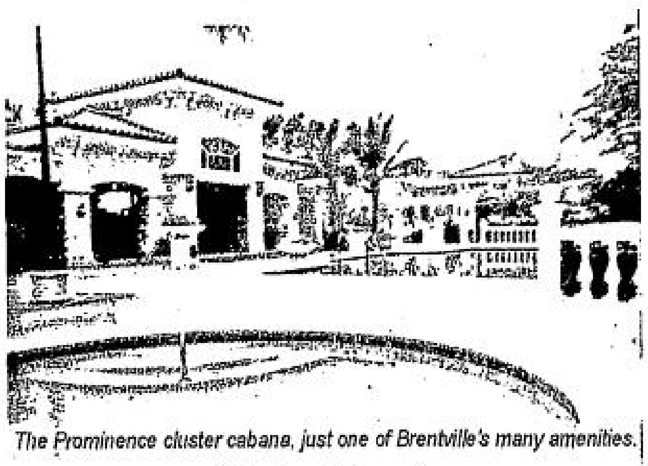
TEAM BRENTVILLE



BRENTVILLE
INTERNATIONAL
MAMPLASAN, LAGUNA

Afternoon sandlot games are made even more fun and exciting when your shortstop, batter and star pitcher all come from the Brentville International neighborhood. Wide open spaces, first-rate cluster and main clubhouse amenities, the nearby Brent International School and well-designed clusters encourage friendships and bonding among neighbors. Plus, Brentville is highly accessible, located only 200 meters from the Mamplasan Exit (between the Carmona and Sta. Rosa Interchange) along South Luzon Expressway, and just 15 minutes from Filinvest Corporate City. All these combine to create a community of ready players - and spectators -- for an instant Little League playoff.


MANDALUYONG
MAKATI
South Expressway
E. delos Santos Avenue
Circumferential Road - 5
PASAY
NAIA
TAGUIG
PARAÑAQUE
Alabang - Zapote Road
LAS PIÑAS
N
Filinvest Corporate City
Carmona Interchange
BIÑAN
Eastridge Golf Course
Governor's Drive
Mamplasan Interchange
CAVITE
PROMINENCE
Laguna International Industrial Park
BRENTVILLE
Sta. Rosa Interchange
LAGUNA
Old National Highway



The Prominence cluster cabana, just one of Brentville's many amenities.

Residential Estates by
EXCELION
Life. Style.
The World Class Division of
FILINVEST LAND, INC.
www.filinvest-land.com

Stop by and see us on Sunday, Oct. 20, on our GRAND OPEN HOUSE.
See how your family will thrive in the growing Brentville community. Call (02) 772-2745 • (049) 511-6977.

Cut off sore throat with a price-off.

VALID ONLY AT MERCURY DRUG STORES

P20.00 OFF.

when you buy a 60ml bottle of Astring-O-sol® Specialist

Valid only from October 18 - 21, 2002

mercury drug
NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO
Per DOH-BFAD Permit No 0963. Series of 2002
MDC APPROVAL
Ref. OAVP-2002-DC56
Date October 14, 2002
Valid Until Oct. 21, 2002

VALID ONLY AT MERCURY DRUG STORES

P32.20 OFF

when you buy a 120ml bottle of Astring-O-sol® Specialist

Valid only from October 18 - 21, 2002

mercury drug
NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO
Per DOH-BFAD Permit No 0963. Series of 2002
MDC APPROVAL
Ref. OAVP-2002-DC56
Date October 14, 2002
Valid Until Oct. 21, 2002

VALID ONLY AT MERCURY DRUG STORES

P58.75 OFF

when you buy a 250ml bottle of Astring-O-sol® Specialist

Valid only from October 18 - 21, 2002

mercury drug
NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO
Per DOH-BFAD Permit No.0963. Series of 2002
MDC APPROVAL
Ref. OAVP-2002-DC56
Date October 14, 2002
Valid Until Oct. 21, 2002

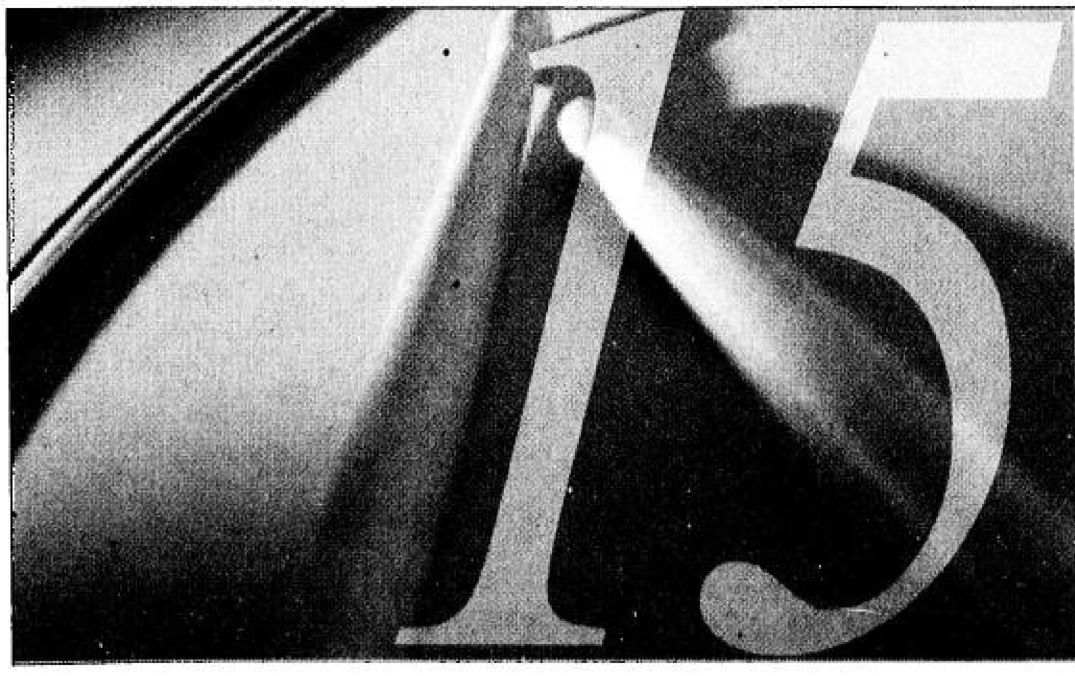
Hurry! One-time offer only!

250mL
Astring-O-sol
SPECIALIST
Astring-O-sol

Quicker throat relief that lasts.

Astring-O-sol ® is a registered trademark of GlaxoSmithKline

GlaxoSmithKline

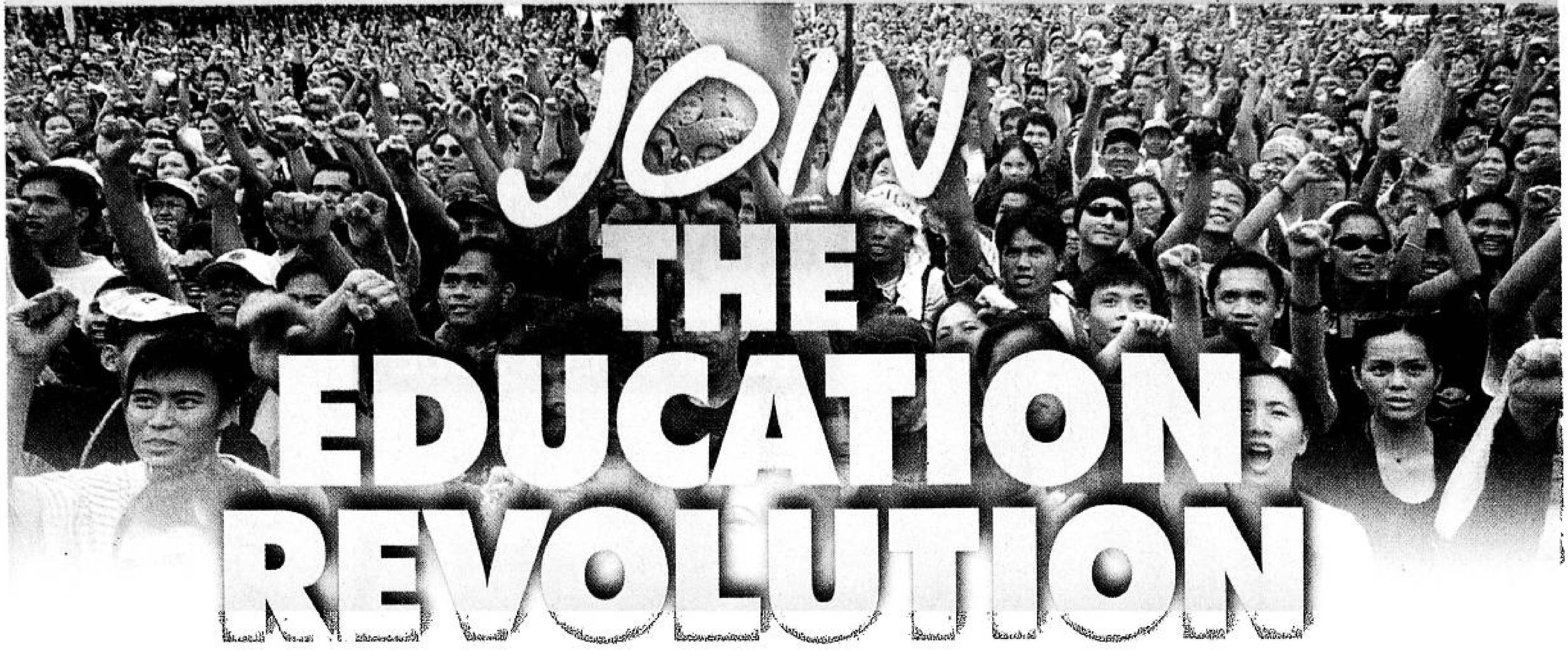


Years of Smooth Jazz

Smooth Jazz
City Life 88.3

It all comes to a soulful culmination
on Oct. 28 at Hard Rock Cafè
with Bituin Escalante and the smooth
sound of BIG at 7pm!

FROM THE FOUNDATION FOR WORLDWIDE PEOPLE POWER

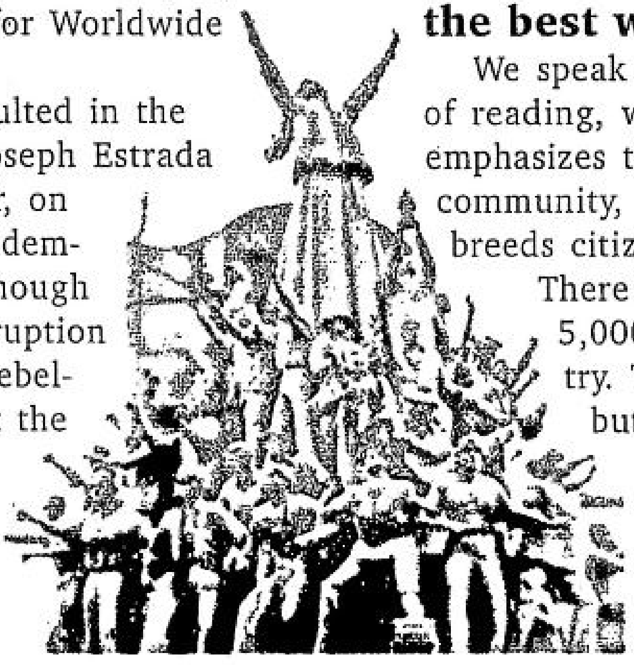


JOIN THE EDUCATION REVOLUTION

Ten years after EDSA I, seven people-who-care got together to try to make sure that 1986 People Power would not be forgotten. They felt strongly that People Power was a unique Philippine experience the country could be proud of – especially in the definition: People Power is a non-violent movement for a moral purpose. Thus was born the Foundation for Worldwide People Power Inc (FWWPP).

In January 2001 EDSA II resulted in the impeachment and removal of Joseph Estrada as President. Three months later, on May 1, there followed a violent demonstration by his followers. Although billed as EDSA III, it was a corruption of People Power. However, this rebellion sent a strong message: that the plight of the poor of the Philippines needs to be addressed.

One and a half years into the Macapagal-Arroyo government, the problems of the poor remain despite the administration's well-meaning efforts. The FWWPP now feels that the nation urgently needs a new call for People Power. This time, the call is away from politics ... and in the direction of **education**.



The FWWPP is convinced (as our National Hero Jose Rizal himself said) that **education is the best weapon against poverty.**

We speak of education beyond the basic skills of reading, writing and 'rithmetic; education that emphasizes the value of love and concern for family, community, country; education that empowers and breeds citizens of purpose and vision.

There are 35,000 public elementary schools and 5,000 public high schools throughout the country. The government allocates money for them, but not enough to make them as effective as they should be.

This is where Civil Society can – and should – come in. The public school system needs Civil Society to see the sad state it is in, and to act. **Immediately.**

HOW TO ADOPT-A-SCHOOL

Let us start by addressing the basic needs of the elementary public school system. There must be an elementary public school in our immediate neighborhood.

- Let us visit the school, meet with the principal and the teachers, find out their needs, talk with the parent-teacher community association and other community leaders, plan ways of helping the school.
- Let us use People Power to move local officials to pay attention to the school.
- Let us get local residents and business to support a school feeding program, or to donate additional textbooks and school supplies, or to boost the shelves in the school library.
- If local help is not available, let us write our governor, our congressperson, our senators. They are our servants, and our children's.
- In short, let us, caring Filipinos, adopt a public elementary school.
- The FWWPP's doors are open if you need to consult with us. We offer our facilities to be the clearinghouse for all education-oriented activities.

Education is a slow process, but we must double our efforts so that the nation will feel the change soonest. For the sake of our children, we must fast track nothing less than a revolution in education.

For this kind of revolution, we need People Power. But we need not march to EDSA. Let us march instead to our nearest public school.

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Eugenia D. Apostol, **President**
Felicitas S. Aquino-Arroyo, **Secretary and Treasurer**
Jose V. Abueva, **Director**
Ma. Lim Ayuyao, **Director**
Amando Doronila, **Director**
Delfin L. Lazaro, **Director**
Edilberto C. De Jesus, **Director** (on leave)

TASK FORCE EDUCATION REVOLUTION

Bro. Andrew Gonzales, **Chairman**
Assisted by former DepEd USEC Victor Manhit
Members
Mr. Manuel Quezon III
Mrs. Rose Laurel Avanceña
Mrs. Rosie Osmeña Valencia
Mrs. Ruby Roxas
Mrs. Vicky Quirino Delgado
Mrs. Mila Magsaysay Valenzuela
Mr. Caloy Garcia Campos
Ms. Luli Macapagal Arroyo
Mrs. Ballsy Aquino Cruz
Mrs. Angel Ramos Jones

FOUNDATION FOR WORLDWIDE PEOPLE POWER

101 Cedar Mansions II, J. Escriva Avenue (formerly Amber Ave.) Ortigas Center
• Tel. No. 633-2185 • Fax633-2820 • email fwwpp@glinesnx.com.ph

MENTORING THE MENTORS PROGRAM

Mentoring the Mentors Program – conceptualized and developed jointly by the Marie Eugenie Foundation through **Ms. Chinit Delgado Rufino** and the UP College of Education through **Dr. Celia Adriano** and **Dr. Evelyn Mijillano**. *Mentoring the Mentors* is a comprehensive Teacher Training Program that aims to empower teachers as Agents of Change by developing their mentoring skills and opening them to the concept of Education for Social Transformation. A key area of this program is the integration aspect. This is why it is conducted on-site, so that both the program facilitator and the participants fully appreciate the teaching and learning conditions unique to the participants' school. This program's target clientele are Teacher Educational Institutions (TEI) who are involved in educating future teachers and in-service teachers.

This project is ready to be fielded by the FWWPP under the chairmanship of Ms. Chinit Delgado Rufino.

PROGRAM CONTENT & DESIGN

A typical training session covers the following:
1.1. Mission and Vision of Education
1.2. The Role of the Educator
1.3. Teaching Skills & Methodologies
1.4. The Social Optic – a value formation module that reinforces the "ATIN" Mentality as against the "AKIN" Mentality
1.5. Making a Difference in Society through Leadership for Service – a leadership that can envision, energize, enable and empower.

METHODOLOGIES AND DYNAMICS

This program employs both inspirational and practical activities that will engage the whole person of the teachers such as team building exercises and networking exchanges.

For those who may not have the time but would still like to help, you can make a donation to our Adopt-A-School Program. Any amount you give will go a long way. Please fill out the form below and send by fax or email to:

FOUNDATION FOR WORLDWIDE PEOPLE POWER, INC.
ADOPT-A-SCHOOL PROGRAM
101 Cedar Mansions II, J. Escriva Avenue (formerly Amber Avenue) Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Fax 633-2820 email – **fwwpp@glinesnx.com.ph.**
(Please make your check payable to The Foundation for Worldwide People Power, Inc.)

Donor's Name:

Contact Numbers: Email:

Address:

If you have a group or an organization that would like to undertake a specific project, you might want to consider the list below. We encourage you to make your donation directly to your beneficiary school. We can assist you in preparing your Memorandum of Agreement and other pertinent documentation if you wish. (We'd like to include you and your project in our database. Please fill out the form below and fax to the FWWPP at fax no. 633-2820 or email to **fwwpp@glinesnx.com.ph.)**

Organization:

Business Address:

Contact Numbers: Email:

INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS	Specifications	Cost Estimate
☐ School Library (structure only)	84 sq.m.	P500,000
☐ Science / Computer Lab	7 m x 12 m	P480,000
☐ Single story bldg with toilet	7 m x 9 m classroom with 1m x 1.5m toilet	P367,000/room x no. of rooms
☐ Two-story bldg	-same as above -	P500,000/room x no. of rooms
☐ Repair and rehabilita tion of building		P40,000/classroom
CLASSROOM /STUDENT SUPPORT PROJECTS	**Description**	**Cost Estimate**
☐ Classroom Learning Kit (50 kits / class)	1 bag, 8 textbooks, 8 notebooks, 3 writing pads, 1 set crayons, 1 eraser, 1 ruler, 1 pencil case	P60,000/class
☐ Provision of textbooks for an entire class	8 textbooks/ student @ P75/ textbook	P30,000/class
☐ School Feeding Program	120 feeding days at P10 per child	P60,000
☐ **MENTORING THE MENTORS** for 20 teachers	5-day on-site Teacher Training	P100,000

Cory endorses People Power to reform education

From page A1

CATHAY Pacific Steel Corporation, through the Federation of Filipino-Chinese Chambers of Commerce and Industry Inc. (FFCCCII), donates a two-classroom prefab school building to a Mangyan community in Oriental Mindoro headed by Fr. Ewald Dinter, Mangyan Mission director (middle). FFCCCII has committed to donate 14 school buildings to seven Mangyan communities in Mindoro under its Operation: Barrio Schools program.

Ms Aquino, who has pledged to donate 25,000 chairs for public high schools in the next five years all over the country, in partnership with Philippine Bureau to Social Progress and United Way International, ended her statement with: "I urge my fellow meters of civil society to take a closer look at our educational system—in particular, the public school system—and see how they can help increase their resources, improve its facilities, and raise the standards of instruction and nurturing.

"A society must invest in its youth if it is to rise above itself. The times call for those who can and those who have, to work together in bringing about a much-needed revolution in education."

Speaking of conservatives going into a revolutionary mode, the FWWPP is in awe of another endorsement, this time from John K.C. Ng, president of the Federation of the Filipino-Chinese Chambers of Commerce and Industry Inc. (FFCCCII), the largest association of Filipino-Chinese businessmen in the country, with close to 170 chambers nationwide.

Ng announced on Oct. 14 the federation's desire to participate in the Education Revolution.

He said: "The federation joins hands with the FWWPP in harnessing the power of education to fight poverty. The federation's contribution in this effort is our Operation: Barrio Schools, a program that channels funds from the Chinese-Filipino community toward the construction of schoolhouses all over the country. This is in line with the federation's desire to serve as a conduit for utilizing the resources of the Chinese-Filipino community toward nation-building."

"Since its launching in 1960, a total of 2,500 school buildings or 5,000 classrooms have been constructed. About half a million school children benefit from these school buildings or 700 classrooms until 2003.

"The Operation: Barrio Schools got a boost recently from Sen. Franklin Drilon when he decided to assign P100 million of his Countrywide Development Fund to the FFCCCII for the construction of 570 classrooms nationwide.

Pioneering

"This pioneering undertaking transfers the responsibility of constructing school buildings from the Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH). A classroom built by the DPWH through private contractors costs P350,000.00, while FFCCCII can build a similar facility at half the price."

Ng further states that "with our involvement in the Education Revolution, the federation will be part of a larger network of like-minded organizations pursuing a common objective. I think we will be more effective this way. With the network of FWWPP, the private sector can become a more effective force in promoting social and economic development.

"The FFCCCII has been actively promoting education programs over the years. In addition to Operation: Barrio Schools, the FFCCCII is also a partner of the Connect-Ed.ph program—a private sector initiative that seeks to provide computers and Internet access to public schools. The FFCCCII also has a scholarship program, known as the FFCCII-Metrobank Foundation Share the Gift of Education, which provides educational subsidy to qualified elementary and high school students."

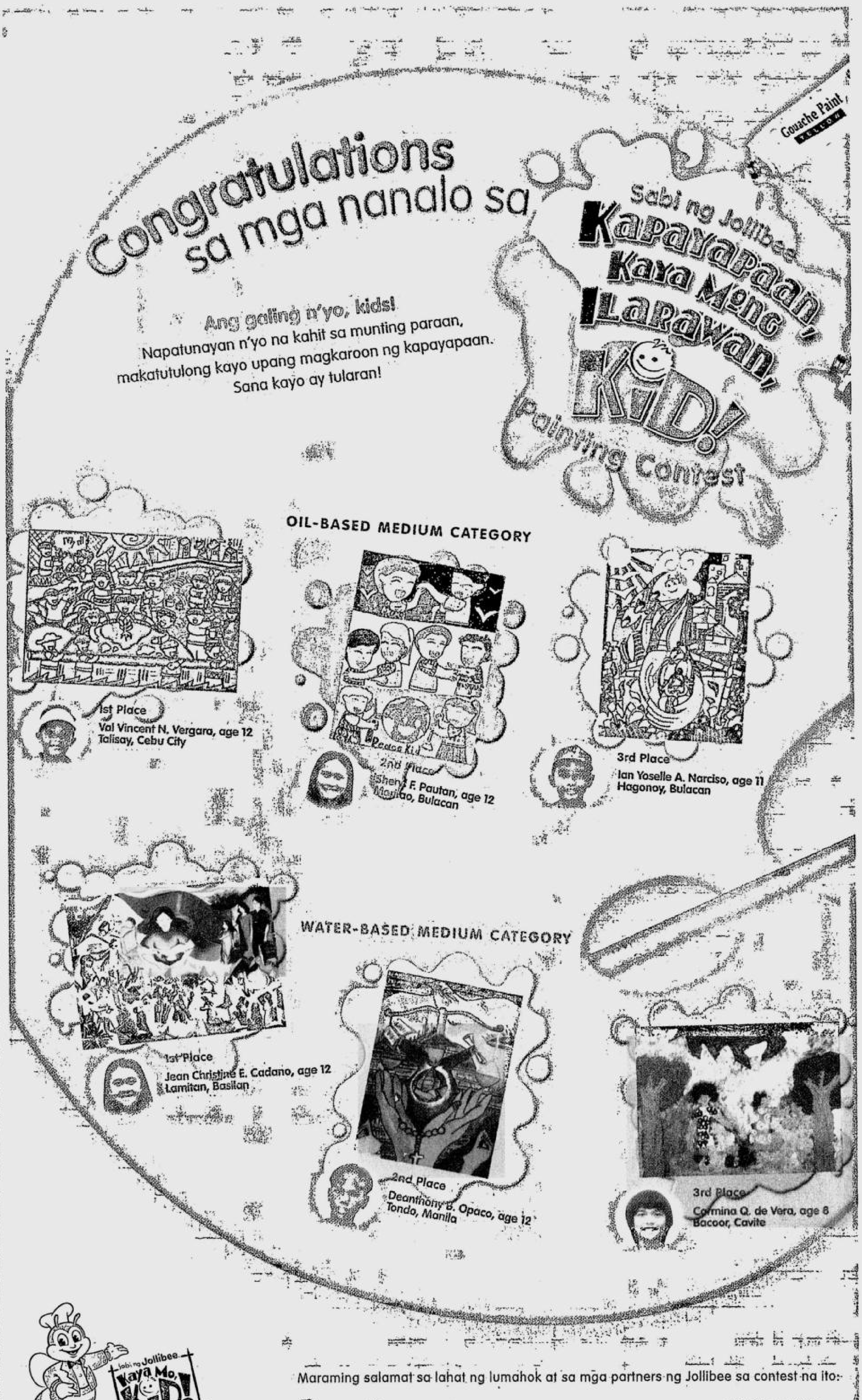
Worth mentioning among dozens of respondents was the personal visit paid the FWWPP office by Councilor Roberto Pinsoy of Dipolog City, Zamboanga. Councilor Pinsoy was particularly excited about the Education Revolution's call "away from politics, toward education."

Also, a phone call from Cagayan Rep. Jackie Ponce Enrile, who asked for brochures and Adopt-a-School information to give to all the mayors of his district.

The young politicians can indeed see the value of this Education Revolution.

Recipients of chairs this year are Bagong Silang Elementary School, Bagong Silang High School and Fairview Elementary School, all in Quezon City; F. Ma. Guerrero Elementary School, Pedro E. Diaz High School in Alabang, Muntinlupa; C.P. Sta. Teresa, Tenement and Taguig Elementary School, all in Taguig; Longos Elementary School in Malabon; Quirino Elementary School in QC.

JOHN K.C. Ng, president of the FFCCCII and owner of the Cathay Pacific Steel Corporation



Congratulations sa mga nanalo sa

Sabi ng Jollibee Kapayapaan, Kaya Mong Ilarawan, KiD! Painting Contest

Ang galing n'yo, kids!
Napatunayan n'yo na kahit sa munting paraan, makatutulong kayo upang magkaroon ng kapayapaan. Sana kayo ay tularan!

OIL-BASED MEDIUM CATEGORY

1st Place
Val Vincent N. Vergara, age 12
Talisay, Cebu City

2nd Place
Shen[illegible] F. Pautan, age 12
M[illegible]ao, Bulacan

3rd Place
Ian Yoselle A. Narciso, age 11
Hagonoy, Bulacan

WATER-BASED MEDIUM CATEGORY

1st Place
Jean Christine E. Cadano, age 12
Lamitan, Basilan

2nd Place
Deanthony B. Opaco, age 12
Tondo, Manila

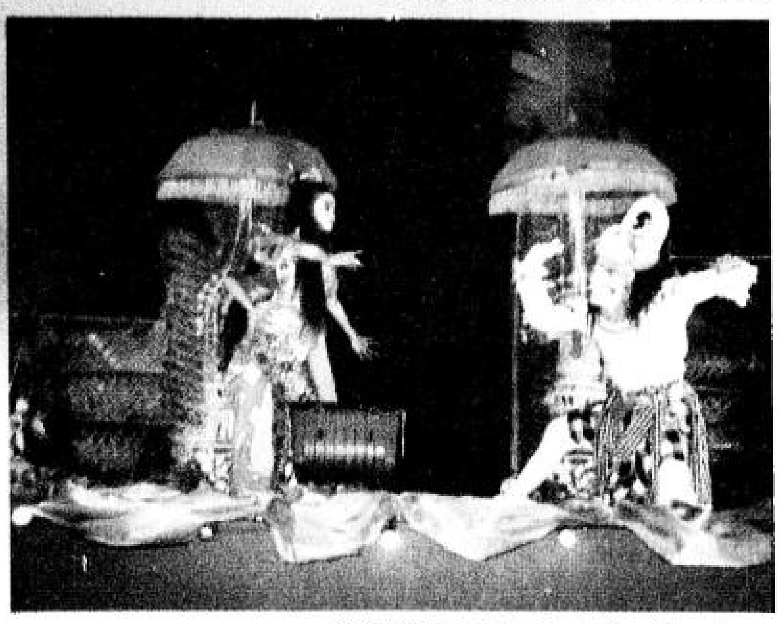
3rd Place
Carmina Q. de Vera, age 8
Bacoor, Cavite

Maraming salamat sa lahat ng lumahok at sa mga partners ng Jollibee sa contest na ito:

Ang Ilustrador ng Kabataan
CEBU PACIFIC THE OFFICIAL CARRIER
PET PLANS
GOODWILL
Enchanted Kingdom

TRAVEL

Editor **Rosario A. Garcellano**



ANCIENT and awesome temple gates (left); battle between good and evil in the Hindu epic "Ramayana"

BEFORE THE BOMB

Blissfully alone in BALI

Text and photos by Ma. Ceres P. Doyo

GRIEVE, grieve for this bloodied paradise.

The next time you come, I told myself, you also must believe that that Bali is waiting for you. I did believe. I stayed on for a few more days. Bravely and blissfully alone. That was last month, before the bomb.

You don't come to Bali just for a brief stopover on your way to East Timor, a war-torn and battle-weary island a few years ago. You don't come to Bali to be confined in a hotel for a three-day conference that consists of talks, debates, plans of action and post-conference discussions about what's wrong with the world. (Little did we know...)

I had decided early on that after the Asean People's Assembly at a beachside hotel in the Sanur area I deserved a few more days in Bali. Alone or un-alone, I would stay on. And so while everybody was heading for home and other Southeast Asian countries, I was heading for Ubud, Bali's must-experience center of art and culture.

Before the conference, I surfed the Internet to assess the Ubud inns and study the routes. I even corresponded via e-mail with the Bali hotels network.

Until the Oct. 12 bomb explosion that tore through Bali and killed almost 200 people and wounded even more, it was one of the world's few spots that could claim being called a dream of an island. Bali is not just sun, sea and sky (which we have plenty of). It is culture and art and a way of life painstakingly preserved and enhanced. An enthralling Hindu enclave in predominantly Muslim Indonesia, Bali is neither Indian nor Javanese. Bali is Balinese.

Bali, you will discover, is single-traveler-friendly. All the information, maps and hotel addresses you could download from the Internet are indeed a great help—hold on to them—but you'd be okay even if you knew little and were simply suddenly stranded there or dropped from the Bali sky.

Traveling alone—that is, going from here to there—is easy. But touring or being a tourist alone requires some creativity and spunk. The faint of heart need not apply. Don't believe that peripatetic backpacking guy of cable TV's "Lonely Planet" when he makes Mongolia look easy. He has an entire crew with him.

But Bali is/was easy.

Ask, ask, ask. The big beach hotel in Sanur where our conference was held had a lot to offer those who wanted to go places after conference hours in the evening. I didn't join those short trips because I was heading for Ubud after the whole conference was over. I arranged early for a hotel-affiliated taxi to take me there. With an English-speaking, honest driver? I asked the desk. Yes, and cheap. Fifty percent cheaper than what was said in the Internet. (Prices in the Internet are useful for comparison.)

Sanur to Ubud is about a 40-minute drive. Monkey Forest Road in Ubud was where I thought I should look for an inn. A conference participant who was there earlier said Ubud Inn was a good one but there were plenty to choose from. This small inn was just fine. I took the fan-cooled room, clean, simple and big, with a veranda overlooking the lush tropical garden. Lotus everywhere. Great pool and free breakfast. Small and cozy, so near the Monkey Forest, many cheap shopping areas just outside, as well as eating places, tour offices, spas and even a meditation center. All for $30 a night.

Choosing a tour package? Get a brochure near the inn's desk, pick the combination of places you want to visit. Is it the mountains, the museums? The temples, the rice terraces? Arts and crafts? Wood and stone carving? Bird watching or batik making?

Balinese dances and the music I've had plenty of some years ago and, again, at the conference venue, so I left them out in Ubud, preferring to soak in the pool in the evening and watch the stars.

I wanted to attend a cremation ceremony ($14) and witness the sacred pageantry but that would have meant giving up a package that included out-of-the-way places ($16 for eight hours). They say, when in Bali, one must experience Ubud. But when you've experienced Ubud, you must see what's outside of it. Many rent mountain bikes and head for the hills and valleys.

Don't miss the museums. The Rudana Museum and the Neka Art Museum have many foreign artists' works, including Filipinos'. Last month Neka Museum had the Hindu epic "Ramayana" as interpreted by artists from different countries. For more than 2,000 years, this story has influenced artists from all over the world and provided a rich source of inspiration for literature, the visual arts, narrative expression, dance and music.

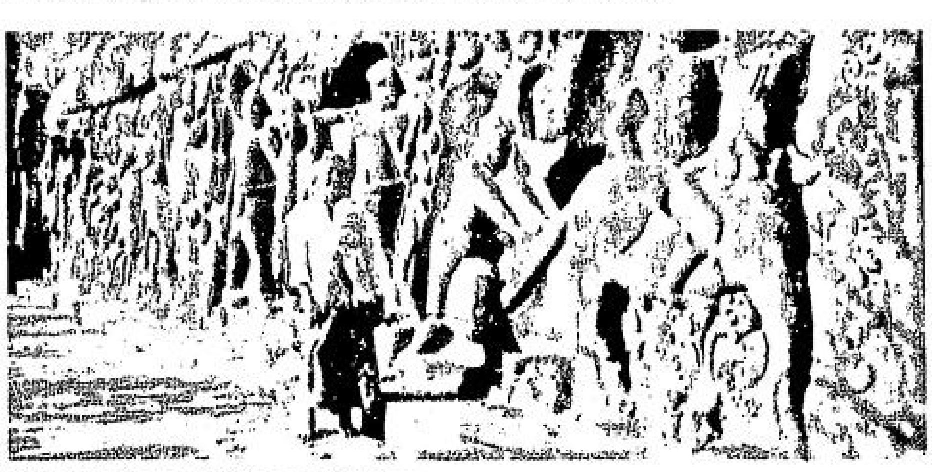
Hanuman, the good monkey in the story, is a popular character in Bali. (Hence the Monkey Forest.) From the museum shop I got myself a repro of "The Birth of Hanuman," which showed a lush enchanted forest that resembled the one in my childhood imagination.

Bali is "Ramayana" country. "Ramayana" is about the eternal battle between good and evil. It is an ancient Indian tale of devotion, separation and reunion. It combines the elements of religion and romance, action and adventure, myth and magic. It is the story of Rama's love for Sita, her abduction by Ravana, king of ogres, and the triumph of good.

I have traveled alone in a good many places and Bali was one place where I felt so safe and so unafraid. Now a bomb has exploded in Bali. Evil is abroad in the land. A modern-day "Ramayana" is now playing in real life.

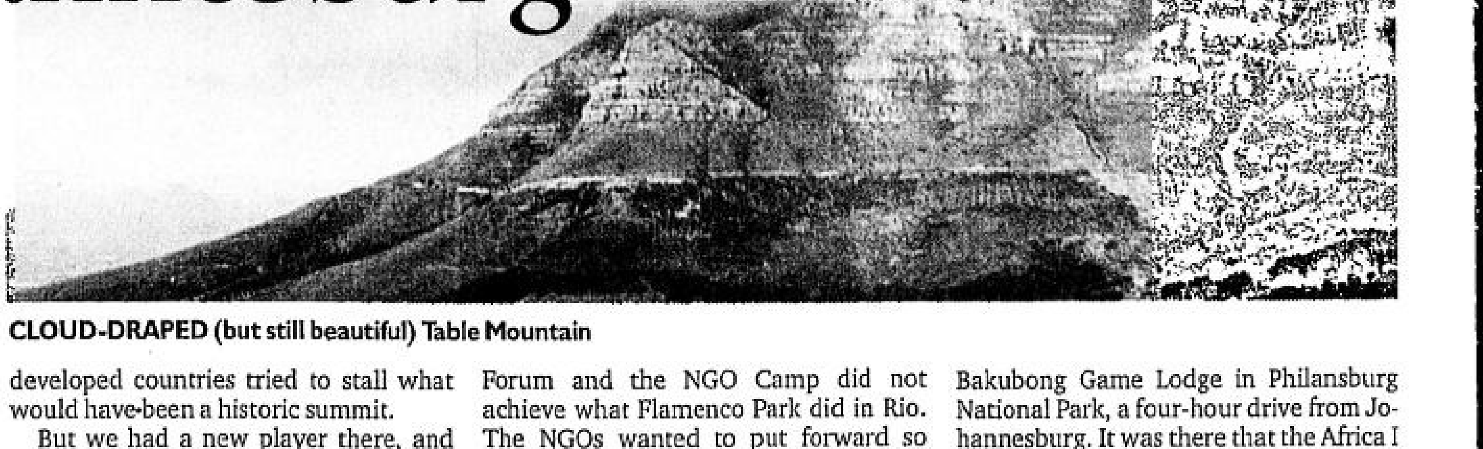
Bali stays easy in the memory of the heart. Weep, weep for this wounded paradise.

ONE of many rice terraces sculpted on the island's landscape



YEH Pulu stone relief in a small village

Interlude in Johannesburg



CLOUD-DRAPED (but still beautiful) Table Mountain

By Antonio M. Claparols
Contributor

AFRICA—home of the Zulu nation, the Xhosa, Sotho, Venda, Pedi peoples, and many wild and endangered species—has always intrigued me.

Its past has always amazed me. The colonization of the continent by the French, English, Germans, Dutch, etc. How Ian Smith's Rhodesia (now Zimbabwe) was transformed from the richest country in Africa to the poorest of the poor in just a few years. The Boer wars and apartheid. How Nelson Mandela fought the good fight and won. His imprisonment for 27 years on Robben island (now a World Heritage Site) and his release in 1990.

What happened to the land of plenty, the land of the bushmen, the Kalahari, Mt. Kilimanjaro, Lake Victoria? I was surprised to see that the Africa I knew from books was no more. It has withstood the pressures of time and war, but its environment and people have taken the toll.

But South Africa has fought apartheid and showed the world that people of varying colors and creeds can live together in harmony. This is its message to the world: If we can do it so can you all.

I was at Rio's Earth summit in 1992, when the world was awash in the renewed hope of saving the planet's resources; when, except for the United States, all countries signed the Convention on Biological Diversity; and when nongovernment organizations worked feverishly from Flamenco Park and Hotel Gloria to give their counterparts in government their sentiments and feedback. Things were more direct then; there was more interaction.

The world was happy that there was hope, as embodied in the Earth Charter and the many treaties, as well as the sacred Agenda 21, signed in Rio. The blueprint for sustainable development for the 21st century—that was Rio's legacy.

At the World Summit in Johannesburg (Aug. 26-Sept. 4), things were even more crucial. A failure to come to terms would mean the end of the world in many ways—wars for water and food, destruction of ecosystems as a result of global warming and climate change. We could not afford to lose, and the summit had to come up with declarations and a plan for implementation to save the planet and alleviate the plight of the poor. We needed to ensure access to water, renewable energy, sustainable agriculture, good governance and corporate responsibility.

The earth has gone from bad to worse since Rio, and everyone knew it. The survival of the planet was essential. Yet sadly, many vested-interest groups and developed countries tried to stall what would have been a historic summit.

But we had a new player there, and that was the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources (IUCN) led by Director General Achim Steiner. What a crucial difference the IUCN made, and how proud I was to be part of it.

At the IUCN Environment Center, we attended the launch of the World Parks Congress to be held next year at Durban, South Africa. We could not help but admire Mandela more when he began his speech by saying: "I know why you are here. You all want to see and hear what an old man without a job will say,"

Indeed, it was great to see everyone at the summit—UN Director General Kofi Annan, the head of states, the dignitaries, the delegates, the friends I have made in the environmental movement.

But this time around, the NGO Global Forum and the NGO Camp did not achieve what Flamenco Park did in Rio. The NGOs wanted to put forward so many things to their governments, but why are they not being consulted? Why is Africa so poor that it is forced to receive genetically modified organisms from the United States? When Europe has rejected GMOs on the basis of studies showing that these are bad for human health and the environment?

The occasion was, to me and many others, a test of time, action and commitment, perseverance. After intense negotiations, we were able to formulate a common stand on water, biodiversity, energy, and many other issues. Our schedules were met. Though frankly, to me and many others, they are a little too late.

After the summit we traveled to Cape Town and visited the Carmelite Mission as well as the Table Mountain.

And then we went for a safari at the Bakubong Game Lodge in Philansburg National Park, a four-hour drive from Johannesburg. It was there that the Africa I knew in books came alive before my eyes.

We would rise early and see elephants blocking our way, leisurely eating as though they had all the time in the world. (If they only knew.) We saw rhinos, zebras, monkeys, kudus. We watched a new moon rise as day turned into night.

It was a stirring experience. The wildlife of Africa spoke out in various languages, saying: Help us. We will not be here for long, they continue to kill us.

When Mother Nature calls, let us heed her cry for help. We must act to protect and conserve the earth and all the creatures that live in it—not only for ourselves and our children but also for the generations to come.

The author is president of the Ecological Society of the Philippines and regional councilor of the IUCN.

GIL Portes, director of "Mga Munting Tinig"

DR. Emmanuel Angeles, president and CEO of Angeles University

Education . . .

From page C2

Ricky Santos, director of the Office of Scholarships and Student Assistance of Adamson University, called to say that the OSSA is joining the Education Revolution, Welcome!

They want adoption

On the other side, Rogelio Elofre, president of the Parent-Teacher Community Association of the Ramon Avanceña Public School, told us he was convening his PTCA to seriously consider having the school adopted. We've already sent them the basic documentation and some guidelines.

Estrella S. Vergara, principal of the Tubli Elementary School in Tubli, Caramoran, Cantanduanes, wrote to let us know that they already had a core group composed of their faculty and their PTCA. All they need is a push to get their adoption program going.

What is an adopting entity? An adopting entity is a group of individuals committed to developing, planning and implementing projects and programs aimed at improving and upgrading the adopted school's teaching and harming environments.

The adopting entity acts exactly as a caring foster parent would for the adopted child: by continuously looking after the adopted school's needs and nurturing it, year in and year out.

What is an adoption partner? Organizations that give assistance on a project or program basis are potential adoption partners. For example, they may donate a new ceiling or roof, or a set of chairs, or textbooks, or they may sponsor a nutrition or feeding program.

An adopting entity should try to engage as many adoption partners as possible so that a steady stream of assistance for the adopted school is assured.

Why is there a need for a memorandum of agreement? The MOA defines the extent of involvement of the adopting entity and formalizes its relationship with the adopted school. Being a legal document, the agreement is binding on both parties.

In signing the agreement, the adopting entity commits itself to caring for the adopted school to the best of its ability.

Seeds of the revolution

Even before the FWWPP officially launched the Education Revolution on Oct. 12, people from all over the country had started calling or sending e-mail messages.

Soledad P. de Jesus, principal of the Francisco P. Felix Unit Elementary School in Brgy. San Andres, Cainta, Rizal, wanted to know how to go about setting up a computer library. We answer: please encourage your community to set up an adopting group before anything.

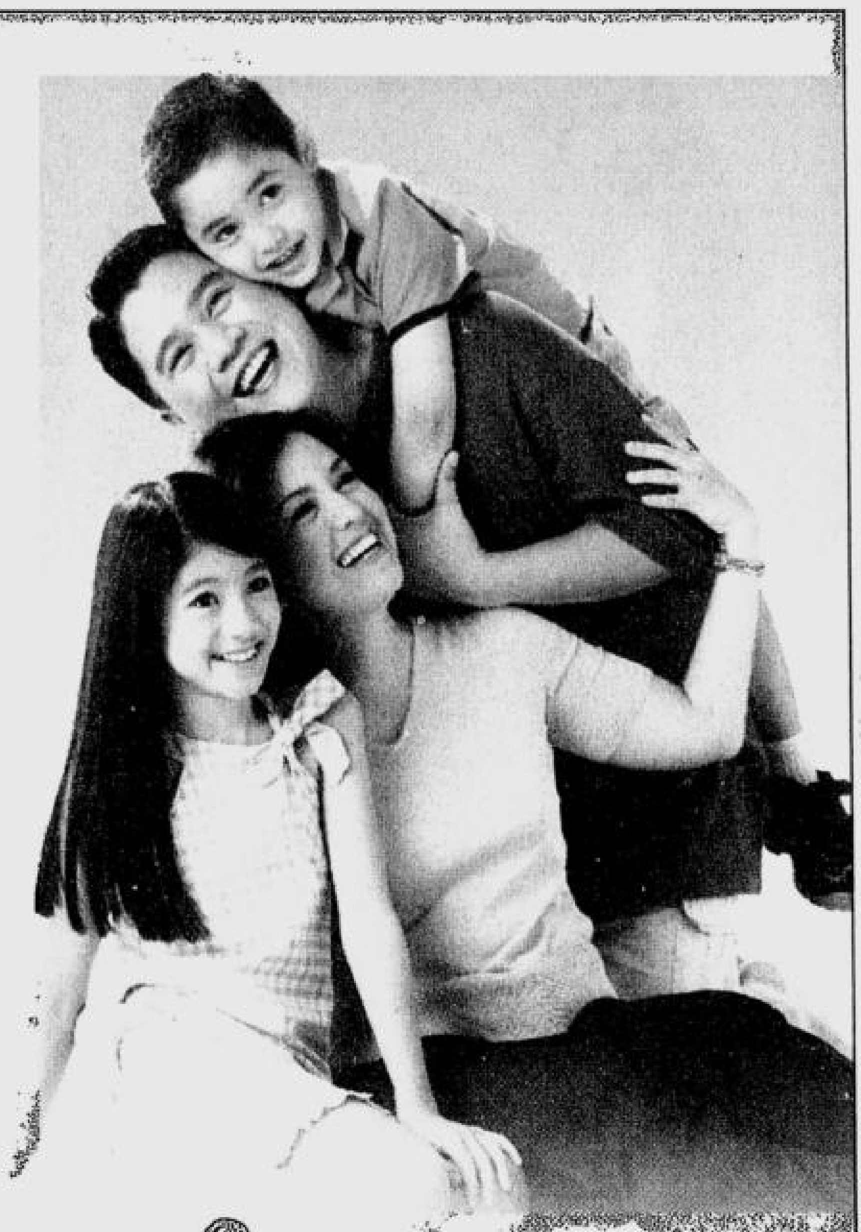
Mayor Joji Ilio of Malinao, Aklan, wanted help in sharpening his teachers' skills in information technology. We immediately referred him to Luli Arroyo's Foundation for Information Technology Education and Development.

SAN REMO
THE PASTA PEOPLE SINCE 1936
We're family.

Dad whips a mean carbonara. And a pesto to die for. Recently he discovered a way to make his smashing recipes even better. He calls it his secret ingredient. But we all know it's San Remo.

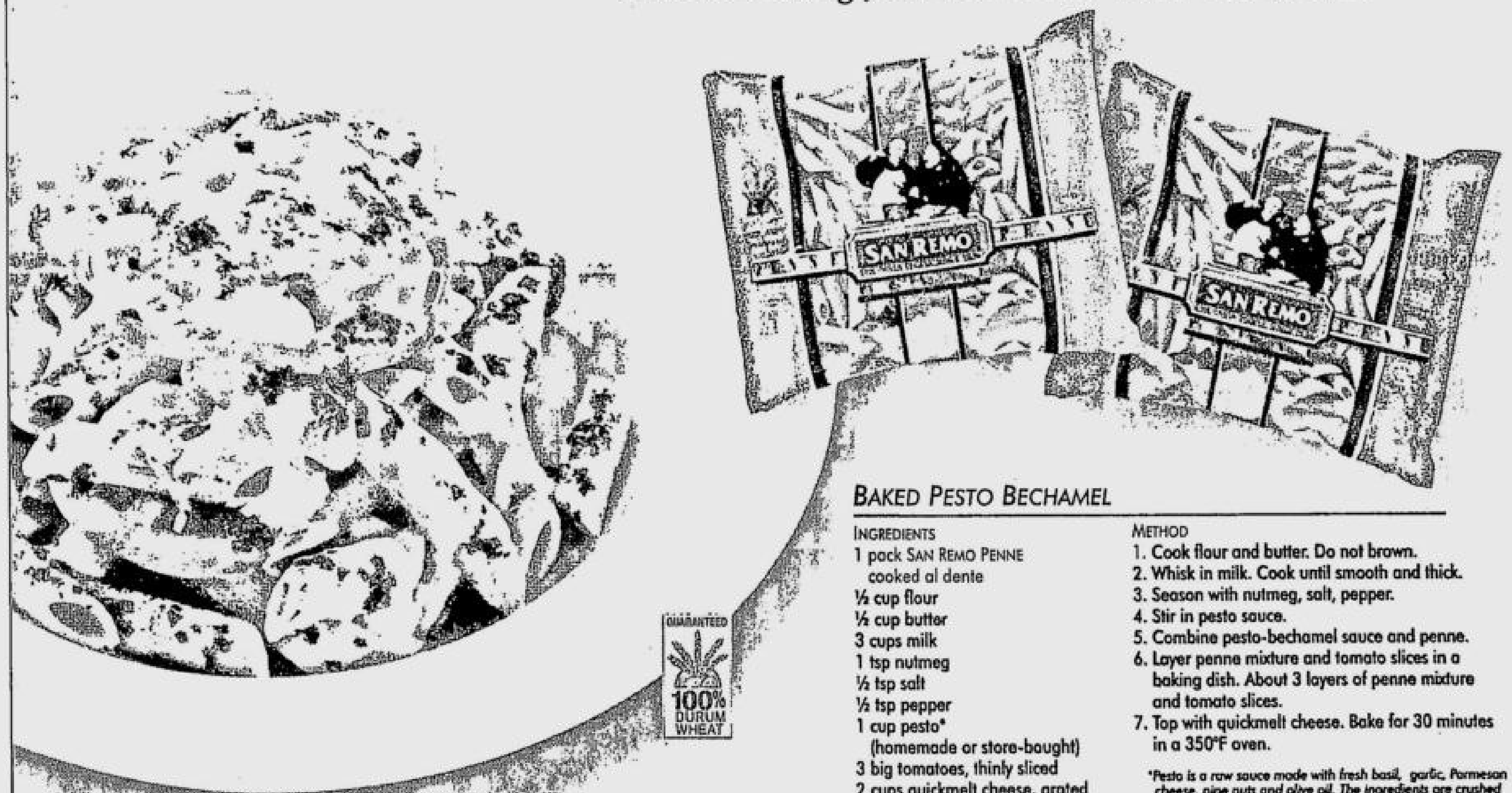
Because San Remo pasta is made from 100% Durum wheat, it is firm and full with a rich golden color. Always al dente, you'll love it too! It's real pasta at its best. And it comes in the widest variety of shapes for every dish imaginable!

With San Remo dad's cooking just got better.



We're family.

Dad's Cooking Just Got Better With San Remo!



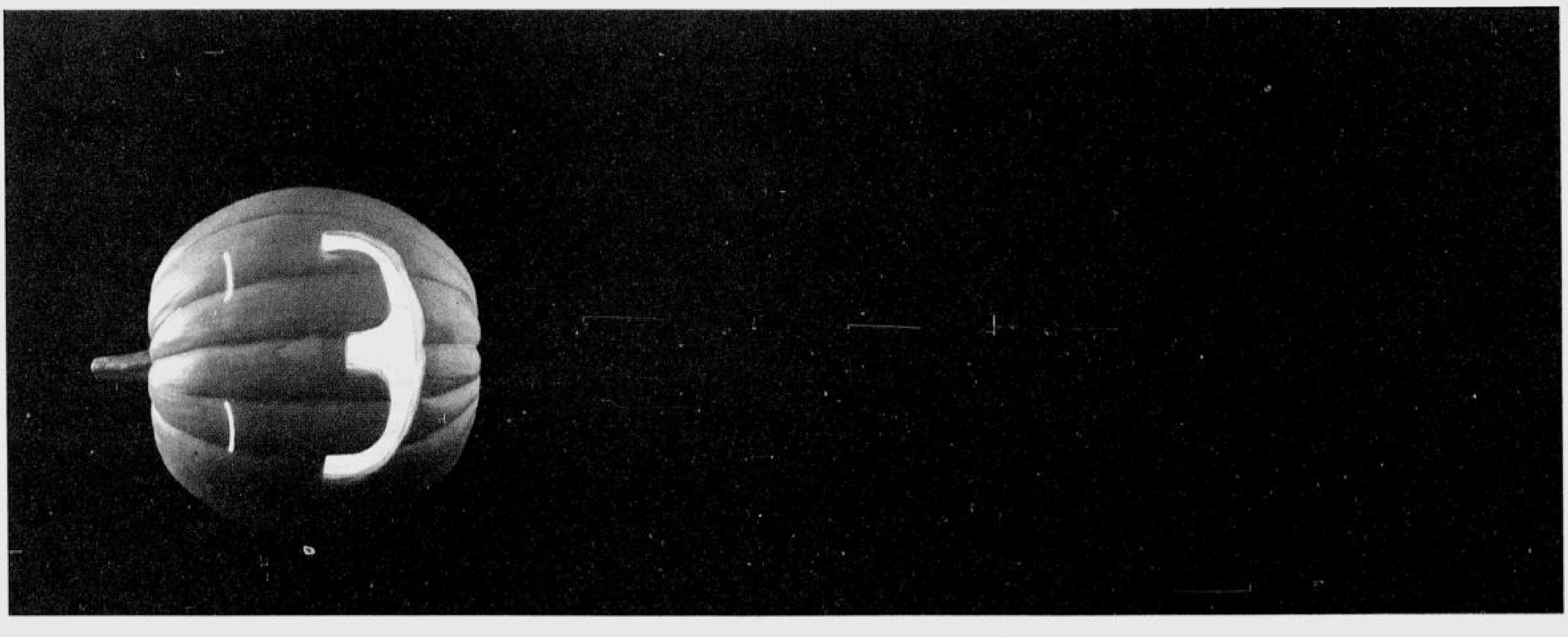
BAKED PESTO BECHAMEL

INGREDIENTS
1 pack SAN REMO PENNE cooked al dente
½ cup flour
½ cup butter
3 cups milk
1 tsp nutmeg
½ tsp salt
½ tsp pepper
1 cup pesto* (homemade or store-bought)
3 big tomatoes, thinly sliced
2 cups quickmelt cheese, grated

METHOD
1. Cook flour and butter. Do not brown.
2. Whisk in milk. Cook until smooth and thick.
3. Season with nutmeg, salt, pepper.
4. Stir in pesto sauce.
5. Combine pesto-bechamel sauce and penne.
6. Layer penne mixture and tomato slices in a baking dish. About 3 layers of penne mixture and tomato slices.
7. Top with quickmelt cheese. Bake for 30 minutes in a 350°F oven.

**Pesto is a raw sauce made with fresh basil, garlic, Parmesan cheese, pine nuts and olive oil. The ingredients are crushed with mortar and pestle or chopped in a food processor.*

The Philippines' No.1 Imported Pasta • Join San Remo's "I Love Pasta" Club and get FREE pasta recipes. E-mail us at sysumktg@info.com.ph • www.san-remo.com.au



Get a third night free this Halloween. It's all treats and no tricks at Edsa Shangri-La from October 25 to November 3. Stay two nights or book two rooms and you'll get a third one free. Of course, you'll get complimentary buffet breakfast for two (for the first two nights or two rooms) and free meals for kids under six. Not to mention discounts on laundry and spa services. Plus, you'll get 20% off on tickets to our Halloween Fair on October 26, where we've invited Sesame Street's Count, Elmo and Cookie Monster. How's that for a treat?
For reservations, call (02) 636-9083 to 87 or email esl_rsvn@shangri-la.com.

Open to local residents & expatriates residing in the Philippines; proof of residency may be required. Two adults and two kids per room only. Free meals for kids under 6 only when accompanied by 2 paying adults.
Not to be taken in conjunction with other promotions. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-691 Series of 2002.

Edsa Shangri-La
MANILA

animal instinct©

myGlobe mobile e-services

tones & icons

Show your wild side for only P15!

TEXT CARDS

hmph	turtle3	octo	askal	fishies
iguana	horse	ostrich	jellyfish	panda
scorpion	misskita	lion	wshark4	kangaroo
coral	dugong1	dolphin4	crabhi	fish1

ICONS

askal	crabclaw	fatspide	worm
garupa	spidey	cutetiger	cat3
horse	giraffe	gecko	mouse
manta4	piglet	octopus	snakey
dog5	fish1	lizard	vulture

RINGTONES

SONG TITLE	KEYWORD	ARTIST
FIRST DATE	1stdate	BLINK 182
18 WHEELER	8wheeler	PINK
ARE YOU IN?	areyouin	INCUBUS
BIG MACHINE	bigmchin	GOO GOO DOLLS
HAVE YOU EVER	havuever	INCUBUS
JUST LIKE A PILL	lykapill	PINK
NICE TO KNOW YOU	nice2knw	INCUBUS
WASTING MY TIME	wastingmy	DEFAULT
WHEN I FALL IN LOVE	whenifal	KEN BOOTHE
WORK IT OUT	workitou	BEYONCE KNOWLES
RED ALERT	redalert	BASEMENT JAXX
RENDEZ VU	rendezvu	BASEMENT JAXX
I'M SLAVE 4 U	slave4u	BRITNEY SPEARS
19-2000	19200	GORILLAZ
I LOVE ROCK 'N ROLL	ilovroc	BRITNEY SPEARS
THERE YOU'LL BE	thereyou	FAITH HILL
BOYS	boys	BRITNEY SPEARS
HORNY	horny	MOUSSE T.
BETTER OFF ALONE	betterof	ALICE DEEJAY
I'M EVERY WOMAN	imevrywo	WHITNEY HOUSTTON
MMM BOP	mmmbop	HANSON
NEVER EVER	neverever	ALL SAINTS
WE LIKE TO PARTY	weliketo	VENGABOYS
YOU OUGHTA KNOW	youought	ALANIS MORISSETTE
WISH YOU WERE HERE	werehere	INCUBUS

How to download:

To download, send the following to 2345:
For icons, type in **L (keyword)**. Ex: L spidey
For tones, type in **N (keyword)**. Ex: N areyouin

To download text cards, send the following to 2301:
Type in **TC (keyword)**. Ex: TC octo

To forward to your friends, send the following to 2345:
For icons, type in **L (keyword) (mobile number)**.
Ex: L spidey 09171234567
For tones, type in **N (keyword) (mobile number)**.
Ex: N areyouin 09171234567

To forward text cards to your friends, send the following to 2301:
Type in **TC (keyword) (mobile number)**.
Ex: TC octo 09171234567

ICONS SERVICE WORKS WITH THE FOLLOWING MODELS:
Nokia: 5110 (version 4.59 & up), 3210, 3310, 5210, 6110, 6130, 6150, 6210, 6250, 6510, 7110, 8210, 8250, 8310, 8810, 8850, 8890, 9110 & 9210
Sendo: J520 (using Nokia keywords)

TEXT CARDS SERVICE WORKS WITH THE FOLLOWING MODELS:
Nokia: 3210, 3310, 5210, 6210, 6510, 8210, 8250, 8310, 8850 & 8890
Enhanced screen saver: Nokia 3310 & 3330

RING TONES SERVICE WORKS WITH THE FOLLOWING MODELS:
Nokia: 3210, 3310, 3330, 5210, 6110, 6130, 6150, 6210, 6250, 6510, 7110, 8210, 8250, 8310, 8810, 8850, 8890, 9110 & 9210
Sendo: S200, J520 P200 (using Nokia keywords)

Service provided by:
wsa wireless services asia

Text PICK to 2333 for the latest breed of the day.

making great things possible Globe HANDYPHONE

For feedback, text us at (0919)880-33-54 or email us at life[illegible]quirer.com.ph

Sunday LIFESTY

Weddings Engagemen

While they were winning

"THIS is an unforgettable day. I am convinced that God is an Atenean," quipped Rev. Steve Zabala, one of the officiating priests at the wedding of ABS-CBN reporter Jing Castañeda and businessman Nonong Velasco at the Santuario de San Antonio in Forbes Park, Makati City.

Indeed, Castañeda, a former cheer dancer of the Ateneo de Manila University, and Velasco, a member of the Blue Babble Battalion (Ateneo's male cheering squad) felt like true winners on Oct. 5. It was their first day as husband and wife after a year and two months of courtship. That same day, the Ateneo Blue Eagles won the UAAP championship after 14 years.

In fact, as the couple prepared for the wedding, they watched the La Salle-Ateneo game with family and friends at their respective hotel rooms. Velasco, while waiting for his bride, watched the last few minutes of the third and final game on a portable television set brought to the church by a family friend. He was so excited over the Ateneo's victory he forgot to pin the boutonniere to his dark suit

WHILE/ p.D4

Halloween Happenings

at Storyland

HALLOWEEN HAUNTINGS
•SPOOKTACULAR PARTY
•MASCOT SHOWDOWN
•COSTUME PARADE & CONTEST
OCTOBER 26 SOUTHMALL
OCTOBER 27 FAIRVIEW
•TRICK OR TREAT
OCTOBER 31
SOUTHMALL and FAIRVIEW

Come To Storyland
SM SOUTHMALL
SM FAIRVIEW
Open Mondays to Sundays

TELECOM
GLOBE TELECOM
always available
Globe e Load electronic prepaid credits
yumm...!
Freshly-made!

Globe e Load electronic prepaid credits

For details, go to www.globehandyphone.com.ph

Powered by: SPN

Get Globe Prepaid credits from ***The Hub*** and at ***Globe Business Centers*** nationwide.
Also available at 7-Eleven, selected ATM's* and Shell Select stores.
*Equitable-PCI Bank, Metrobank, UCPB, Unionbank, UOB

eLoad now and get ***FREE*** *credits!*

eLoad	Extra Credits
P250	P25
P500	P75
P1000	P150

Promo period: September 29 to November 4, 2002

making great things possible Globe

Per DTI-NCR Permit No.3966. Series of 2002.

To Do
1 To Do: Hurry and join the hundreds of winners!
All
New
Details...
Show...

INSTANT GERM KILL INSTANT PRIZE
TEXT PROMO

In just a short time, many have already won cell phones, cell cards, Palm Pilots, vacations and Listerine products! But you still have a chance!

So hurry, join Listerine's Instant Kill, Instant Prize Text Promo! Just text in the number on the scratch card attached to every Listerine bottle to win any of the prizes instantly. So easy to win!

Promo period is from September 1 to November 15, 2002.

LISTERINE

Just text LISTERINE to 242 (Smart) and 2944 (Globe) to know more!

Here are the winners in the 6th week!

1.	Benedict Aquino	Nokia 3310
2.	Bernice Ching	cell card
3.	Chito Belmonte	cell card
4.	Eli Inocencio	cell card
5.	Elsie Insong	cell card
6.	Filomina Bacanto	Nokia 3310
7.	Florencio Toledo Jr.	Nokia 3310
8.	Ismael Briones	Nokia 3310
9.	Jenniler Cortez	cell card
10.	Jenniler Ocampo	cell card
11.	John Paul Baban	Nokia 3310 & M100 Palm Pilot
12.	Johnny Yu Chan	Nokia 3310
13.	Jose Vicente Barrion	2 cell cards
14.	Julieta Del Rosario	cell card
15.	Larny Dalupang	cell card
16.	Marchie Santos	Nokia 3310
17.	Maxcel De Santos	cell card
18.	Olga Ong	cell card
19.	Sharon Say	2 cell cards
20.	Wilfredo Almeda	Nokia 3310 & cell card

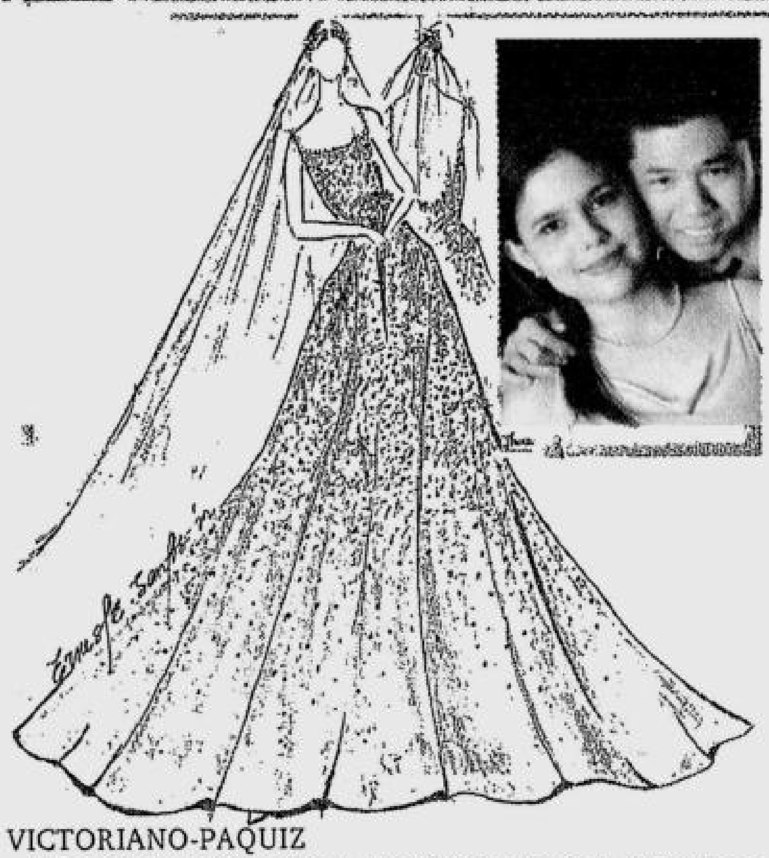
...plus 200 winners of Listerine gift packs!

LISTERINE. DYNAMITE AGAINST BAD BREATH, PLAQUE AND GINGIVITIS.

Pfizer PFIZER made it! GLOBE TELECOM SMART

Milestones

We accept announcements of weddings and engagements. Please send in the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and related brief information. Readers may send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple at least one month before the wedding. This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender.



VICTORIANO-PAQUIZ

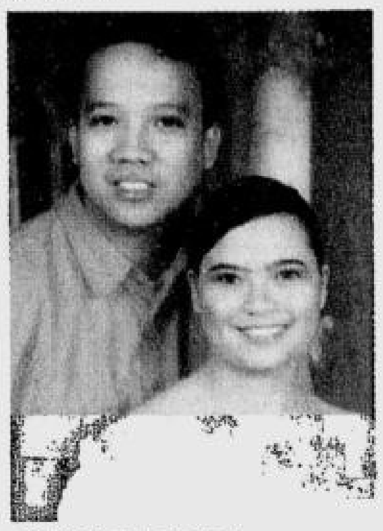
Joseph Steven Victoriano, son of Dr. **Benjamin L. Victoriano**, will wed **Mary Grace Paquiz**, daughter of Capt. and Ms **Ernesto J. Paquiz**, today at the Santuario de San Jose, Greenhills. Reception follows at the Peninsula Manila. **Ernest Santos** did a low-back bridal gown with richly beading of semi-precious gems against a stark white *poie de soie*. A vast veil and baroque pearl-studded purse complete the ensemble.

DESVARRO-EZPELETA

Anthony F. Desvarro, son of **Marlyn F. Desvarro**, wed **Iris P. Ezpeleta**, sales office assistant of PDI-Cubao branch and daughter of Cmdr. **Alzacio L. Ezpeleta**, PN (Ret.) and **Elisea P. Ezpeleta**, on Oct. 19 at St. Jerome Emiliani and St. Susana Parish Church, Commerce Avenue, Ayala Alabang, Muntinlupa. Reception follows at Max's Restaurant in Alabang Town Center, Muntinlupa.

DE GUZMAN-BLANCO

Anna Katrina B. Blanco, only daughter of **Manuel** and **Fanny Blanco**, will wed **Leonard Benjamin R. de Guzman**, son of **Eriberto** and **Cynthia de Guzman**, on Nov. 28 at the Santuario de San Antonio, Forbes Park, Makati City. The bride will wear an elegant beaded gown designed by **Rajo Laurel**. Brides Maids and Co. is the wedding coordinator.

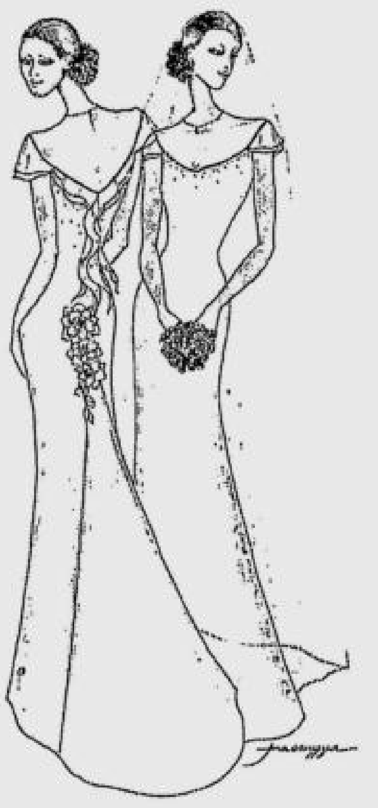


UMUSIG-ASPERA

Rheinan S. Umusig, son of Mr. and Ms **Reynaldo A. Umusig**, and **Joann Aspera**, daughter of Mr. and Ms **Arturo V. Aspera Sr.**, will exchange marriage vows on Oct. 26, 3:30 p.m., at the Sta. Ana Church, Davao City. Reception will follow at Regency Inn Grand Ballroom, Villa Abrille Street, Davao City. **Tata S. Soriano** of Heavens Gift is the wedding coordinator and concept stylist.

AMBURGEY-ANTE

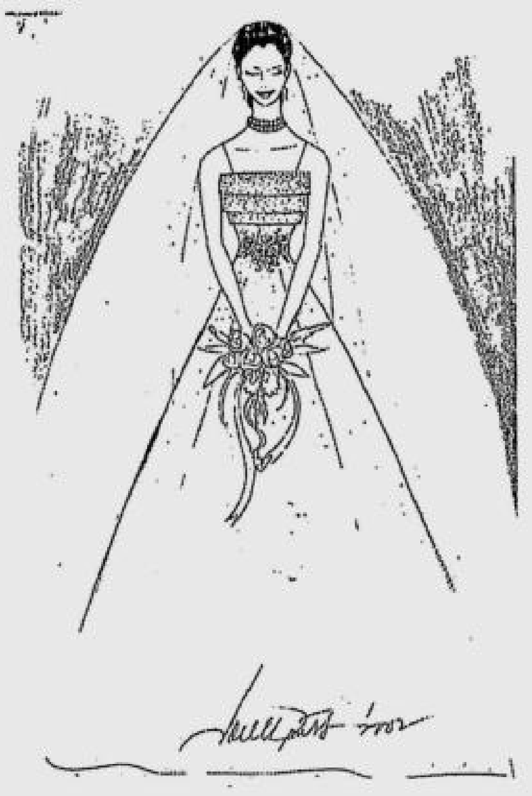
Lt. Col. **Keith Amburgey** and Lt. Col. **Mary Ann Ante** were married on Aug. 20 in Louisville, Kentucky, US. The bride is the daughter of Dr. **Jose P. Ante** of Legazpi City and Dr. **Gloria Licup-Ante** of Pampanga.



VICTORIANO-CANLAS

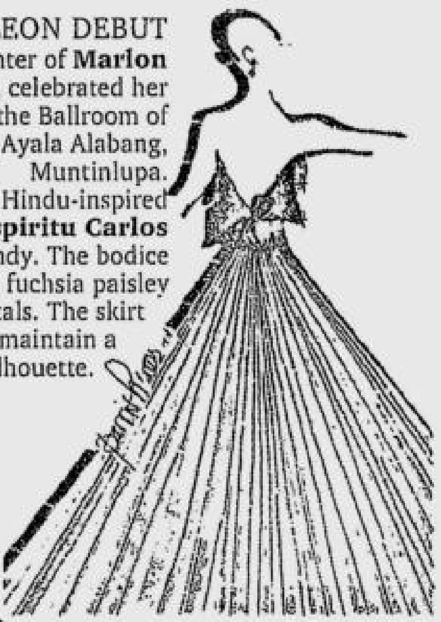
Gladys Bloom Canlas, daughter of **Flordeliza Canlas**, and **Marvin Victoriano**, son of **Antonio** and **Minda Victoriano**, will tie the knot on Oct. 27 at the Dapo Restaurant and Bar.

The bride will wear a sheath dress with fishtail in Picasso crêpe accented on the shoulder with circular ruffles in chiffon that extend to the back. The godet is adorned with faux roses and buds. Canlas will also wear a long veil in soft illusion tulle. Her gown was designed by **Jay Masangya**.



GIMENO-SANCIO

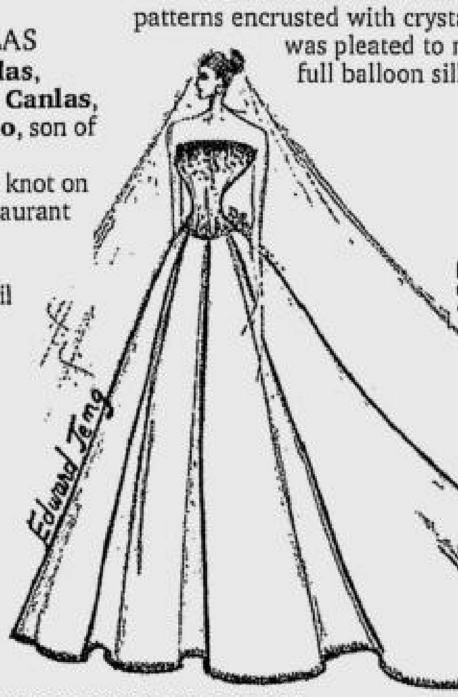
Dr. **Mary Jane Sancio**, daughter of **Morita Delicana vda. de Sancio**, will tie the knot with **Ting Gimeno**, son of Mr. and Ms **Santos Gimeno**, on Oct. 28 at the San Agustin Church in Iloilo. The bride will wear a princess cut gown by **Joel Bautista** in piña silk embellished with cut crystal beads, faux pearls and Swarovski crystals. Reception follows at the ballroom of Hotel del Rio.



DE LEON DEBUT

Avegale de Leon, daughter of **Marlon** and **Elizabeth Espiritu**, celebrated her 18th birthday on Oct. 19 at the Ballroom of Alabang Country Club, Ayala Alabang, Muntinlupa.

The debutante wore a Hindu-inspired ballgown by **Parrish Espiritu Carlos** made of turquoise silk organdy. The bodice was embroidered with fuchsia paisley patterns encrusted with crystals. The skirt was pleated to maintain a full balloon silhouette.



FILOMENO-CAMILON

Boy Blue Filomena and **Caroline Camilon** will tie the knot on Oct. 26 at the Immaculate Conception Parish. The bride will wear a duchess satin gown with accents of crystal glass beads and Swarovski designed by **Edward Teng.**

Special PROJECT

SMART Up To *Par* At

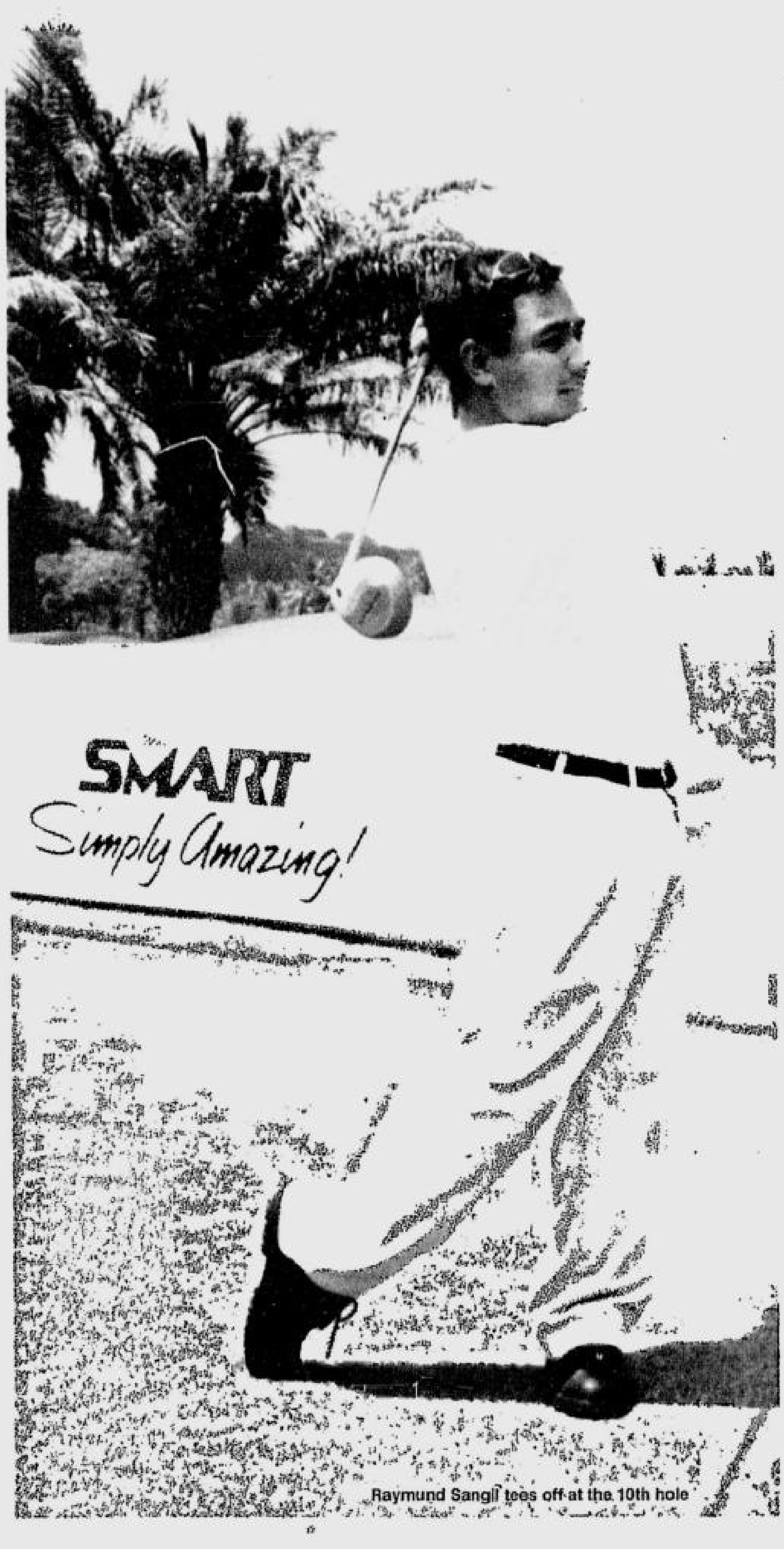
SOUTHWOODS TOURNEY

It takes something as prestigious as the 2002 Southwoods Invitational of which SMART was a major sponsor to generate an atmosphere as scintillating as that of the PGA tours in foreign shores. So with the gentle morning sun adding a subtle touch of gold to the glorious Southwoods green, the setting for the ninth annual Southwoods Invitational was nothing short of world-class.

This 36 hole, two-man team tournament composed of a Manila Southwoods member and a guest was divided into four groups—based on the handicaps of the members. Early bird golf enthusiasts arrived in droves and were welcomed to the Club with what can only be described as a champagne breakfast fit for royalty. A cheerful morning buzz filled the Club's veranda as both members and their guests feasted on a hearty breakfast buffet while others huddled around the impressive SMART Gold booth. On display was a variety of high-end celfones on offer along with a selection of SMART postpaid plans to suit any wallet's handicap. Small wonder SMART had no problems swinging in new activations to add to its boundless number of existing subscribers.

On the green, the teams were in their element as they swung, chipped and putted their way through the 2 challenging courses: The Legends Course and the more demanding Masters Course. All of the 350 male and female participants showcased their unequivocal golfing prowess, but as in all great contests, there could only be one winner. And the 2002 Southwoods Invitational title went to the team of Mr. Gil Domingo and Mr. Antonio Abad.

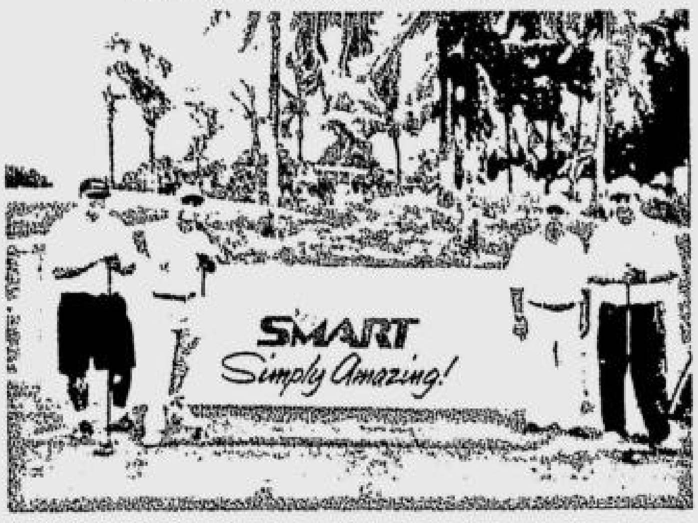
But as this weekend of golfing debauchery came to an end, it was clear on the faces of all who competed that everyone emerged victorious. The revitalizing Southwoods air and true sporting camaraderie proved to be a winning combination for yet another memorable episode in this tournament's nine-year history. And judging from this show of love for the game, this event can only go from strength to strength each year.



Raymund Sangil tees off at the 10th hole

Waiting for a hearty breakfast before hitting the green

Architect Meloy Casas and Engineer Jose Sy



Tournament players wait their turn to tee off

The Smart Gold booth

Escriva canonization shows need to be holy is universal

PURELY PERSONAL

Josephine Darang

IF the presence of half a million people in St. Peter's Square (as estimated by the Italian press) during the canonization of Josemaria Escriva de Balaguer was any indication, the need to be holy has become universal. People from 84 countries who came to Rome for this event have responded to the message of St. Escriva that we can be saints wherever we are. He founded Opus Dei on Oct. 2, 1928 in Madrid to spread this good news.

On the day of his elevation to the altars of the saints on Oct. 6 at 10 a.m., 500,000 people came to pray and witness this momentous event. My fellow pilgrims and I, organized by the World's Wonders, were part of the huge crowd that stretched out from the altar to Via Conzolazione, filling up every space, sitting on makeshift chairs or patiently standing body to body.

I was blessed to have had a good seat shown to me by Filipino volunteers Rosemarie Ramos and Jacks Saez, who came with 14 other girls from Manila to act as usherettes.

Much later, UP students Mark Arabaca and Lubert Roxas walked with me blocks away to the Opus Dei press center where other journalists were typing their stories to be sent to their respective countries, mostly Spanish-speaking ones. Eighty young men from Manila flew to Rome to act as volunteers.

'The saint of the ordinary'

In his homily delivered in Spanish, Pope John Paul II called Escriva the "saint of the ordinary." The Pope said: "Escriva de Balaguer was a saint of great humanity. All those who dealt with him, of whatever level of education or social condition, felt him to be a father, totally dedicated to the service of the others, because he was convinced that each soul is a marvelous treasure; in fact, each person is worth all the Blood of Christ.

"This attitude of service is plain to see in his dedication to priestly ministry and in the magnanimity with which he pushed ahead so many works of evangelization and of human development to help the poorest.

"The Lord made him understand deeply the gift of our divine filiation. Blessed Josemaria taught how to contemplate the tender face of a Father in God, who speaks to us through the most varied vicissitudes of life. A Father who loves us, who follows us step by step and protects us, understands us and waits for a response of love from each one of us.

"The consideration of this paternal presence, which accompanies him everywhere, gives the Christian an unshakable confidence; at every moment he should confide in the Heavenly Father. He never feels alone, nor is he afraid. In the Cross, when it appears, he does not see a punishment but rather a mission entrusted by the Lord Himself. The Christian is necessarily optimistic, because he is a son of God in Christ."

Answering God's call

I met 34-year-old Charles Manuel, a consultant of Unison Computers, at the Opus Dei Center in Rome. He helped send my story to PDI. Charles came to Rome for the first time, and what better time than the canonization of St. Josemaria. A supernumerary, Charles responded to God's call years ago when, after a difficult period in his life, his prayers were answered.

He goes to Mass every day and conscientiously does the disciplines of a member of Opus Dei. He doesn't see himself living any other way.

More men and women are going through a life of prayer as they search for God filling up the vacuum of emptiness that they feel in the course of their life and work.

Looking for Christ

Eighty-four years ago, Josemaria Escriva told people in 1928 that they, too, could be saints where they were.

Bishop Javier Echevarria, prolate of Opus Dei, echoed in his homily last Oct. 7 in St. Peter's Square the saint's call: "One must look for Christ, find Him and love Him." The Pope said, "In every moment—as the new saint was already saying in the 1930s (cfr. "The Way," n. 382)—one must look for Christ, find him and love Him. Only if we strive daily to take these three steps will we arrive at full identification with Christ, becoming alter Christus, ipse Christus. Perhaps you will say—I address these words of St. Josemaria to you now—that you are still at the first step. Look for him, then, with hunger. If you make this effort, I can guarantee that you have already found him and that you have begun to deal with him and love him, to hold your conversation in Heaven (cf Phils. 3:20)."

The gate of heaven

It is said that the Shrine of St. Michael the Archangel in Monte S. Angelo in Foggia, Italy, is the "gate of heaven." It is here where St. Michael appeared to a farmer who was tending to his bulls one day. The bull got lost and the farmer found him at the gate of a cave. When he tried to bring out his bull by shooting arrows at it, the arrows would fly back to him.

St. Michael appeared and told him that the cave was holy ground and that it was the "gate of heaven." The bishop concentrated the place and built a basilica around it.

My fellow pilgrims and I were able to visit the sacred place on Oct. 5, on our way to Rome. With me were Annie Lukban, tour leader; Sol Tangatue, Evelyn Santos, Chit de Leon, Thelma Siao, her mother Natividad Lim, sister Loly Yaplito, Evelyn Santiago and daughter Gloria Dula, Dr. Rosalina Almario, Zena Dy and Zeny Victoriano.

My first attempt at going was on Nov. 5, 1995 with my friends Leo Limpo (who passed away on Feb. 6, 1996), Dingdong Bautista, Noel Hermogeno, Jun Regalado, Ethel Hans and her daughter Susan. A terrible storm made us go back while still on the highway. It was Leo's ultimate dream to be able to see the shrine of St. Michael. So I was crying for Leo during the Mass that was celebrated by Bicolano priest Fr. Jess Marano, who is now assigned to a parish in Italy.

Father Jess said the Mass in Italian, but spoke in English in some parts of the Mass. The cave has been transformed into an altar with lots of space for Mass-goers. A church was built around the mountain. It felt good to be there.

THE AUTHOR in St. Peter's Square on the canonization of St. Josemaria Escriva

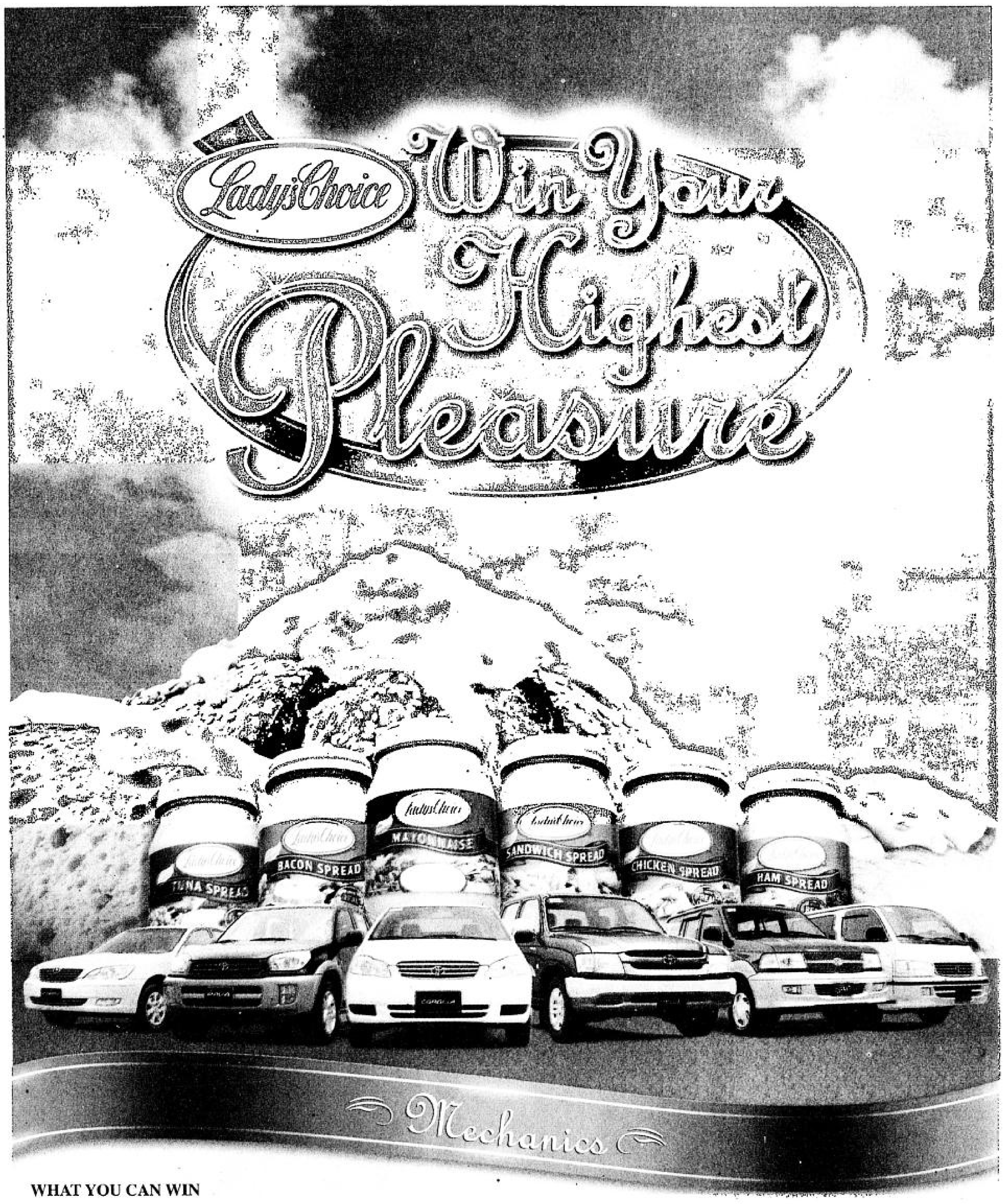
A St. Joseph image for Poor Clares

When we visited the Basilica of St. Clare of Assisi on Oct. 3, I prayed to the saint, asking her to help me donate a 3-ft image of St. Joseph to the Poor Clares in Aritao, Nueva Viscaya. Those who wish to help can beep me at 141-020543. Thank you for your kindness.

October is COPD prevention month

Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD) ranks as the seventh most common cause of death in the Philippines. The Philippine College of Chest Physicians have mobilized all their resources to place October as COPD Prevention Month with approval from President Macapagal-Arroyo. Media information and training seminars are being held in hospitals. For details, call 924-9204.

FR. Jess Maraño (back) with pilgrims Thelma Siao, Evelyn Santiago, Natividad Luis, Loly Yaplito, Sol Tangatue (front), Chit de Leon, Dr. Almario, Zeny Victorino and Gloria Dula (back)



WHAT YOU CAN WIN

1. Win the car of your choice in the Grand Draw of the Lady's Choice "Win Your Highest Pleasure" promo. Simply send labels or sachets of any of the following Lady's Choice products:

Lady's Choice Product	Corresponding Prizes	Cut-Off Date	Grand Draw Date
Lady's Choice Mayonnaise	Toyota Altis 1.6 J AT	Jan. 31, 2003	Feb. 16, 2003
Lady's Choice Sandwich Spread	Toyota Hilux 4 x 2 XS		
Lady's Choice Chicken Spread	Toyota Revo SR J AT		
Lady's Choice Ham Spread	Toyota Grandia 2T J		
Lady's Choice Tuna Spread	Toyota Camry 2.0 E AT		
Lady's Choice Bacon Spread	Toyota RAV 4 AT		

* Car colors may vary upon availability.

2. You can also win cash prizes in the Preliminary Draw.

Prize	Cut-Off Date	Preliminary Draw Date
8 winners of P 50,000 each in NCR	Nov. 30, 2002	Dec. 15, 2002
8 winners of P 50,000 each in Luzon		
8 winners of P 50,000 each in Visayas		
8 winners of P 50,000 each in Mindanao		

3. If your name is drawn more than once, you get to keep the prize of higher value.

4. Outlets where the winning entries were bought (both Preliminary and Grand Draws) will get P 10,000.00 each.

HOW TO JOIN

5. Send any of the following:

BOTTLE LABELS
- Accepted labels are 220ml, 470ml, 700ml or 940ml.
- At the back of the labels write your name, address, contact numbers, signature **PLUS** the outlet where the products were bought.

SACHETS
- Enclose three (3) 80ml sachets (should be the same variant) in an envelope.
- At the back of the envelope write your name, address, contact numbers, signature, outlet where the products were bought **PLUS** the enclosed sachet variant (example: Mayonnaise).

Any Lady's Choice labels and sachets will be accepted (Mayonnaise, Sandwich Spread, Chicken Spread, Ham Spread, Tuna Spread, Bacon Spread)

6. Drop your entries in designated drop centers, GMA network stations, LBC outlets or send to Creative Pro+ (675 Boni Avenue, Mandaluyong City.)

HOW AND WHERE TO CLAIM YOUR PRIZE

7. Winners shall be notified via mail.
8. Prizes can be claimed at Lowe, 17F Rufino Pacific Tower, Ayala Avenue, Makati City.
9. To claim prize, winners must present original copy of notification and 2 identification documents with photo (e.g. passport, driver's license, company or school ID).
10. Prizes not claimed within 60 days from receipt of notification will be forfeited in concurrence with DOH-BFAD.
11. All prizes are tax-free.
12. Employees of California Manufacturing Company, Inc., its sister companies, advertising and promo agencies, and their relatives up to the second degree of affinity and consanguinity are disqualified from joining the promo.
13. Promo period is from October 21, 2002 to January 31, 2003.

LBC GMA TOYOTA OTIS, INC.

Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0903, Series of 2002

While they were winning

From page D1

by Rajo Laurel.

Castañeda looked cool and composed as she walked down the aisle, as the Philippine Madrigal Singers sang. She wore a fully beaded *piña* gown by Sari-Sari's Emer Lagrosa and Michelle Lim. Her eight-meter train was originally done by Slim's for her mother Rose's own wedding in 1968.

The *ninongs* included House Speaker Jose de Venecia, lawyer Ricardo "Dong" Puno, Emmanuel Pimentel, Jesus Maderazo, Dr. Alexander Wong, Teodoro Ebarvia, Dr. Alejandro Paves, Jaunito Rosales, Dr. Virgilio Velasco, Ernest Castañeda and Federico Gutierrez. *Ninangs* were Evelyn Fuentebella, Virginia Davide, Georgina "Gina" de Venecia, Ma. Azucena "Manay Ichu" Maceda, Asuncion Ampil, Lolita Sy, Anita Panes, Aurora Arnaez, Elena Fernandez, Elaine Lim and Crecencia Bungcayao.

Speaker De Venecia left for a meeting in Malacañang after the wedding but returned for the reception. The bride worked for then Rep. De Venecia after she got her AB Communication degree from Ateneo.

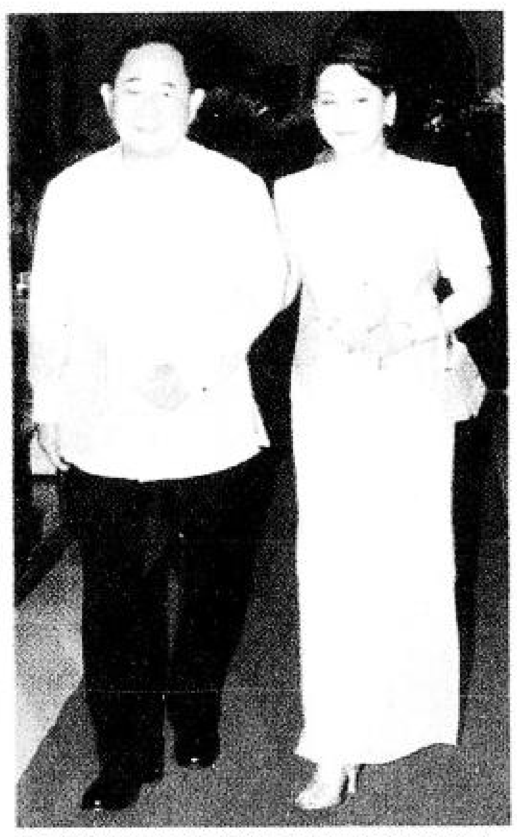
As a result of Ateneo's victory, the reception at the Hotel Intercontinental ballroom became a double celebration. The couple entered the party to the tune of the Ateneo Cheer and "Blue Eagle, the King." Some of the guests missed the church ceremony so they could watch the entire final game on TV or at the Araneta Coliseum. They proceeded to the reception straight away after the game.

A three-layer white wedding cake with blue trimmings, a gift from Red Ribbon's Ricky and Beck Mercado, was at center stage.

Guests included some 400 relatives, friends from Ateneo, St. Theresa's, Ayala Life, Novelco (Velasco's own company that distributes high quality oil for industrial use), ABS-CBN News and Public Affairs staff, Cefam's Rev. Fr. Mariano Ranera and Rev. Fr. Ruben Tanseco, S.J., who were both officiating priests at the wedding, and Supreme Court Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr.

WITH THE GROOM'S parents, Manny and Rosie Velasco

WITH THE BRIDE'S parents, Emy and Rose Castañeda



PRINCIPAL sponsors Speaker Jose de Venecia and Rep. Lorna Silverio

Castañeda's colleagues at ABS-CBN News presented a special video that traced the couple's love story, from the friendship that started in 1994 to the unexpected proposal in front of the Ateneo's Church of the Gesu late last year. Little-known facts about the couple were divulged by the bride's parents, Emy and Rose Castañeda, and the groom's parents, Dean Manny Velasco of the Ateneo School of Management and Rosie Velasco.

James Lim, president of the Liga ng mga Barangay, had a unique gift for the newlyweds—stand-up comedians. Renee Facula was a funnier, albeit thinner, version of President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo, while Izel Sarangelo impersonated the irrepressible Kris Aquino.

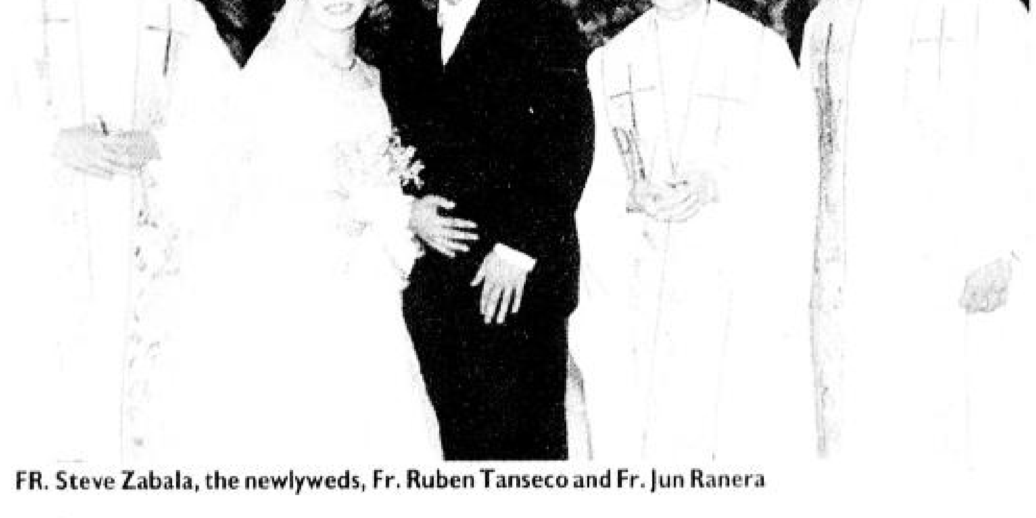
Guests toasted the newlyweds with blue vodka as they watched a hastily-edited and highly-enjoyable music video of the day's proceedings by videographer Benjou Eljincolin.

The following day, Oct. 6, the couple went to the Ateneo campus for more photographs by Ariel Javelosa.

A few days later, the new Mr. and Ms Velasco flew to Europe for a three-week honeymoon, with a stopover at Lourdes to thank the Virgin Mother for the blessings they have received. Both Castañeda and Velasco are devotees of Mother Mary, which is why the wedding was held in October, the month of the Holy Rosary, and its motif was blue.

PRINCIPAL sponsors Rep. Lorna Silverio, Rorie Arnaez and Gina de Venecia

MAISA Ocampo-Castañeda, Jigs Castañeda, the bride's mother, the newlyweds, the bride's father, Jong and Jonji Castañeda



FR. Steve Zabala, the newlyweds, Fr. Ruben Tanseco and Fr. Jun Ranera

NICHOLAS Pacaña and Greg Aaron

PETITE Garcia, Fe Sala Villarica and Gener Caringal

LOT-LOT Neri and Max Suico collaborated in the book "Dance Is Life."

JUNJO Ferreros and Mary Abad have cameo roles in "The Little Mermaid."

'Little Mermaid' ballet premieres in Cebu

CEBU CEBU

Jaime Picornell

NOT a week passes by without a major artistic event organized by the Arts Council of Cebu.

The latest council offering was the world premiere of the ballet "The Little Mermaid," jointly presented by Fe Sala Villarica's Balletcenter and the Festival Ballet of Georgia (United States). Choreography was by Greg Aaron (Act I) and Nicholas Pacaña (Act II).

The ballet was presented at the Theater for the Performing Arts in Ayala Center (Sept. 20-21), Theater One of SM City Cebu (Sept. 27-28) and the Luce Auditorium in Silliman University, Dumaguete City (Oct. 5-6).

Both Greg and Nick run the Festival Ballet. They took a few months off from the ballet company for this ambitious project that involved more than 100 dancers, elaborate costumes and dazzling backdrops.

Nick is Cebu-born, so this was a wonderful opportunity to touch base with Fe, his first mentor, and all the rest of his old gang. For Greg, Cebu has become a second home, and he seriously thinks of moving here.

Greg and Nick had the lead roles in the production—Greg as the King of the Sea, and Nick as the Prince. The Little Mermaid, Ariel, was alternately played by Sheila Lendio and Melonie Patalinghug.

The best dancers from the Queen City Chamber Ballet Company had key roles: Mariejan Pestaño and Thea Pala alternated as Queen of the Sea; Carmel Cabaero, Ursula the Sea Witch; and Katrina Cortes, Ursula's daughter Ariadne.

An executive committee, which saw to it that the event was a success, was chaired by Fe Villarica and Vivina Chiu Yrastorza, with members Marissa Fernan, Candice Gotianuy and Silvia "Bunny" Ludo. They received full support from Arts Council president Petite Garcia, who also joined the trip to Dumaguete with Chinggay Utzurrum.

Think of the logistics involved, with everyone wanting to embark on the trip of a lifetime—dancers, parents, friends.

Book launching

To coincide with the performances, Balletcenter launched the book "Dance Is Life" at the ballroom of the Cebu City Marriott Hotel.

The book is about Balletcenter's first 50 years since it was founded by Fe Villarica, with the support of her husband Herme and all their children—Nanette, Rene, Maia, Karen and Gia.

Only 200 copies of the book have been printed. Max Suico, assisted by Lot-Lot Neri, has done a magnificent job of editing it. For two (or was it three?) years, he went through Balletcenter's archives—the clippings and albums. The book has a lot of photos, many of them in full color.

Guest of honor during the book launching was Gener Caringal of the executive committee on dance of the National Commission for Culture and the Arts. Two little ballerinas, Tiffany Neri and Megan Chan, assisted him.

Petite Garcia, in a brief but eloquent message, said the book traced the history of dance—classical dance—in Southern Philippines, with Balletcenter being the most inspiring force for the development of dance in the region.

Greg and Nick have since returned to Georgia. Before they left, there had been a send-off dinner at the Casino Español de Cebu, organized by Fe, Vivina, Marissa, Candice and Bunny, where the guest dancers were given citations.

Countless photos were taken, and there was much laughter and fun that some people remained chatting and giggling till way past midnight.

Same time next year

Same time next year, waved Nick and Greg as they nimbly pranced down the polished staircase.

They are already planning to be back in July 2003 to start rehearsals for their next project—"Cinderella." Now they have to choose the music, develop the choreography, sketch the costume designs and visualize the backdrops.

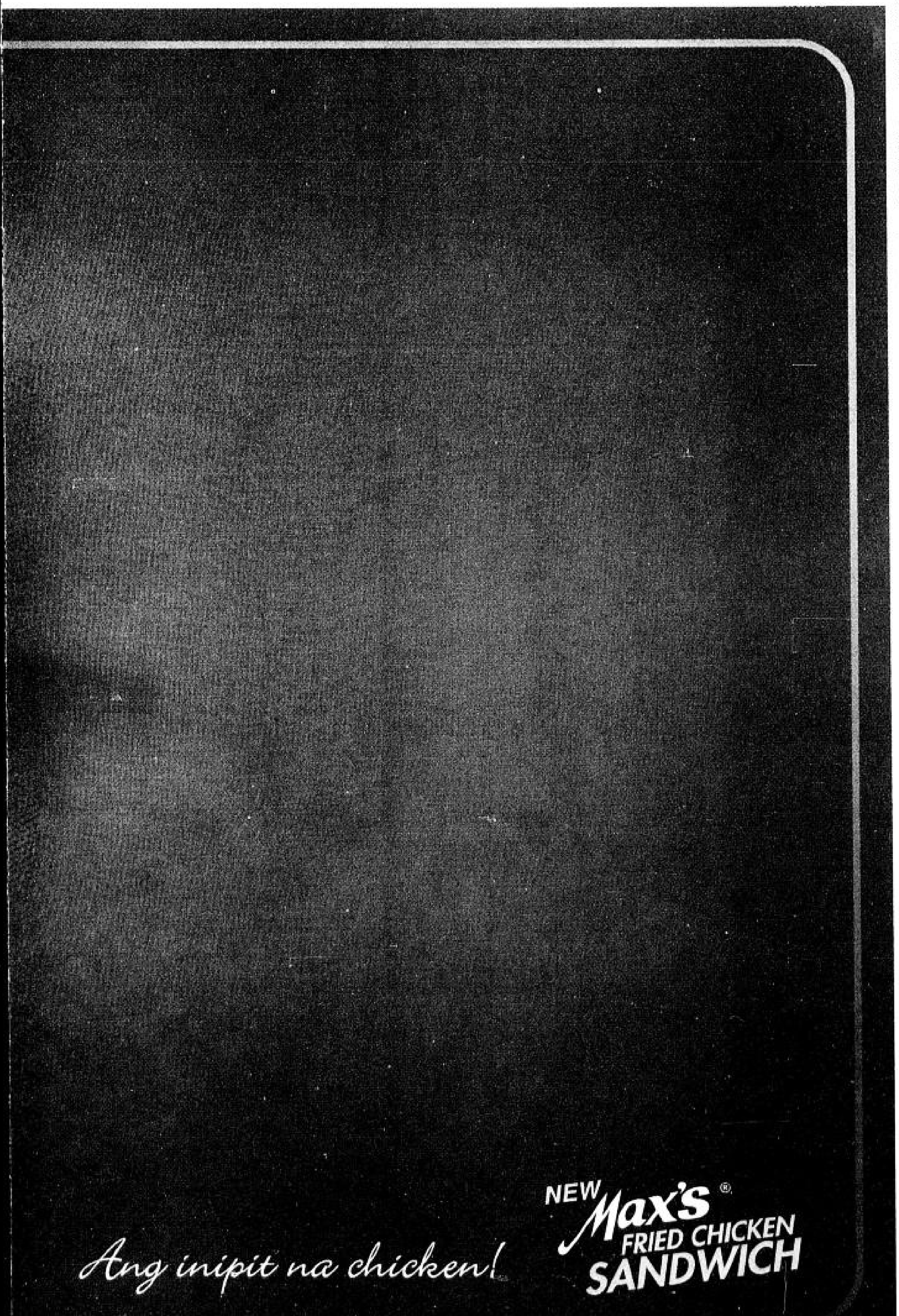
Hard work? Yes, but when you do what you do best, it's a lark.

For the Arts Council, 2003 will be filled with more quality performances.

On Jan. 11, an internationally acclaimed musical trio from Israel will perform. Details of this will be discussed with Ambassador Irit Ben Abba, who is expected in Cebu on Nov. 4 to launch a weeklong Israeli food festival at the Marriott. (She was here last week when the Arts Council presented a highly successful Israeli film festival at Ayala Center.)

On Feb. 18, the New Zealand Embassy will send soprano Judy Bellingham and pianist Terence Dennis to Cebu. The repertoire is a dream.

HERME Villarica



HOME LOAN DEALS
OUR LOWEST RATE EVER!
8.5% P.A.*
*repriced quarterly. Rates may change without prior notice.

HOME LOAN DEALS
SAVE UP TO 3 MONTHS' INTEREST EVERY YEAR!*
*applicable to 20-year loan

HOME LOAN DEALS
SAVE AS MUCH AS 30% OFF YOUR CURRENT RATE!

HOME LOAN DEALS
FREE DELIVERY
METRO MANILA ONLY

Cut and save on your home loan.

With HSBC, there's more than one way to save.

First, we've slashed our interest rates to 8.5% repriced quarterly - our lowest rate ever.

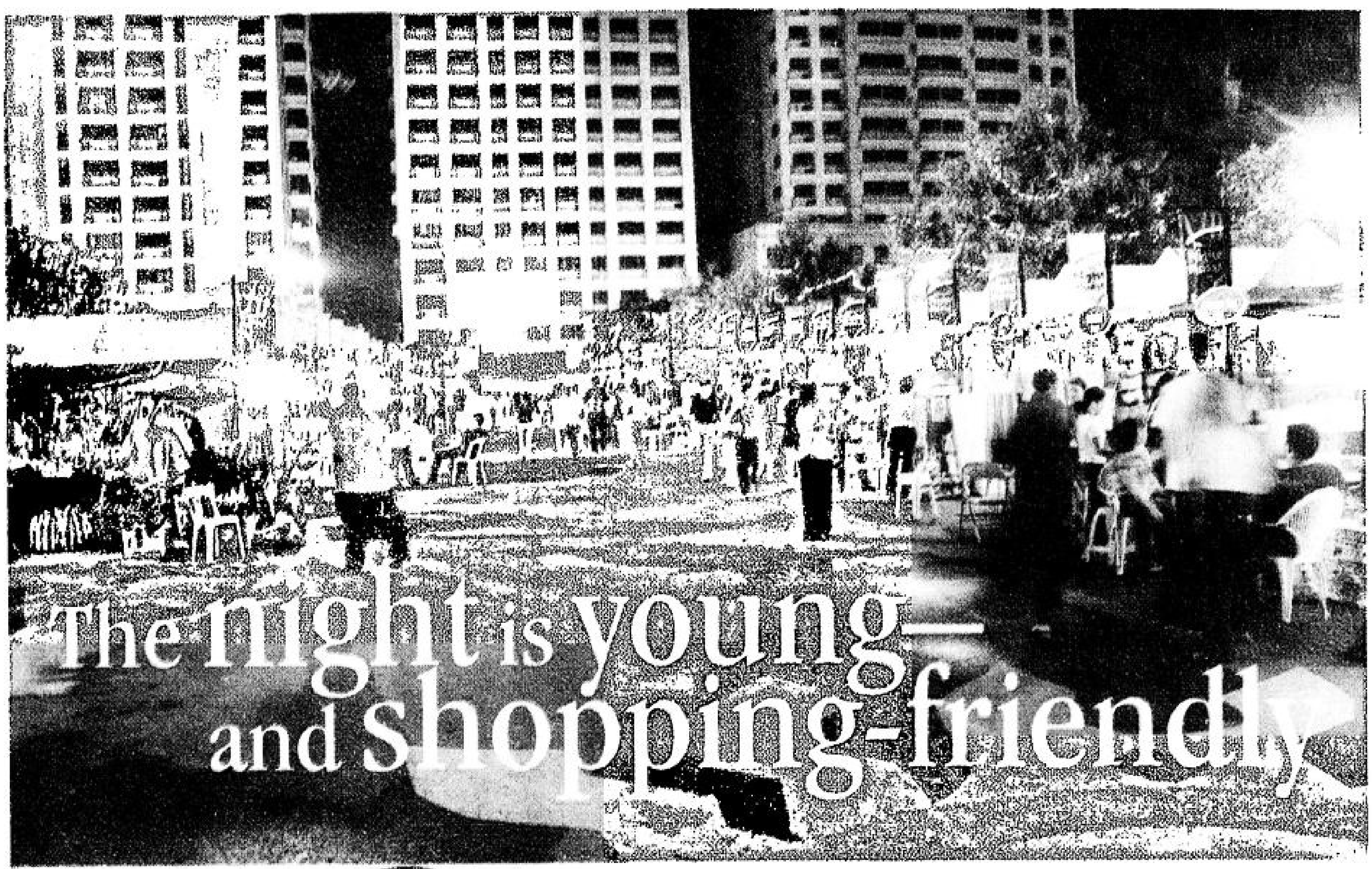
Plus, our unique fortnightly payment system lets you save more money by helping you pay off your loan sooner.

And with our flexible payment options, we can tailor you a loan that best suits your needs and your budget. No tricks. No hidden charges. Thanks to our advanced Home Loan Simulator, an HSBC innovation used around the world all it'll take is 15 minutes of your time.

See for yourself. Our Home Loan Advisers can visit you at your home or office – wherever you feel is more convenient. Call **878-5151** now or visit us at www.hsbc.com.ph and see how the world's local bank uses its global expertise to cut you the best bargains in town.

HSBC
The world's local bank

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited



The night is young— and shopping-friendly

Eastwood City's Night Market holds surprises for night owls and inveterate shoppers

CHINESE lacquer jewelry boxes

Text by Cathy Babao Guballa
Photos by Jim Guiao Punzalan

BAGS from Cambodia

BAGS, bears and butterflies abound in Eastwood City's Night Market, which officially opened last Oct. 16.

Located within a portion of the vast Eastwood City complex in the Libis C-5 area, some 150 stalls will be offering various gift items, clothing and accessories for children, men and women.

"Dining and shopping really make ideal partners," says Charlene Nocom, Eastwood City's communications director. "And you can find both here starting now."

Thus, after having your fill at any one of Eastwood City's dining places, you can walk the calories off by browsing through the items that are available for sale. Consumer-friendly, the aisles at this night market are wide and the stalls are clearly identified by name and

THE NIGHT/ p.D7

PERSONALIZED bear lamps

NEW Max's® FRIED CHICKEN SANDWICH
There's something new from Max's!
Get a deboned fried chicken, add lettuce and tomatoes,
and smother it with mayo. Easy to munch, be it for merienda or lunch.
It's your favorite fried chicken... now sandwiched!
Max's® RESTAURANT

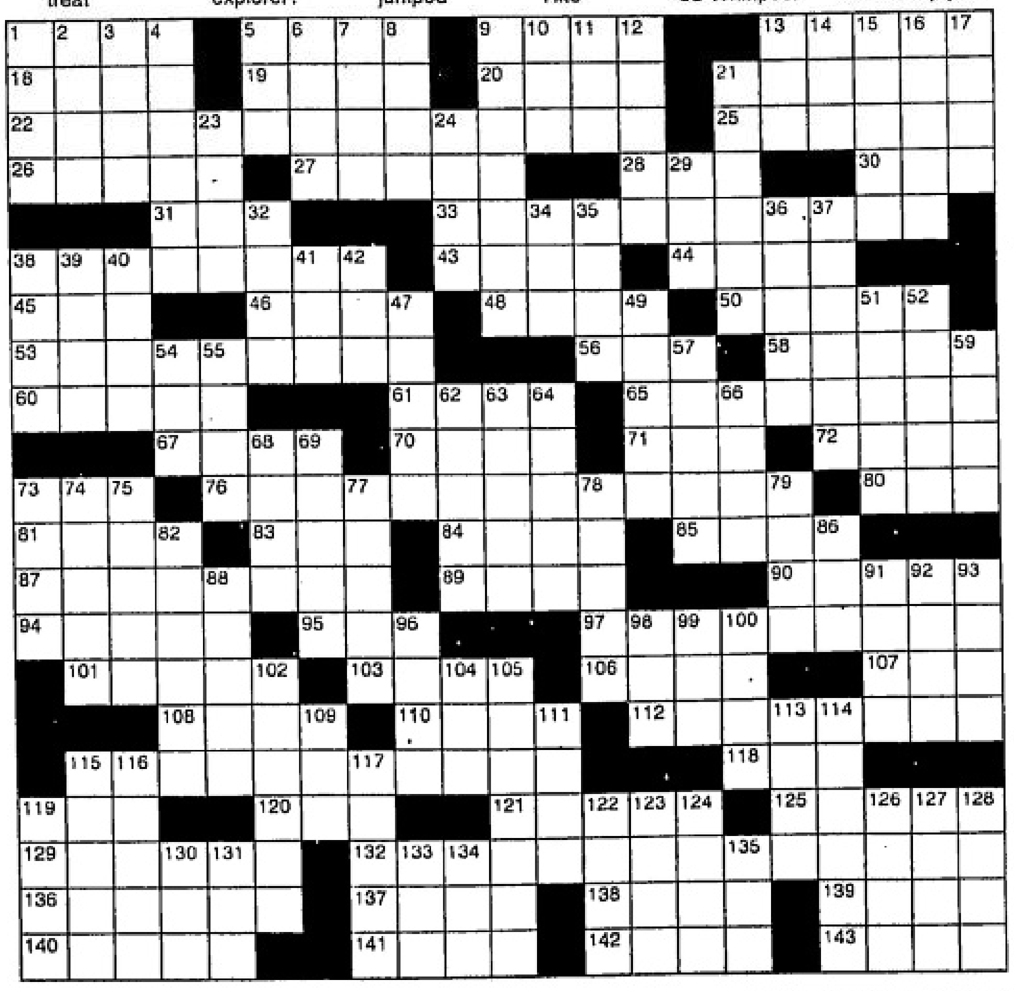
SUNDAY CROSSWORD

PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Donna J. Stone

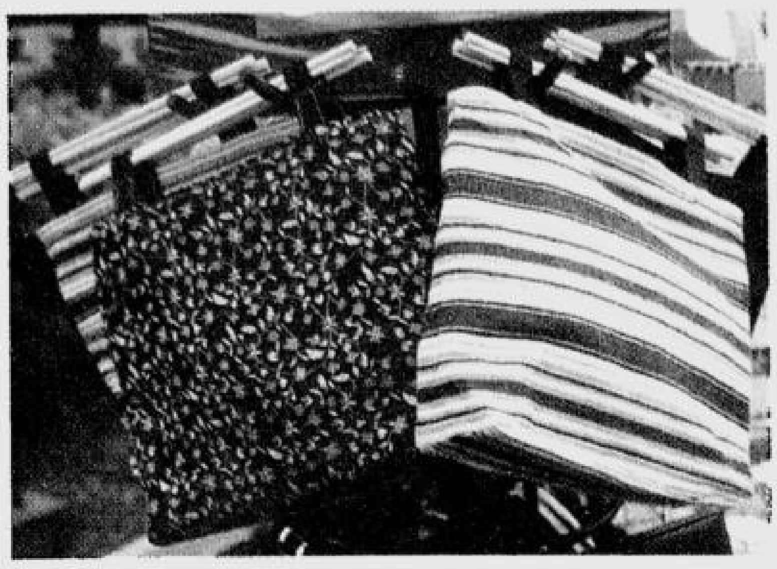
DRIVEN

ACROSS
1 Din from dynamite
5 Iceberg kin
9 Exclude
13 Platonic character
18 South Seas novel
19 Steber solo
20 Iago or Othello
21 Alligator relative
22 Driven President?
25 Procure
26 "Rawhide" rope
27 Muslim deity
28 Select, with "for"
30 Pig — poke
31 Fluffy female
33 Driven novelist?
38 Might
43 Art deco designer
44 Caution
45 Rush
46 Son of Zeus
48 Big man on campus
50 Paris' pop
53 Driven humorist?
56 Shorten a skirt
58 Aquatic mammal
60 Trattoria treat
61 "L'—, c'est moi"
65 Longfellow subject
67 "Carmina Burana" composer
70 Take the tube
71 "Kidnapped" monogram
72 Prepares to dine
73 Part of EST
76 Driven actress?
80 Mushroom part
81 Meat cut
83 Thompson or Salonga
84 — breve
85 Barbecue
87 Pangolin, for one
89 Slender
90 Heel type
94 Mideastern pockets
95 Smidgen
97 Driven actor?
101 Terra —
103 Lauder powder
106 Garment feature
107 Accomplished
108 Time to evolve?
110 Valuable
112 Rite
115 Driven explorer?
118 Be in debt
119 "— Nidre"
120 Pallid
121 Victorian wit
125 At attention
129 Sheik spot
132 Driven rock star?
136 Real thing
137 Actress Skye
138 — mater
139 King or Satie
140 Gibbons of "Entertainment Tonight"
141 Rocker Rundgren
142 Parent
143 Dressing gown

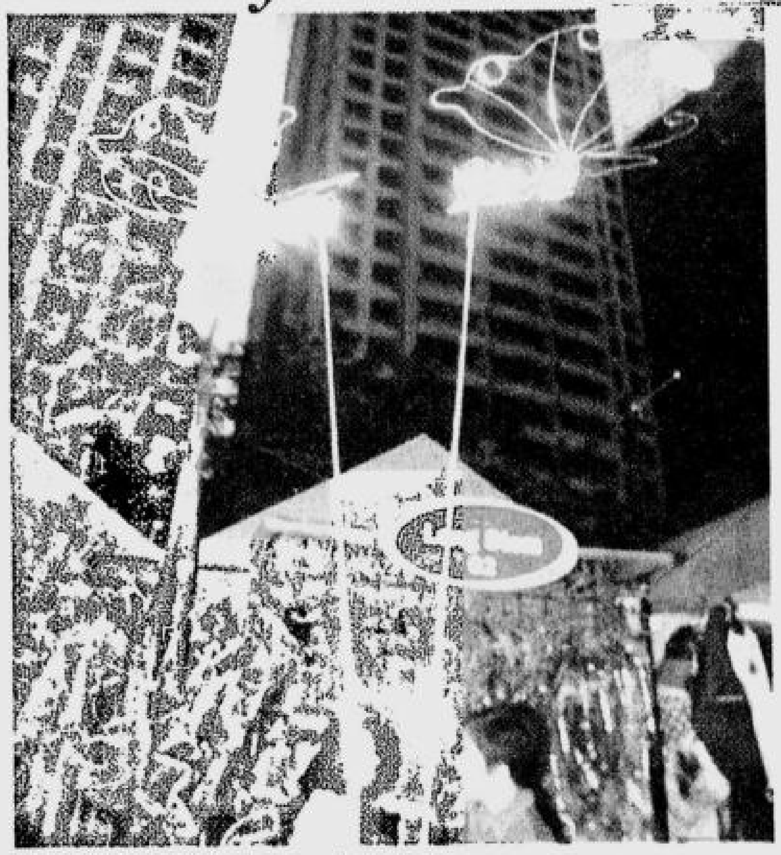
DOWN
1 Piglet's papa
2 Prefix meaning "both"
3 Author Ephron
4 Mitch Miller's trademark
5 Remark from 31 Across
6 Role for Shirley
7 "Show Boat" song
8 It's often jumped
9 Chekhov's "The Cherry —"
10 — juice
11 Springfield's st.
12 Caruso or Corelli
13 Use a shuttle
14 Thwack
15 Monitor message
16 Contaminate
17 Moffo of the Met
21 Afternoon refresher
23 "Cactus Flower" star
24 Christen
29 Basilica bench
32 Richard of "Love Me Tender"
34 Hwy.
35 Beatles refrain
36 Cupid's missile
37 Legendary Colt Johnny
38 Have a ball at the mall
39 Buster Brown's dog
40 Some wines
41 Singing syllable
42 "— a Rebel" ('62 hit)
47 Sociologist Hite
49 Indira Gandhi's father
51 Tall story?
52 Maestro Zubin
54 Ike's domain
55 "Cheers" patron
57 Jazzman Davis
59 Kind of file
62 — wave
63 Mr. Rochester's ward
64 Electrical inventor
66 '68 US Open winner
68 Fedora fabric
69 Cut loose
73 Blow for a bounder
74 Pick-me-up
75 "Same here!"
77 Jeweler's weight
78 All legs
79 Suburban obsession
82 Tidy up
86 Ring counter
88 Philanthropist Brooke
91 Extinct bird
92 Prepare to bear it
93 Whirlpool
96 Poet in the past
98 Rapper Tone —
99 Scrape by, with "out"
100 Pianist Peter
102 Regardless
104 — Cruces, NM
105 Dense
109 — Na Na
111 Oklahoma city
113 Kind of pitcher
114 Lyricist Johnny
115 Mezzo Marilyn
116 Make one's day
117 Incompetent
119 Film critic Pauline
122 Inventive sort?
123 Take-out order?
124 Austen's Miss Woodhouse
126 Continental currency
127 Farm structure
128 Little guy
130 Show —
131 "Make — double!"
133 Milne creature
134 Remnant
135 Teacup part



ANSWER ON PAGE D7



CHOPSTICK bags



BUTTERFLIES for your garden

BEAR paraphernalia

The night is young—and shopping-friendly

From page D6

stall number.

If you like something in one stall, but want to check out the other items in another cluster, it is easy to go back to that particular stall since they are arranged in a systematic order.

Close to the entrance is Justin's Treasures (Stall F23), which has a wide collection of Asian home accessories. Right beside it is a store called Mamiden (F21), which has candles in every shape, color and scent.

Walk further down, and the last store on the left side of the aisle, Angelo's (F1), has stylish, functional and reasonably priced bags. A few meters down is Zak and Lei (G10), home of casual and trendy bags for young women. Down the road is Long Stem (G2), which has pretty butterfly decorations for your garden, home or Christmas tree.

Across the road from Long Stem is a stall often filled with women of various shapes and sizes, trying on a wide collection of sundresses. Around the corner is MacMac Enterprises (C5), which sells colorful cotton shirts and leggings for little girls. Close to it is C Square (C10), which has elegant and very reasonably priced evening bags.

Across from it is Bear Essence (B14), which sells sleepwear for boys and girls with various cartoon characters. Nanu Corner (C20) is filled with bear merchandise—jackets, pillows and clothing.

Walk a few steps further and you will find beautiful bead bracelets and other accessories at Fun Crafts and Stuff (C24). Then you can store those trinkets in lovely Chinese lacquer boxes that can be found at 8-8-8 Antiques.

There are many other affordable items to be found at Eastwood City's Night Market—Nike shirts for dad, Scooby-Doo or Rugrats blankets for the kids, neckpieces for the teener, and scarves and blouses for mom, to name a few.

And when your arms get tired from carrying all those shopping bags, fret not. There's a small dining and rest area within the market, where you can sit awhile and watch the stars.

Eastwood City Night Market is open daily from 5 p.m. until midnight, and until 2 p.m. on Friday and Saturday.

E-mail the author at cbguballa@inquirer.com.ph

Halloween, Xmas bazaar in Forbes

THE SECOND 'til U drop! Halloween and Christmas bazaar will be held 8 a.m.-7 p.m., Oct. 27, at the Santuario de San Antonio, Forbes Park, Makati City.

The bazaar will benefit the Philippine General Hospital Pediatric Cancer Ward.

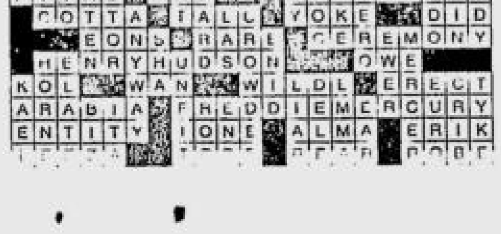
"Give a Life" bears will be sold for P500 a pair. Buyers can take home one bear while the other will go to a child at the pediatric ward.

Bazaar concessionaires will offer Christmas and Halloween décors, imported home décors, toys, children's clothes, export overruns, bags and shoes, soaps, Negros products, books, beaded jewelry, leathér goods, handmade crafts, food packages for Christmas, homemade goodies.

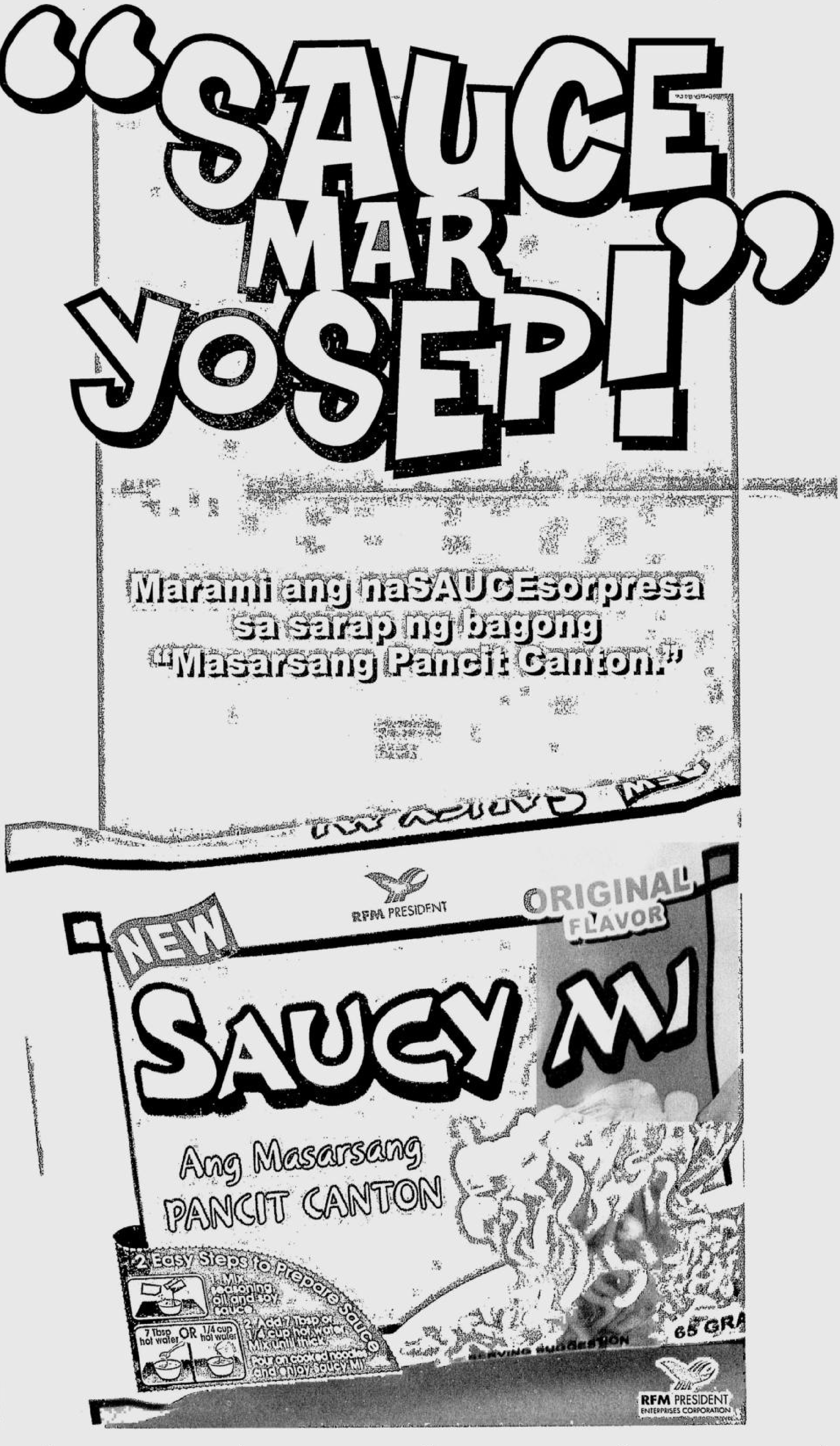
Visa and Mastercard credit cards will be accepted.

Contact (0917) 899-6328 and (0917) 527-0317 or e-mail tudrop@yahoo.com.

ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD



BANG BIBB OMIT THETA
OMOO ARIA ROLE CAIMAN
ABRAHAMLINCOLN ATTAIN
RIATA ALLAH OPT INA
EWL MARYRENAULT
STRENGTH ERTE WARN
HIE ARES DEAN PRIAM
OGDENNASH HEM OTTER
PESTO ETAI HIAWATHA
ORFI RIDE RLS SITS
STD MERCEDESRUEHL CAP
LOIN LEA ALLA SEAR
ANTEATER FAN WEDGE
PITAS DAB GLENNFORD
COTTA TALL YOKE DID
EONS RARE CEREMONY
HENRYHUDSON OWE
KOL WAN WILDL ERECT
ARABIA FREDDIEMERCURY
ENTITY IONE ALMA ERIK



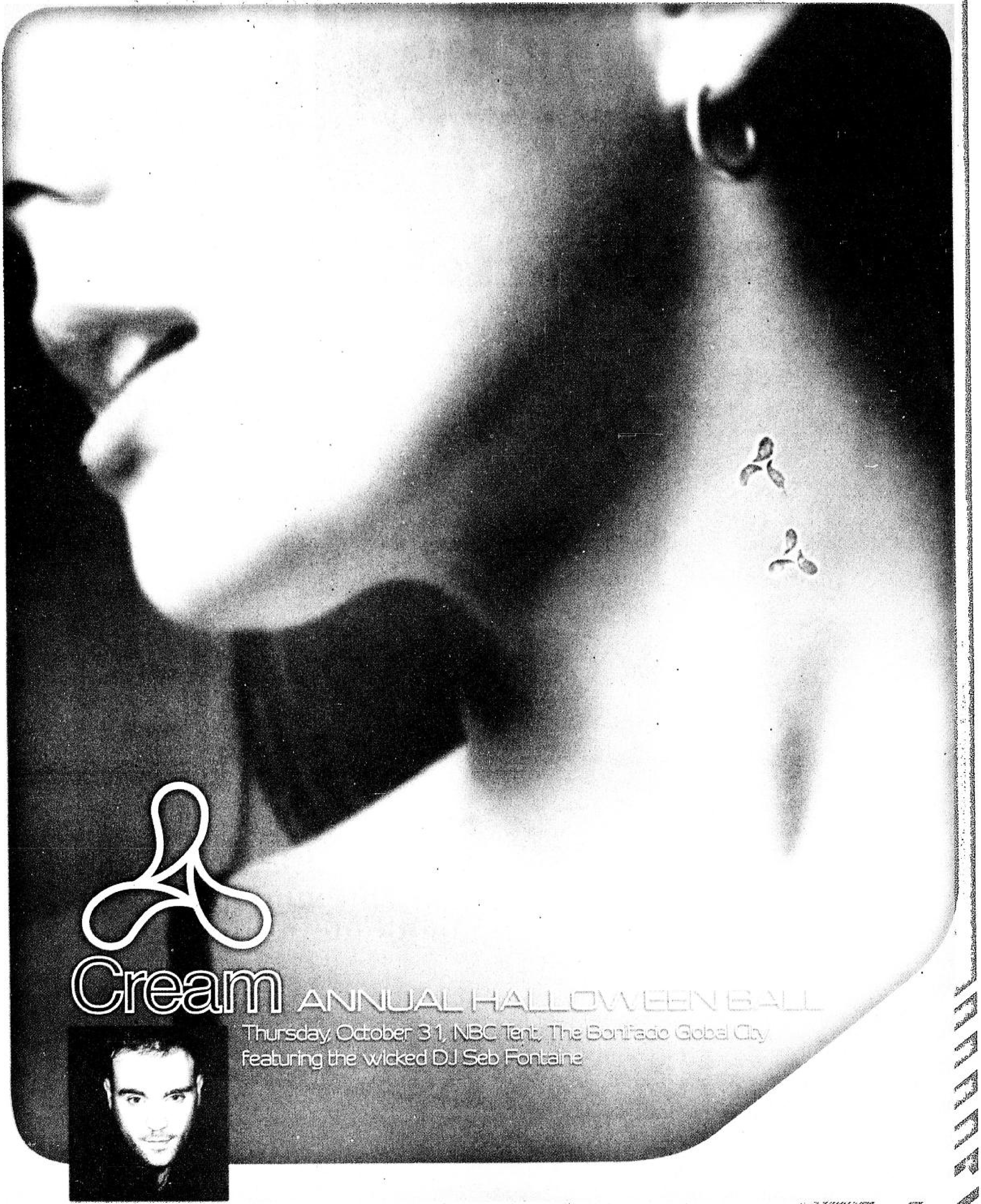
"SAUCE MAR YOSEP!"

Marami ang naSAUCEsorpresa sa sarap ng bagong "Masarsang Pancit Canton."

RFM PRESIDENT
NEW
ORIGINAL FLAVOR
SAUCY MI
Ang Masarsang PANCIT CANTON
2 Easy Steps to Prepare Sauce
1. Mix seasoning, oil and soy sauce
7 Tbsp hot water OR 1/4 cup hot water
2. Add 7 Tbsp or 1/4 cup hot water. Mix until thick.
Pour on cooked noodles and enjoy Saucy Mi!
SERVING SUGGESTION
65 GRA

RFM PRESIDENT
ENTERPRISES CORPORATION

Simply delicious



Cream ANNUAL HALLOWEEN BALL

Thursday, October 31, NBC Tent, The Bonifacio Global City

featuring the wicked DJ Seb Fontaine

SMART subscribers can enjoy these bewitching perks:

- P100 off your tickets to Cream bought at Tower Records and Music One.
- Hassle-free entrance via the SMART Expresslane. Simply present your SMART celfone and entrance ticket.

Those who are not yet on SMART can convert and score free tickets to Cream!

- 200 tickets to be given away to those who SIM swap to SMART Buddy at Tower Records or Music One anytime from October 26 to 30.
- Switch to SMART Gold by joining the Gold Rush promo. Those who will get a Gold Select 1995, Gold Premium 2665 or Gold Elite 3500 plan from October 26 to 30 in SMART Tower, Greenbelt and Virra Mall Wireless Centers will get a pair of Cream tickets plus a free handset!

Special offers only on the night of the event!

- SIM swap to SMART Buddy and get one ticket to Cream free! Plus, you have a chance to win a Nokia 7650.
- Switch to SMART Gold and get one ticket to Cream free! Plus a FREE Nokia 7210, Nokia 8855, Nokia 8850 (Gold), Samsung T100 or Ericsson T68i when you switch to Gold Choice 1335 or Gold Select 1995. Switchers to Gold Premium 2665 or Gold Elite 3500 get a free Nokia 7650, Nokia 8910 or Nokia 9210i.

See posters and flyers for details.

Questions? Comments? Concerns?. Call the SMART hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888 or email us at customercare@smart.com.ph or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

SMART

Simply Amazing!

BIGFISH

MTV PHILIPPINES

Per DTI-NCR Permit No.A2-0362, Series of 2002

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1989, Series of 2002

Exclusive to SIM swappers! Get a chance to win a brand new Nokia 7650 that we're raffling off from 12 midnight onwards.

Play the Halloween Trivia Game and get a chance to win tickets, CDs, Nokia 3510s or a Nokia 7650 in our raffle draws! Every correct answer gives you one raffle entry.

* Top 500 scorers of the day will get a chance to win CREAM tickets and CDs
* Top 300 scorers of the week will get a chance to win a Nokia 3510
* All players will have a chance to win a Nokia 7650. Grand draw is on October 31, 2002. Promo period: October 16-31, 2002

To join, key in **CREAM** and send to 489.

P2.50 per transaction sent
All winners will be notified via a phone call on their registered SMART GSM number.

To download a CREAM logo, key in LOGO <keyword> and send to 233.

X10	CREAM	BIGFISHFANGS	CAPITALS	BIGFISH

For a list of CREAM logos, key in CREAM LOGO and send to 489.
P15.00 for every successful download

Sunday LIFESTYLE

VANITY

Guest editor
Leica R. Carpo

beauty

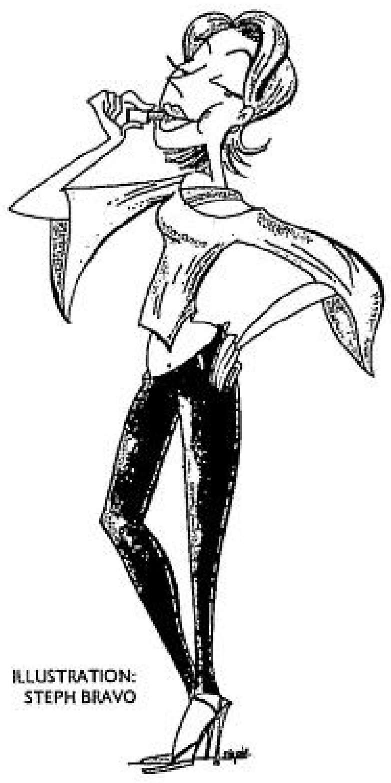


ILLUSTRATION:
STEPH BRAVO

PREVIEW

RIA ROMERO, who writes for both print and radio, interviewed the youngest and the oldest beautiful women for their beauty icons on the story on pp. E4-E5.

METRO

CELINE GABRIEL, who works for a beauty company and designs bags as a hobby, gives the lowdown on party-going beauties of all ages for the story on pp. E4-E5

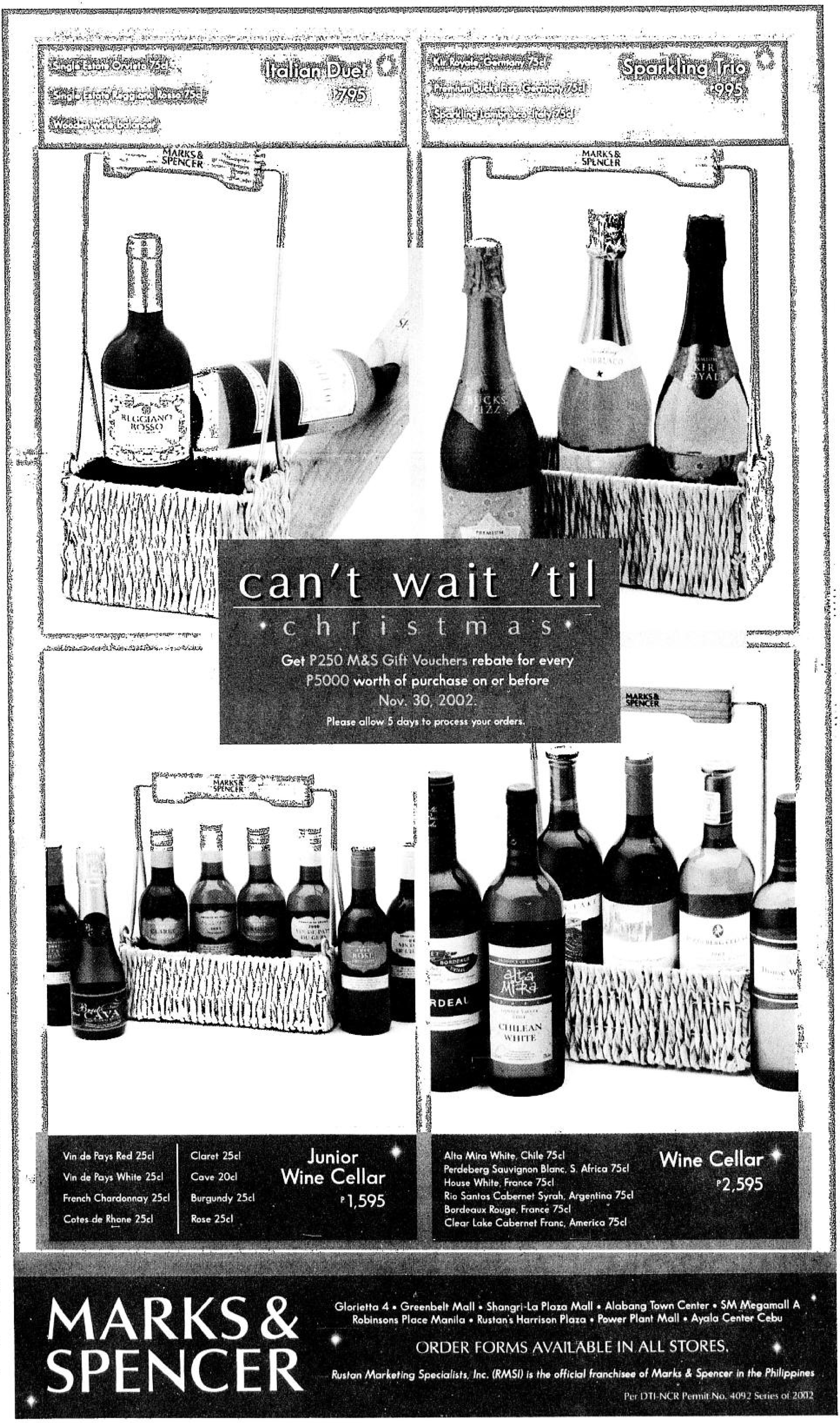
TESSA PRIETO, who hosts glam gigs, surveyed the more mature women whose faces exude unfading glory for the story on pp. E4-E5.

ANGELIQUE VILLARAZA, who is a brand manager and stylist, uncovers the secrets to becoming a cover girl on p. E6.

PREVIEW

THELMA SIOSON SAN JUAN, who calls the shots at several glossies, reveals that beauty cuts deeper than the skin on p. E2.

LEICA CARPO, whose main line is making women want to look pretty, also gets a shot of pleasure from writing. Between planning this issue and going to press, the vivacious Leica managed to take a quick jaunt to Paris and Bilboa, launch an ultra-hip makeup skin care line and grace the most important parties hereabouts—something only a vibrant woman can pull off.



Single Estate Orvieto 75cl
Single Estate Reggiano Rosso 75cl
Wooden wine balancer
Italian Duet
₱795

Kir Royale, Germany 75cl
Premium Bucks Fizz, Germany 75cl
Sparkling Lambrusco, Italy 75cl
Sparkling Trio
₱995

can't wait 'til
christmas
Get P250 M&S Gift Vouchers rebate for every P5000 worth of purchase on or before Nov. 30, 2002.
Please allow 5 days to process your orders.

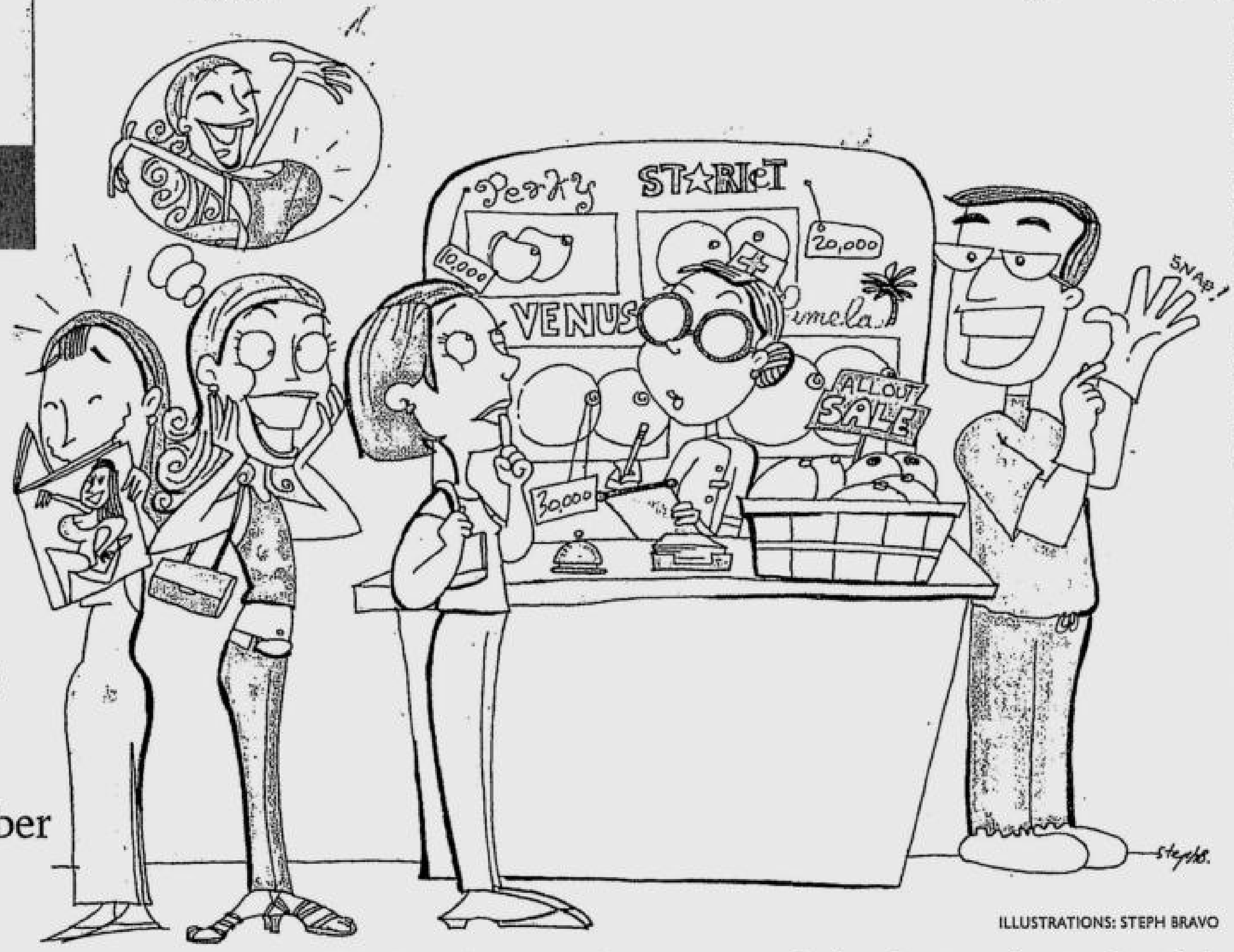
Vin de Pays Red 25cl
Vin de Pays White 25cl
French Chardonnay 25cl
Cotes de Rhone 25cl
Claret 25cl
Cave 20cl
Burgundy 25cl
Rose 25cl
Junior Wine Cellar
₱1,595

Alta Mira White, Chile 75cl
Perdeberg Sauvignon Blanc, S. Africa 75cl
House White, France 75cl
Rio Santos Cabernet Syrah, Argentina 75cl
Bordeaux Rouge, France 75cl
Clear Lake Cabernet Franc, America 75cl
Wine Cellar
₱2,595

MARKS & SPENCER
Glorietta 4 • Greenbelt Mall • Shangri-La Plaza Mall • Alabang Town Center • SM Megamall A
Robinsons Place Manila • Rustan's Harrison Plaza • Power Plant Mall • Ayala Center Cebu
ORDER FORMS AVAILABLE IN ALL STORES.
Rustan Marketing Specialists, Inc. (RMSI) is the official franchisee of Marks & Spencer in the Philippines
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4092 Series of 2002

SL voice

The ever-growing 'Kapisanan ng Nagpa-facelift' and surgery junkies



ILLUSTRATIONS: STEPH BRAVO

By Thelma Sioson San Juan

I HAD a secret agenda when I once slept with my sixtyish aunt: I wanted to see for myself if it was true what they said about women who have had facelifts and eye jobs—that they sleep with their eyes open.

So, as my aunt (may her soul rest in peace and may her descendants leave me in peace after this) slept soundly in her bed next to mine, I stealthily stepped out of bed, tiptoed to hers and knelt before my unsuspecting subject so I could peer into her face.

Yes! Those eyes were agape, not wide open but just slightly so. That was instant infotainment for me.

So it's true. If your eyes have been reworked way too much, you can't sleep with your eyes shut. My uncle didn't live long enough to experience that unique feeling of being watched over by his soulmate all hours of the night, but then if he did, so what?

He was allowed his snore, so why couldn't his vain life partner be allowed her blissful all-night-long half-stare? For better or for worse, remember.

I asked popular beauty-miracle worker Vicki Belo if my eyewitness account had scientific reason. She said, yes, it could happen, especially in the early cases of local cosmetic surgery, when the practice wasn't as advanced as it is now. It happened, she said, when in the eyelid lift or eyebag removal, too much skin had been removed.

> 'Men believe that the bigger the woman's breasts, the dumber she is. In fact, the bigger the woman's breasts, the dumber the man'

But, she added, the condition must not have been allowed to last because the eyes would suffer since they would dry up. One's ability to shed tears would have been hampered. The condition would have been damaging.

My aunt didn't live long enough to have another eye job. And when she died, the undertaker did an exquisite job.

That bit of bedside investigative work made me swear not to have a face repair in the future, distant or near, first, because I don't relish the prospect of having to "look" at my man all night long for the rest of my life (even if my sleep is deep and my love even deeper, no man can be that good-looking) and, second, because I still believe in sleeping with my eyes closed.

That also told me to what great lengths women would go to look young and beautiful.

My aunt's case, however, was mild. Some women could die in the pursuit of technology-driven beauty. Just recently, a story went around about a young mother who turned comatose after having undergone cosmetic surgery, to excise the bulge, not long after childbirth.

Joy and tragedy

The chase after reinvented beauty and restored youth is marked with both joy and tragedy, almost in equal parts. With ludicrous hilarity and awesome scientific genius.

At one dinner, I noticed my gay friend counting with his fingers as we people-watched. When I asked him what his mathematical exercise was about, he said he was keeping tabs of the social X-rays passing us by or stopping by to air-kiss us.

What for, I pressed. Membership count of the "Kapisanan ng Nagpa-facelift," he said.

I'll always remember what I was told by scientist friend who worked in genetic engineering in the US cloning tomatoes and mushrooms, among other things: "Man's ultimate conceit is believing he could do better than nature."

Right. But try telling that to a woman or a man who thinks her/his eyebags are "Louis Vuitton luggage." Not everyone has the confidence of an Audrey Hepburn or a Robert Redford.

I gasped in admiration as I turned the page of Time (or was it Newsweek?) and saw the wrinkled close-up of Redford. Sixty-two, the article declared the icon's age. Unstretched but still so sexy.

In church, I sometimes spot Eddie Garcia and cast studious glances at him when the long homily allows it. The man wears his wrinkles rather well.

These days it takes courage to resist the lure of science and allow the march of years on your face and your body. But who are we to judge? It also takes equal courage to surrender to the knife, or the laser, or the light, as the case may be. (Not to mention, loads of dough.)

To many of today's women and men, surgical pain is no roadblock to youth and beauty quest. Besides, given the ever-progressing technology, pain is minimized, if not made unobtrusive. The invasion into one's body is made not only tolerable but also camouflaged.

Dr. Vicki Belo has told me that today's facelift no longer uses a knife or even laser—but a thread. No incision, no cut.

A pin-thin tube is used to insert the thread into your face, and this thread, which is thinner than a hair strand, is used to stretch the skin of the face. The thread is left in your face, never to be felt, much like your blood vessel or nerve.

Some cosmetic and plastic surgeons tell me that there are in-

THE EVER-GROWING / p.E3

ZOIDS™
INVASION
Get them for FREE!
with every purchase
of an Epson Stylus C41SX, C61
and Photo 830
Color Inkjet Printers
EPSON®
THE POWER TO CREATE
EPSON STYLUS C41SX
EPSON STYLUS C61
EPSON STYLUS PHOTO 830
TOMY®
Dream Energy

Mechanics:
1. Purchase any of the participating Epson color inkjet printers from any authorized Epson dealer outlets and get a FREE Zoids toy.
2. Participating Epson inkjet printers are Stylus C41SX, Stylus C61, Stylus Photo 830.
3. A Zoids toy will be found bundled together with the Epson printer.
4. The premium item is not convertible to cash.

EPSON PHILIPPINES CORP.
Tel. No: 813-6587
EPSON SQUARE:
Tel. No: 638-4418
Toll Free No. 1-800-1888-1440
www.epson.com.ph

© 1983-2002 TOMY SHO-PRO MBS JRK All Rights Reserved.
ZOIDS is a trademark of TOMY Company, Ltd. and used under license.
Licensed by TOP-IN.(BVI)

See Flyers for details.
Promo Period is from Oct. 20, 2002 until Dec. 25, 2002.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4034, Series of 2002.

The ever-growing 'Kapisanan ng Nagpa-facelift' and surgery junkies

From page E2

deed, "cosmetic surgery junkies." These are people who aren't necessarily old prunes or beauty-impaired, yet they undergo body or face repairs over and over.

This obsession is called dysmorphic body syndrome, said Belo. These people feel there's always something wrong or inadequate with the way they look, so they must have their surgery fix—no different from our craving for chocolate.

Why?

"Once they've gotten a high from being told by people how beautiful they look [after a face repair]," Belo said, "they crave for the flattery over and over. They want to feel the high again, so they come to me and say, what can we do now? It's like the law of diminishing returns."

No wonder there are men and women walking in our midst who look more and more like a Picasso painting (with due apology to the master)—a facial feature seems to get displaced each time they turn up at cocktails.

Business is good

Those in the beauty business—from cosmetic and plastic surgeons to cosmetic dermatologists—admit to an evident growth in business. Belo, for instance, who's definitely the most aggressive in marketing, says the increase in business volume has been no less than 70 percent from the time she started 12 years ago.

In her case, however, the number of liposuction cases has gone down, not because of less demand but because of greater supply—there are more and more clinics offering this popular way of bulge elimination.

What's so interesting is that the clientele has become drastically younger—as young as 16. There are more and more Filipino women now in their 20s who want something done to their face or their body.

Apart from liposuction, the biggest demand is for a nose job. I guess if the Japanese or Chinese women want something done to their eyes, Filipinas, for their part, zero in on their noses.

Of course, eyebag removal is also popular, as well as an eyelift. Dr. Jesse Corres, a plastic and cosmetic surgeon, was approached by a woman in her early 20s who wanted an eyelift. He told her no, because "asymmetry is natural."

He said people must go easy when it comes to eyebag removal. Eyebags, which are made of fat, act as "shock absorber" and protect the eyeballs, he said.

Excessive eye bag removal can result in excessive eye dryness preventing you from tearing up properly. Plus—you don't want to look like you have white eyeliner permanently tattooed on your lower eyelid.

Women as young as their 20s run to surgeons for breast augmentation. This is so in demand now. Career women, businesswomen, students—the clientele is varied. All believe that good and big breasts give them confidence, if not power over men.

"We are a breast-obsessed country," said Belo. Filipino men are suckers for big boobs. "Men believe that the bigger the woman's breasts, the dumber she is. In fact, the bigger the woman's breasts, the dumber the man becomes," said Dr. Belo.

I couldn't have put it better, only because I'm not in a position to find out.

Belo did. One day, she tested the above theory by wearing water-padded bra (the vogue these days, thanks to Victoria's Secret) and went about her day's business while flashing her cleavage.

"I went around that day, from lunch to business meetings, and everywhere I went, people noticed me. The guys went out of their way to talk to me, not really listening to what I was saying, but concentrating on my boobs. Like they asked, can I do anything for you? I had a big laugh all the time. Proved my theory right."

Fight over men

Belo reiterated what I've written in my Editor's Note in Metro—that the competition for men these days isn't only stiff, it's cutthroat.

"There are so few men out there and so many women. And many of the few men are gay," she said.

So women resort to building up the beauty arsenal, from hip-baring pants to surgery-bloated breasts. (There must be a better way of doing battle, but that's another story.)

Dr. Belo added, "I see it all the time—men turning into patties when they're before women with big breasts."

I don't know that this weakness for mammary glands is unique to Filipino men. There must be "patties" in every culture.

"In South America, it's different," Belo said, "Women there go for breast reduction, but want big behinds."

Well, it's a free world; you're free to choose what you want reduced or enlarged.

These days there are also more and more men opting for vanity surgery, usually liposuction. Thirty percent of Belo's clientele are men who are usually in their 30s — politicians, businessmen, celebrities, you name it.

However, there's a difference in approach between men and women, in Dr. Belo's experience at least. "Women go for their liposuction, then do their diet and exercise. Men do the reverse; they come for their lipo after they've tried everything else, from diet to exercise."

As Corres said, "Vanity is no longer synonymous with women only," and he should know because 45 percent of his clientele are men.

Why do men and women have their faces or bodies altered?

Self-esteem. They don't feel adequate about something in themselves and they believe that alteration gives them self-confidence. To a certain extent, perhaps that's true.

But, as Corres said, "Doctors must learn to say no."

Belo agreed with that, which is why she and other surgeons refer some patients to psychiatrists. Doctors in the beauty business must know when their work ends, and that of a psychiatrist or a counselor begins.

"When I was new in the practice I was idealistic in the sense that I thought I could do everything to help everyone, like I helped myself," Belo said. "But then I realized that was not always the case. I've had several clients to whom surgery must be a regular fix, people who wanted something done to themselves even if there was no need in the first place."

Love of self

She said that she always begins a consultation by asking the patient what his/her expectations are. Corres does the same. "I ask her if she expects to get her husband back [after her surgery]," Belo said. "Then I tell her that if she wants something done, she must do it not for her husband, but for herself."

I cannot agree with Belo more. Love and care must begin with one's self.

As Corres noted, we're in an era when youth is exalted. Youth is the prevalent standard of beauty. And this craving for youthful look is what leaves the psyche of some people askew.

Media have a great hand in the making of such mindset. But have you noticed lately how some style glossies, especially the institution that is Vogue, are piping up the notion that beauty also comes with age, and how they're featuring more and more the style of mature women? (The great Anna Wintour, after all, is not getting any younger herself.)

There are so many non-surgical and painless ways to beauty and youth now. Quick fixes like Botox. You can avail yourself of it as easily as fastfood.

But I remain stubborn in my belief that more than surgery or technology, character is what will make you beautiful or ugly—at the end of the day. Many women and many more men perhaps will not agree with that.

Big boobs are sexy, but a bigger mind and an even bigger heart can even be sexier. Again, men may disagree.

But then, if we women begin to talk and think inches, many men will, uh, surely turn into "patties." And you wouldn't like that, right, guys?

E-mail the author at tsanjuan@skyinet.net

Dove
INVISIBLE SOLID
Unscented
1/4
MOISTURISING CREAM
ANTI-PERSPIRANT
DEODORANT

Not another deodorant ad.

Don't worry, this isn't one of them. Because new Dove deodorant isn't just like any deodorant. It's the only one that provides outstanding dryness while its 1/4 moisturising cream takes care of your skin.

For a free sample, call 5888800 in Metro Manila or 1-800-10-5647258 anywhere in the Philippines.
Only available at: Big R, Cash & Carry, Cherry, CSI, Gaisano, Landmark Supermarket and Landmark Department Store, Makati Supermart, Mercury Drug, PCX, Robinsons Department Store, Robinsons Supermarket, Shopwise, Shoppersville, SM Supermarket, South Supermarket, Supermagic, Unimart, Waltermart and Watsons

forum

I WORK in a company that makes a living out of making people beautiful. This may not seem like rocket science at first glance, but making safe and effective anti-wrinkle creams, hair coloration formulas and lash curling mascaras requires just as much science and creativity. Believe me, the average female consumer these days can be just as, if not more, demanding than most astronauts ever will be.

That beauty is a luxury has often been its bane, but ask yourself how much better off would we be in a world sans beauty? It is true that beauty, in its simplest form, is merely about a pretty face and form but, in a deeper sense, its successful creation conveys a feeling of well-being and "rightness with the world." A feeling not limited to the source of beauty, but embraces all who partake of it. In a world where life seems so unfair and rage seems to be the best response to yet another injustice, oftentimes the mere presence of beauty is enough to subdue the inner demon—hopefully, long enough to think things through.

Fair warning: When taken to extreme the quest for beauty can easily morph into narcissism, its dark side. For me, real beauty is about the passion, integrity and creativity one puts into becoming the best possible person one can be. Like any worthwhile pursuit this often comes at a cost.

Below, a handful of beautiful Filipino women share their views on beauty and their pursuit of it. Enjoy the read.

—Leica R. Carpo

Top beauty icon **Audrey Hepburn** • Best beauty tip **wash y**
guru **mom** • Minimum beauty budget spent on **manicure-p**
No one admits to **being bothered by ageing** • Everyone ag

BEAUTIFU

Interviews by Ria Romero, Celine Gabriel, Tessa Prieto-Valdes and LRC

Stephanie Zubiri, 18

A WOMAN'S MOST BEAUTIFUL AGE IS...

A woman's age is irrelevant; therefore she's always beautiful.

BEAUTY IS ABOUT...

Confidence, intelligence and the ability to smile genuinely under any circumstances.

TOP THREE BEAUTY ICONS:

Miriam Quiambao. Confident, not afraid to exude her Filipina beauty.

Charlize Theron. She's spunky, feminine, elegant, glamorous—all at the same time.

Lauren Bacall. She's not a perfect beauty but she's a very empowering woman.

TOP TWO BEAUTY MISTAKES:

Cutting my hair boy-short and not using sun block SPF.

HAPPY WITH YOUR LOOKS NOW?

Yes, even if I wish I had longer legs or a better nose, but I'm content anyway. No amount of surgery can make you happy because in the back of your head you'll know it's not you.

Peaches Aberin, 22

A WOMAN'S MOST BEAUTIFUL AGE IS...

No particular age. A woman is most beautiful at the point in her life when she is the happiest.

BEAUTY IS ABOUT

Being happy about who you are and being content with what you have.

TOP BEAUTY ICON

Grace Kelly. Because of her elegance and timeless beauty.

BEST BEAUTY TIP:

To have my face threaded to remove facial hair. It makes your face look so clean!

DOES AGING BOTHER YOU?

Not at all! I am still very young. Maybe 10 or 20 years [from now].

Gabbie de la Rama, 24

METRO

A WOMAN'S MOST BEAUTIFUL AGE IS...

40, because it's the age where most people think it goes, but this is actually when it truly shows.

TOP THREE BEAUTY ICONS:

Tetchie Agbayani. The perfect example of the Pinoy beauty.

Juliette Binoche. Simple but very classy, clean and still exotic.

Mayumi Cabrera. Very genuine, no makeup and she's still beautiful; her face is interesting.

TOP TWO BEAUTY MISTAKES:

Shaving my legs and popping my zit.

Rissa Samson, 23

A WOMAN'S MOST BEAUTIFUL AGE IS..

A woman is most beautiful and most radiant at two points in her life: when she becomes a bride and when she becomes a mother.

BEAUTY IS ABOUT...

Being beautiful 10 years ago and 10 years from now.

TOP THREE BEAUTY ICONS:

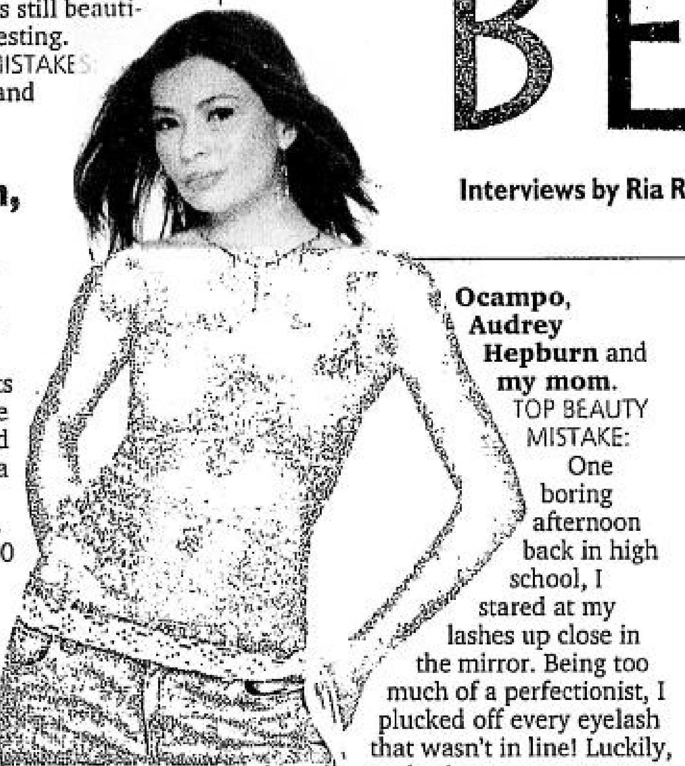
Tina Maristela-Ocampo, **Audrey Hepburn** and **my mom**.

TOP BEAUTY MISTAKE:

One boring afternoon back in high school, I stared at my lashes up close in the mirror. Being too much of a perfectionist, I plucked off every eyelash that wasn't in line! Luckily, they all grew back.

DOES AGING BOTHER YOU?

No. My husband Marzo always says he looks forward to us growing old together.



COSMOPOLITAN

Apples Aberin-Sadhwani, disarming at 34

PREVIEW

A WOMAN'S MOST BEAUTIFUL AGE IS...

It's not always about age. I know women of all ages whom I consider truly beautiful. But I noticed that most women in their 30s and 40s have a certain glow and confidence about them. It probably comes with maturity, contentment and knowing one's self.

BEAUTY IS ABOUT...

Confidence, kindness, a positive outlook in life. Of course, it also helps to look good and take care of one's appearance as looking and feeling good are intertwined.

TOP BEAUTY ICON:

Audrey Hepburn. She has class, effortless style and confidence. Plus, she genuinely cared for others and touched so many lives through her work as a United Nations ambassador of goodwill.

TOP BEAUTY MISTAKES:

Comparing one's self to others, trying to be someone you're not, too much makeup, dressing inappropriately (unless piling on makeup and dressing inappropriately is your style).

DOES AGING BOTHER YOU?

Aging bothers me in a very minor, superficial way. Every now and then, I worry about wrinkles, flab and the strong, inevitable effects of gravity, but I'm more concerned about aging gracefully and being in the best of health at every stage in my life. So I take care of my physical appearance and health by exercising and trying to eat right, and I make it a point to nurture my emotional, spiritual and mental sides through various activities. More importantly, I always try to destress, stay calm and think positive.

HAPPY WITH YOUR LOOKS NOW?

Yes, I may not be the reed-thin 20-something model I was then but I am taking measures to stay fit, healthy and happy.

AVERAGE BEAUTY BUDGET:

Hard to say, but I go to the salon twice a month, exercise two to three times a week, indulge in countless books and magazines, and purchase beauty products like moisturizer, conditioner, lotion and the like every so often.

Bianca Araneta, 24

METRO

A WOMAN'S MOST BEAUTIFUL AGE IS

I can't think of a particular age, but I'm thinking of motherhood (30-40s). I like women who age gracefully. I think happiness brings out beauty in a person. I think motherhood makes women "women."

TOP THREE BEAUTY ICONS

Angelina Jolie. She doesn't try to be someone else. She's comfortable in her own skin and makes no bones for who she is and what she wants and does in life. To me, that honesty and acceptance of one's self are what makes a person really beautiful.

Paquita Revilla (my Lola). She's really a beauty icon. She lived her life, she's been through hard times, she showed a lot of strength and character even in her final days. She found reasons to smile and laugh and she was a really great grandma.

Madeline Stowe. Though I don't know much about what she's like as a person. I think her physical beauty is just a timeless classic.

Amina Aranaz, 23

A WOMAN'S MOST BEAUTIFUL AGE IS.

60s-70s, because I think it's the time of life wherein the woman has had gone through all the changes physically, emotionally and spiritually. This is the point where you can relish everything you've done. And this is the age where you can look back and know if you really are a beautiful person.

BEAUTY IS ABOUT

Cultivating yourself and being the person God made you to be.

TOP THREE BEAUTY ICONS:

Audrey Hepburn. For her physical beauty, and because she helped a lot of people and how she worked her way up in her career.

Becky Aranaz (my mom). She advised me on basic grooming hygiene...plus, she's not vain. She doesn't use much makeup. They think she's my sister.

Virgin Mary. She is the perfect model of a beautiful woman; she epitomizes everything we should strive to be.

AVERAGE BEAUTY BUDGET:

In a month, P200.

Susan Reyes, 50s

JUN DE LEON

BEAUTY IS ABOUT

Attitude. To be beautiful, you have to think positively.

BEAUTY ICON

Audrey Hepburn

BEST BEAUTY TIP:

Stay away from energy vampires and sleep six to eight hours a day.

AVERAGE BEAUTY BUDGET:

I use Cetaphil and moisturizer daily, and La Prairie products (which are expensive but worth it). I also believe in using sun block and flossing daily.

EXERCISES:

Pilates and treadmill thrice a week

Joey Mead, fabulous at 28

PREVIEW

A WOMAN'S MOST BEAUTIFUL AGE IS...

A woman is always beautiful at any age; 5 to 101 is an awesome age to be. But for me, being at 50 is a true test of beauty. Can you imagine all the life experiences and knowledge you would have in memory? I believe being 50 is being 15 all over again, but better—instead of sexual curiosity, it's a sexual showdown! Being at 10 years is a rebellious learning stage, late 20s are experimental times. By 50, you can honestly say, "Been there and done that, baby." It's wisdom mixed with true self-acceptance that is beauty for all.

I'm in my late 20s now, and at what I believe to be the most powerful stage of my life. I cannot wait to be 40 and fabulous, just to prove myself correct: Ever since I was 18, I've lathered lotions and potions. I was influenced at an early age by my young-looking mother, though I hadn't unleashed the ultimate secret power of beauty till just recently. Out of all the beauty looks I have been through, from photo shoots to fashion shows...concealers can hide, glossy lips can be enticing and long hair, sexy. I had done everything visually beautiful for others, but had forgotten about me. That's the turning point, ladies, so get out there and be your best—realize your reason for being in this world.

BEAUTY IS ABOUT...

Sharing one's love unconditionally.

TOP THREE BEAUTY ICONS:

Madonna. She has conquered every look imaginable. I'm forever a Maddy fan.

Kevyn Aucoin. She has turned beauties into icons.

G Toengi. There is no other woman I know who has experimented with every look and gotten away with it. *Tarush*!

BEST BEAUTY TIP:

Put sunblock every day under your daily moisturizer!

BEAUTY GURU:

Jing Monis...forever.

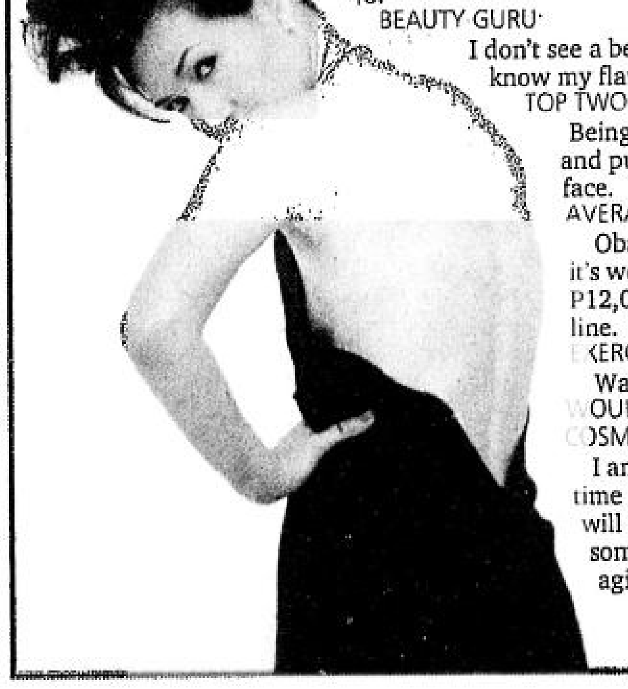
TOP TWO BEAUTY MISTAKES:

Thick makeup...so thick you need a chisel to chip it off! Arghhh! And uneven foundation, not blended in well... Grrr!

AVERAGE BEAUTY BUDGET:

Approximately $45 a month for waxing, sometimes $60 if I get a Brazilian... Ouch!

Tina Maristela-Ocampo, iconic in her 40s



BEAUTY IS ABOUT

Working on one's self inside and out.

BEAUTY ICONS:

Ting Ting Cojuangco, as painted by Claudio Bravo. A portrait of transcending beauty.

Ines de la Fressange, a French model in the 80s.

BEST BEAUTY TIP:

From Doris Ho: the use of Obagi at the age of 40.

BEAUTY GURU:

I don't see a beauty guru. Only I know my flaws inside and out.

TOP TWO BEAUTY MISTAKES:

Being too lazy to exercise and putting shimmer on the face.

AVERAGE BEAUTY BUDGET:

Obagi costs a fortune but it's worth it. It's about P12,000 for the skin care line.

EXERCISES:

Walking and eating right

WOULD YOU CONSIDER COSMETIC SURGERY?

I am hoping that by the time I turn 60, technology will have developed something that can kiss aging skin good-bye.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
Sunday **LIFESTYLE**

Dina Bonnevie, 40

BEAUTY IS ABOUT
Being healthy and having pure thoughts from within.

TOP BEAUTY ICON:
Lucy Torres. Even without makeup. I have seen her with her flawless skin.

BEST BEAUTY TIP
Exercise and right diet will definitely slow down the aging process.

AVERAGE BEAUTY BUDGET
I spend a lot for vitamins C and E (to clean up from within). I use Prescription Plus, a whole line of skincare. It's important to spend now in preserving beauty before it's too late. But Chanel makeup always helps. I spend one day a week for the works—spa, facial, nails, etc.

EXERCISE
Exercises such as pilates and workout in the gym.

Yes. Well, it depends if I end up with a younger man.

Tanya Moreno, 20

COSMETICS YOU CAN'T LIVE WITHOUT
Lip balm. I never leave some without it!

TOP THREE BEAUTY ICONS
Mom. I admire my mom for so many reasons and I believe that she exudes beauty not only through her looks but also through her heart and mind.

Princess Diana. She's one of my icons because she exudes class and timeless beauty.

Tweety de Leon. I think Tweety is the epitome of the Filipina beauty—simple yet stunning.

WOULD YOU CONSIDER COSMETIC SURGERY?
Only for reconstructive purposes. If I got into an accident and my face got disfigured, I'd definitely have it done, but I don't think I'd consider it otherwise.

AVERAGE BEAUTY BUDGET
I don't believe in splurging or skimping—I think women should set aside a modest budget for their basic beauty necessities and, maybe once in a while, pamper themselves. I think Asian women are a living proof of that. We're very lucky because most of us manage to look younger than we really are.

Savannah Lee Lumen, sweet 16

TOP THREE BEAUTY ICONS
I absolutely love **Kelly Osbourne**'s look—it's very punk, but still really, really girlish—I love that!

I also go for model **Devon Aoki.** There's something about the way she puts things together—a lot of layers like dresses over jeans or a tank top under a really beautiful lace shirt that drapes to one side and, again, over jeans. She's just someone that dares to go there, and you know what? She pulls it off!

Angelina Jolie. The woman just rocks with anything she wears. Even when dressed up, she maintains that edge that she has—gotta love her!

BEST BEAUTY TIP
Add a bit of liquid concealer to crème or liquid eye shadow and lipstick for a matte finish.

TOP BEAUTY MISTAKE
Buying and using a foundation that was much too orangy for my seriously pale skin. I think we all know what went wrong there!

WOULD YOU CONSIDER COSMETIC SURGERY
I've thought about it, but that's all. I think we all get sick of the way we look sometimes, but really now you would be artificially beautiful; it wouldn't really be you. That's not a good thing.

AVERAGE BEAUTY BUDGET
I spend tons of money on makeup.

Ting Ting Cojuangco, forever 50

BEAUTY IS ABOUT...
Being born to parents with genes that are a great match, and still, parents who remind you that beauty is bone and skin, and it's the heart that counts.

BEAUTY ICONS.
There are two I can think of who have impeccable dress sense and are consistent in being tasteful anytime and anywhere: **Tina Maristela-Ocampo** and **Baby Araneta-Forés.** Their appearance is never aggressive. They may wear the simplest clothes with the best cut. Their accessories match their attires. It's their whole packaging that's attractive, and no one behind the counter had to teach them how to put their look together. Their taste is simply inborn...intuition and knowledge of what's appropriate.

The third one is **Imelda Cojuangco.** She has established her particular style and the confidence of many years to carry it to its limits. In a word, she has dignity. There, I'm being nationalistic. Why attempt to look like a foreign creature?

BEST BEAUTY TIPS.
Smile. Laugh lines tell the story of your life, my doctor uncle taught me that. Also, [use] Retin A, moisturizer and AHA from several well-known skin doctors.

DOES AGING BOTHER YOU?
Yes, because I like to be in control but I cannot stop time.

HAPPY WITH YOUR LOOK NOW?
Depends on which side of my face I've slept on.

WOULD YOU CONSIDER COSMETIC SURGERY
Of course, but not too tight. My smile might change, and my nationality, too.

Vicky Pimentel, 42

BEAUTY IS ABOUT ...
Laughter and elegance.

BEST BEAUTY TIPS:
Smile a lot. Laugh more often.

COSMETICS YOU CAN'T LIVE WITHOUT
Can't do without my double face powder, hairbrush, signature scent, my security blanket is my makeup bag consisting of 19 pieces of makeup.

TOP BEAUTY ICONS
Aung San Suu Kyi. She's a natural in spite of all her struggles.

Catherine Zeta Jones. Oozing with sex appeal!

Grace Kelly. Sophisticated elegance.

TOP BEAUTY MISTAKE:
I curled my hair once. My God! I looked like an *ensaymada* with hair!

Jenni Epperson, 31

A WOMAN'S MOST BEAUTIFUL AGE IS
Early 30s, because you're more confident about yourself and more knowledgeable. You start to look more mature, but you're more aware so you take care of yourself more.

TOP THREE BEAUTY ICONS.
Audrey Hepburn. Classic beauty, carries herself well. She has done a lot of good things [so she has] balance.

Angel Aquino. As a stylist, she knows how to use her facial features and she's really nice to work with. [She has] balance in beauty and talent to project in front of cameras.

Christy Turlington. She has beautiful bone structure; she does Yoga, she had retired from runaway modeling and still retained her value in the industry. She's empowered.

FAVORITE BEAUTY GURU
The beauty bible: Allure magazine. You get latest products from it and shows you have to use them.

TOP TWO BEAUTY MISTAKE
Using wrong concealer and wrong foundation.

DOES AGING BOTHER YOU
In my mid 20s, it did, because I could see signs of maturity and I didn't know how to take care of it. But now that I do, I've learned to love my flaws.

HAPPY WITH YOUR LOOKS
Yes. You can't create beauty; you should just highlight your beauty.

ur face • Worst beauty blunder **popping zits** • Overall beauty
dicure • Maximum beauty budget **pricey facial creams** •
rees that **beauty isn't only about looks**

L AT ANY AGE

SURGERY
Definitely, when the time comes. Why not avail of new technology when it's there?

Ana Martha Moreno, 25

TOP BEAUTY ICONS
Mom. For the way she is and has always been.

Gretchen Oppen Cojuangco. She has an ageless face and is classy in her ways.

Grace Kelly. I love her style.

BEST BEAUTY TIP
I always wear moisturizer and sunblock before leaving the house.

Putting toner when I was young. It dried up my skin.

I never go to sleep without washing my face. If I don't put makeup, I don't use soap because it dries up my skin.

DOES AGING BOTHER YOU
Yes, I'm afraid to get wrinkles at a young age.

WOULD YOU CONSIDER COSMETIC SURGERY
No. I believe everyone is beautiful. It's just a matter of taking care of what God gave you.

HAPPY WITH YOUR LOOKS
Yes, but I can look better if I lost more weight.

AVERAGE BEAUTY BUDGET
I don't really have a budget. I believe in spending on beauty products when necessary, but only on things I will use.

Trinchy Floro, 27

A WOMAN'S MOST BEAUTIFUL AGE IS
Early 30s, somewhere between 30 and 35. That's when a woman blossoms and grows not just in looks but also in her career, character and mind. It's when women are most confident, secure and sure of what they want in life. They've past that awkward 20-something age, the age between 25 and 29 where some women are still trying to find themselves and figure out what they really want out of life.

PREVIEW

Confidence, security, character and personality. Someone can be extremely beautiful but have nothing to offer. Beauty is not all about looks; it has a lot do with what's inside.

Mia Hamm. Athletic, smart, confident, uses her popularity and fame to help build women's athletics in the world and has put up a bone marrow foundation to help people find a cure for bone marrow diseases.

Princess Diana

My mom, **Carol Masibay**, who looks great for her age. I'd love to look like that when I'm ??—(I'm not going to give away her age, or she'll shoot me!)

No. It's part of the whole process. I think that wrinkles give character and tell stories. When people distort themselves too much, it takes away from the natural beauty of the person. It's like hiding behind a mask! The only reason age bothers me is that I can't run as fast as the kids I'm coaching...plus my knees get all achy!

Yes. I can't wait to see the way I look when I am pregnant with my first child, knowing that I will be bringing new life to this world and it came from inside of me! Wild!

Myrza Sison, 35

Doing what you can to look your best so you can be confident and self-assured enough to free your mind and concentrate on more important life matters.

Audrey Tatou of "Amelie" fame, **Audrey Hepburn**, **Tweetie de Leon** and **Apples Aberin**, who all defy the laws of age and gravity.

Take care of your skin, be healthy; toxic thoughts and a negative attitude are the greatest uglifiers. This is just common sense.

For skin, my dermatologist; for hair, Jing Monis

Aging is only bothersome if the age your face reveals doesn't match your life's accomplishments thus far... But then again I don't know many people who would rather look more accomplished than younger! I guess if you can get away with looking younger than you really are, you should be grateful.

Yes, pretty happy, but if we all ceased to attempt in improving ourselves, where's the fun in that?

PREVIEW

Akiko Thomson, 28

PREVIEW

BEST BEAUTY TIPS
Stay out of the sun and use sunblock.

BEAUTY REGIMEN
I love cleaning my face with Apricot Scrub...every now and then putting on the green mask that's supposed to clean your pores.

COSMETICS YOU CAN'T LIVE WITHOUT
Can't live without sunblock 45! Lotion, lotion, lotion and my body scrub.

TOP BEAUTY ICONS
Chiqui Brosas-Hahn, Lauren Hutton and **Princess Diana.** I think with all three of them there is a naturalness about them and grace. Nothing artificial or done up.

TOP BEAUTY MISTAKES
I should've stayed away from the sun more!

WOULD YOU CONSIDER COSMETIC SURGERY
No, unless an accident disfigured me. We should love and take care of what we've been given.

AVERAGE BEAUTY BUDGET
Unfortunately, I don't keep track of my beauty sprees. But, yes, I'm all for splurging (in a balanced way). A woman must take care of herself!

Nini Licaros, 50s

BEAUTY IS ABOUT
Purity of the soul. Inner beauty.

BEAUTY ICONS
Elvira Manahan and **Audrey Hepburn**

BEAUTY GURU
None, but I'm looking around for one.

DOES AGEING BOTHER YOU
No. I feel more elegant as time passes.

HAPPY WITH YOUR LOOKS NOW
Although my metabolism is not as active and I am in search of a doctor to help me in that area, I am quite happy.

EXERCISES
Daily gym. I alternate taebo and treadmill. I also do mat pilates and aerobics.

WOULD YOU CONSIDER MEDICAL TREATMENT IN THE FUTURE?
Of course. I will do it for myself. But I will have to scout around for a good cosmetic surgeon for my facelift.

Irma Ponce-Enrile Potenciano, unabashedly 70

A person who is neat. No matter how beautifully made up she is, or how expensive her clothes may be, if she is untidy it's a no-no for me.

Monique Sigulon-Reyna-Villonco. In all her simplicity, she is beautiful. Even if she does not wear any make-up she is always neat and wears clothes that are simple and right for her age.

Lily de las Alas Padilla. A very elegant person, not too showy when she dresses. She fixes herself according to her age, unlike other women who try to follow the fashion trend for which they look ridiculous.

Remy Arguelles. A very regal lady. Every time I see her she is always dressed properly according to the time, occasion and place.

Whenever I gain weight—that for me is a big mistake! So I am eternally on a diet.

Yes! If you need cosmetic surgery by all means, have it! If it will improve your looks, why not? I suggest you get a good surgeon. Also do not overdo it to the extent of looking younger than your daughter. I have always said that "if men go through it, why can't the women do the same?" Nowadays, there is not reason to be ugly (if you can afford it) with all the beauty technology available.

You cannot fight aging. Whether we like it or not, it will come. So I think it is better to accept it and be happy. After my surgery at 65, I decided that I will not do it again, unless it is necessary. So I am at 70—I have earned every wrinkle on my face. And soon to be 71 I have done so much to reach my goals in life and I am very proud of my accomplishments. I know I did not waste my years on being idle. I have had a very productive life and I have not given up and will do more in the future!

I have no budget for beauty, as long as I can afford it why not?

Yes! I had cosmetic surgery when I turned 65 (removal of my turkey chin, my eye bags and my eye lids). That was six years ago. I did it once—that's it! Never again. I will be 71 on October 21.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

VOGUE CELEBRITY STYLE
LANCOME

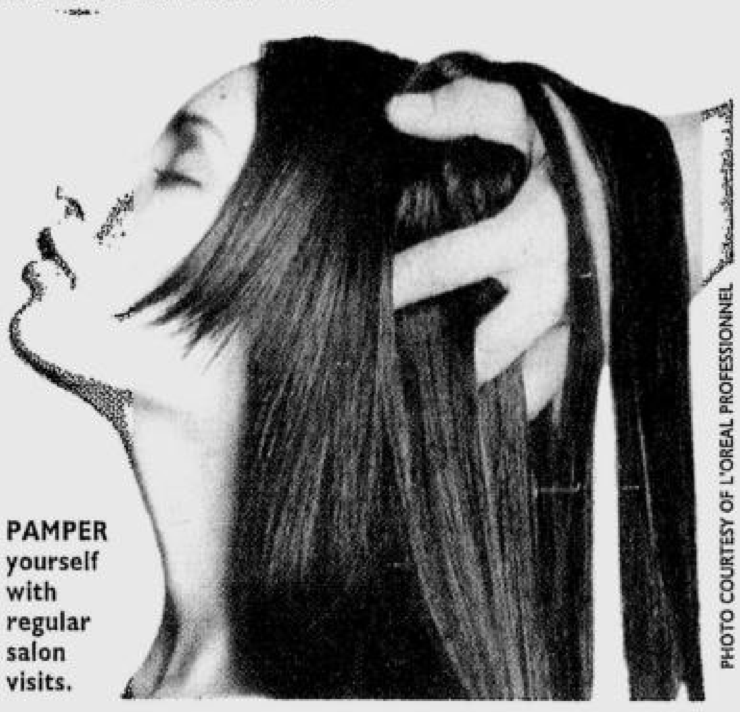

PAMPER yourself with regular salon visits.

PHOTO COURTESY OF L'OREAL PROFESSIONNEL

How to become a cover girl

To make it, you have to be fresh and exceptionally beautiful, which takes a lot of work

By Angelique Villaraza

ANY MAGAZINE editor will tell you that being a cover girl really means having the kind of face that sells issues. That means you must be:

1. A top celebrity, model, socialite, or politician.
2. Or a controversial personality.
3. Or the next hot thing—fresh and exceptionally beautiful.

The first two points do not apply to the average girl, so you will have to work on the third. In this case, many steps are involved as one does not become a cover girl overnight.

Fresh, hot, now

Decisions, decisions—you will have to decide on how you want to position or package yourself. Versace-clad nymph? Sultry diva? Doe-eyed Lolita? Rock princess? Which fashion icon fits your look and personality best?

Or better yet, how do you acquire the "Look of the Moment"?

Expert advice

If you are suffering from an identity crisis, then a third party should prove helpful. Go to image consultants Anthony Polvorosa, Jenni Epperson and Olen Lim, who can walk you through the process of creating a defined, confident image. Or spend an afternoon with your fashion-savvy friends, to try out different high-impact, low-maintenance styling combinations and themes using color palettes, various clothing silhouettes, textures.

Your crowning glory

Ask your favorite hairdresser to execute a haircut and color that suit your face shape, hair texturé and lifestyle. However, a boring, run-of-the-mill hairstyle will make you look like every other plain Jane. Therefore, to sport a head-turning 'do, tailor your style to the season's trend.

American Vogue beauty editor Sarah Brown predicts that this fall, "the hair to have is the essence of carefree cool—equal parts rock star and glamour queen. The cut is loose and charged with sex appeal—the perfect foil for fall's new extreme elegance."

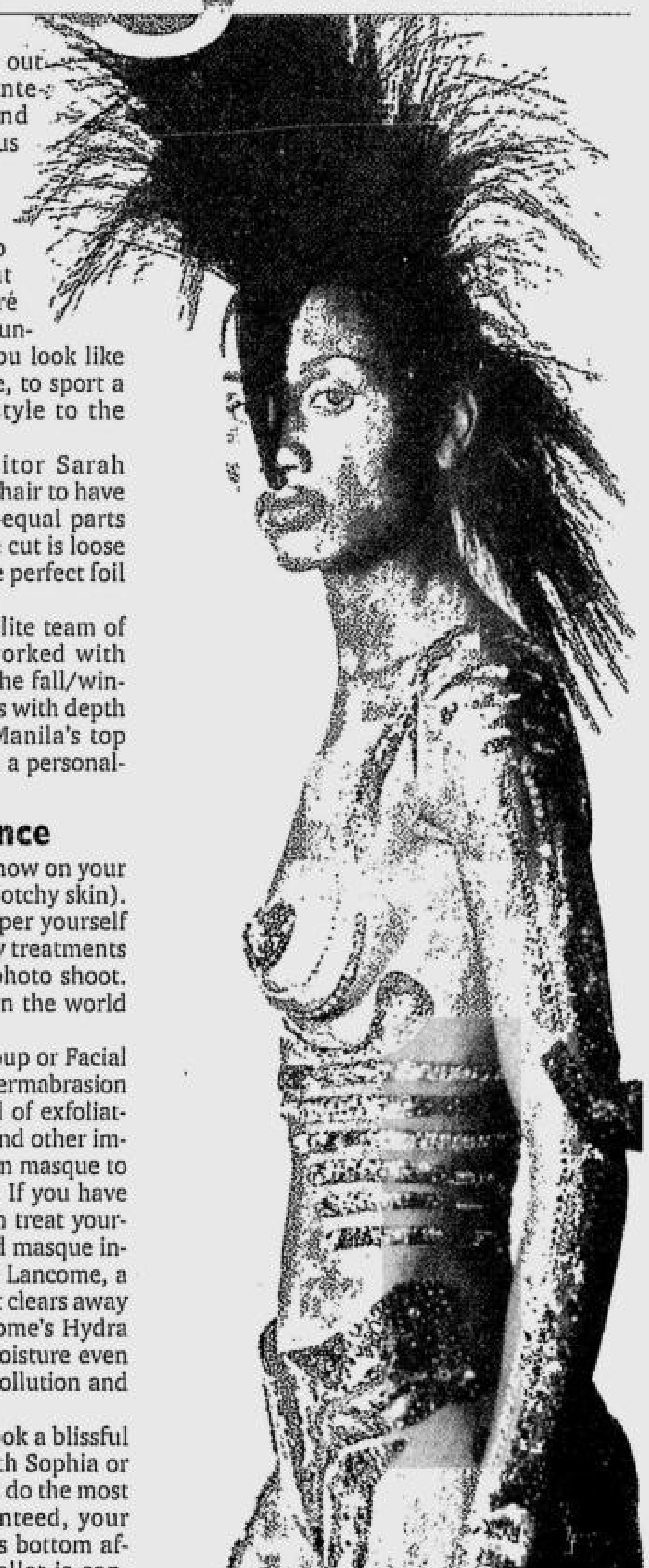
Haute Coiffure Francaise, an elite team of Paris-based hairdressers, has worked with L'Oreal Professionnel to predict the fall/winter trend for hair color: rich shades with depth with high shine. Consult with Manila's top colorists, who could help execute a personalized hair color for you.

Guiltless self-indulgence

If you are stressed out, it will show on your face (via wrinkles, dark circles, blotchy skin). Which means that you must pamper yourself with a package of facials and body treatments to prime yourself for your first photo shoot. After all, even the best makeup in the world can never hide bad skin.

Inquire at the Belo Medical Group or Facial Care Center for the latest microdermabrasion treatment (a professional method of exfoliating the skin, removing fine lines and other imperfections), followed by a vitamin masque to bring back the glow to tired skin. If you have maxed out your credit cards, then treat yourself to a home use facial scrub and masque instead. Try Exfoliance Controle by Lancome, a deep-cleansing foaming scrub that clears away excess sebum. Follow with Lancome's Hydra Intense Masque, which retains moisture even under harsh conditions such as pollution and bright photography lights.

As for the rest of your body, book a blissful afternoon at Emphasis Salon, with Sophia or Dede, the Balinese therapists that do the most outstanding *lulur* scrub. Guaranteed, your entire body will feel like a baby's bottom afterward. And, again, if your wallet is constraining your beauty plans, then try Lancome's Aromatonic Body Scrub at home, followed by H2O's Sea Weed Body Masque, available at any Cinderella outlet.


BAZAAR

You are what you eat

Stuffing yourself with junk food will make you look exactly that—like trash. To avoid overeating, drink two glasses of fresh fruit juice before every meal, to fill your stomach and prevent that extra helping of pre-lunch buttered bread. Fill your bedroom and office pantry with healthy snacks like cereal and salt free crackers, for those pre-menstrual moments when you get the munchies.

Hang out with thin people, so that you will always feel big compared to them. Not to discriminate, but it is a fact that many overweight people have low self-control, and will therefore be continuously munching on chocolates and cakes. Staying away from such types will minimize temptation.

If you've tried every available diet (Atkins, After Six, etc.) and still cannot lose that crucial 10-percent body fat, then it's time for more desperate measures. Look for a professional nutritionist or dietitian and assign a family member or friend to ensure you execute the plan calorie by calorie.

Body matters

Great clothes always look better on a fantastic body. Some fashion critics even claim that your best accessory is a fabulous body, because even the most expensive couture masterpiece cannot hide a hideous figure. Whatever exercise you choose, just make sure that you are seriously committed to it. Better yet, get a strict personal trainer that will pester you every day. Measure your body fat and monitor its development with a passion. This seems rigid and maybe even cruel, but the results will be a hundred-fold better than the suffering.

Look for Mitch of The Spa in RCBC Plaza, the physical therapist and personal trainer responsible for Gretchen Barretto's exercise regimen. She can definitely handle even the most demanding clients.

Read up on fitness matters in magazines and newspapers, just to be updated on the latest about keeping a great figure.

Fashion as self-expression

If you are not comfortable with what you are wearing, then you will look like an awkward fashion neophyte. So choose clothes that will boost confidence rather than damage your ego.

However, comfort does not mean baggy pants and your boyfriend's overused jersey. Use your creativity to mix interesting combinations—old and new: vintage with items hot off the ramp; expensive and cheap: luxury brands with DIY; trendy and classic: the season's colors with basic neutrals. Or you can break all the rules and wear everything all at once, but this feat must be matched with an exuberant personality and a fabulous sense of style.

If you are intimidated by all of the above, then approach a friend whose fashion sense you admire, and ask her who her favorite designer is. The September 2002 issue of Preview magazine includes a "Designer Directory (complete listing of all the designers who matter)."

During your consultation with the chosen designer, make sure to voice out hard facts, like which body parts you aim to flaunt and which parts need "help." In addition, go through various magazines, attend catwalk shows or watch TV-based fashion features to take inspiration from the world's fashion geniuses. This way you won't have to start your wardrobe plan from scratch.

Your best angle

Even if you are not photogenic, a good photographer can find your best angle and coax you into the most alluring pose. There are many fashion photographers, and if you are confused, then, once again, go through our local magazines, rip off pages of photographs that appeal to you most, and check which photographer was behind that oh-so attention-grabbing image. Your choice of photographer will also depend on the kind of photograph you want. Avant-garde? Then book Neil Oshima. Sexy, seductive? Go for Xander Angeles—after all, he did the Assunta de Rossi calendar.

If all these pros are beyond the reach of your budget, then have a friend (preferably a photography student or hobbyist) take Polaroids of you in various angles, poses, facial expressions. Study each one to determine your best smile, your best pout, your best tortured look, your best haughty glare. The more looks you have, the better. A cover girl should be as flexible as a chameleon.

Image is everything

Finally, you will need a publicist or talent manager to promote your hot, new self to all the beauty editors that matter. After all, there are hundreds of other girls out there vying for that much-coveted cover girl status.

If your bank account cannot support a publicist's exorbitant retainer fees, then you will have to resort to self-promotion: attend all the fashion parties and rub elbows with the right editors.

The harsh truth is, if these editors do not recognize you as the freshest face that sports the season's look of the moment, then your cover-girl fantasy will remain a dream despite all the work you've done.

Top 10 beauty myths

Drinking as aid to pulchritude? Soap a facial no-no? Coffee a skin dryer? Antiperspirants cancer-causing? Read on and be enlightened

By Leica Carpo

FROM OLD wives' tales to urban legends, the most popular modern-day beauty myths are compiled here.

1 Drink 8-10 glasses of water every day for beautiful skin.

Drinking water is a great health tip, but according to skin care experts, the skin reacts to external factors as well like air conditioning (which can dry skin), sunlight (which can burn skin), etc. So a better way to keep the skin soft is not only to drink water but also to moisturize or use sunblock from the outside as well. More recent studies have shown that the ideal number of glasses may be more like six. According to another recent study, those who drank five to six glasses per day were 41 percent less likely to experience a fatal heart attack than those who drank no more than two.

2 Soap is bad for the skin.

According to the American Osteopathic College, we should give soap a break these days. The newer soap formulations are made with synthetic surfactants and can cleanse skin in a milder manner. Some soaps even include moisturizers and are no longer drying for skin—particularly aging skin. Older formulations contain a mix of animal fats and fruit/vegetable oils, which are skin no-no's. The only problem with a bar of soap is that it is a breeding ground for bacteria. A pump dispenser is preferable.

YAaAAAAH-HH!!

3 Smoking and caffeine cause dry skin.

Tests show that caffeine has no direct effect on your skin, but it does deplete water from the body. Smoking only works indirectly to make your skin old before its time. It decreases circulation so the skin doesn't get as much oxygen, which is essential in creating and maintaining healthy skin cells. In fact, it is the repetitive eye squinting and pursing of lips while you smoke that can cause premature wrinkling around the eyes and mouth.

4 Use products from one line only.

This is a definite sales pitch from a really savvy sales person. You may use products from different lines without fear of a beauty disaster. Some companies make better moisturizers, but may not be as strong in eye shadows or lipsticks—so experiment; only you know what works best for you.

5 You can scrub acne away.

Coarse heavy-grained exfoliators are recommended for acne-prone or oily skin. However, when used too often and too vigorously, it can actually aggravate acne by opening the cysts and encouraging the skin to produce more oil to compensate for the ruthless stripping away. Use medium-grain exfoliators suspended in paste and don't overdo it.

6 Drinking soda can give one cellulite.

The carbonation in soda does not cause fat cells to swell or to cause skin to dimple. Cellulite is best blamed on your genes or a desk job. The best thing to do is massage the area with some of the new creams out on the market. This may not totally eradicate the problem but it may help.

7 Antiperspirants cause cancer.

Deodorants do not cause breast cancer. There is no correlation between the two, according to Dr. Pamela Goodwin, director of Marvelle Toffler Breast Cancer. Goodwin bases her study on the fact that there was not a huge jump in cases of breast cancer when antiperspirants were introduced into the market. She thinks the rumor started due to the closeness of the areas affected. And yes, she does apply antiperspirant every day.

8 It's too late to use sunscreen.

It's never too late to protect skin from the sun. Cumulative unprotected sun worshipping damages the skin. Clinical studies have shown that, once you start protecting it, the skin has ability to repair itself. This could take a few years though, so don't expect overnight results.

Tan skin equals burned skin. Skin, like bread, goes brown and turns to toast when it has been cooked. Ten to fifteen minutes of sun is healthy to increase Vitamin D in the body; more than that and you are increasing your risk of skin cancer. Beautiful skin is all about clarity, evenness and smoothness of texture and color, not about depth of color.

rank

9 Hair color will give you more white hair.

No, no, no. Hair coloration cannot give you more white hair because it does not penetrate your scalp. The whitening of the hair is caused by the inability of the melanocytes to produce melanin. Melanocytes are inside your scalp.

10 Eating grapefruits every day will increase breast size...

If you believe this, then you can believe anything.

ILLUSTRATIONS: STEPH BRAVO

Ayala Center Makati
Mall of the Year

Ayala Center Cebu
Finalist

Alabang Town Center
Finalist

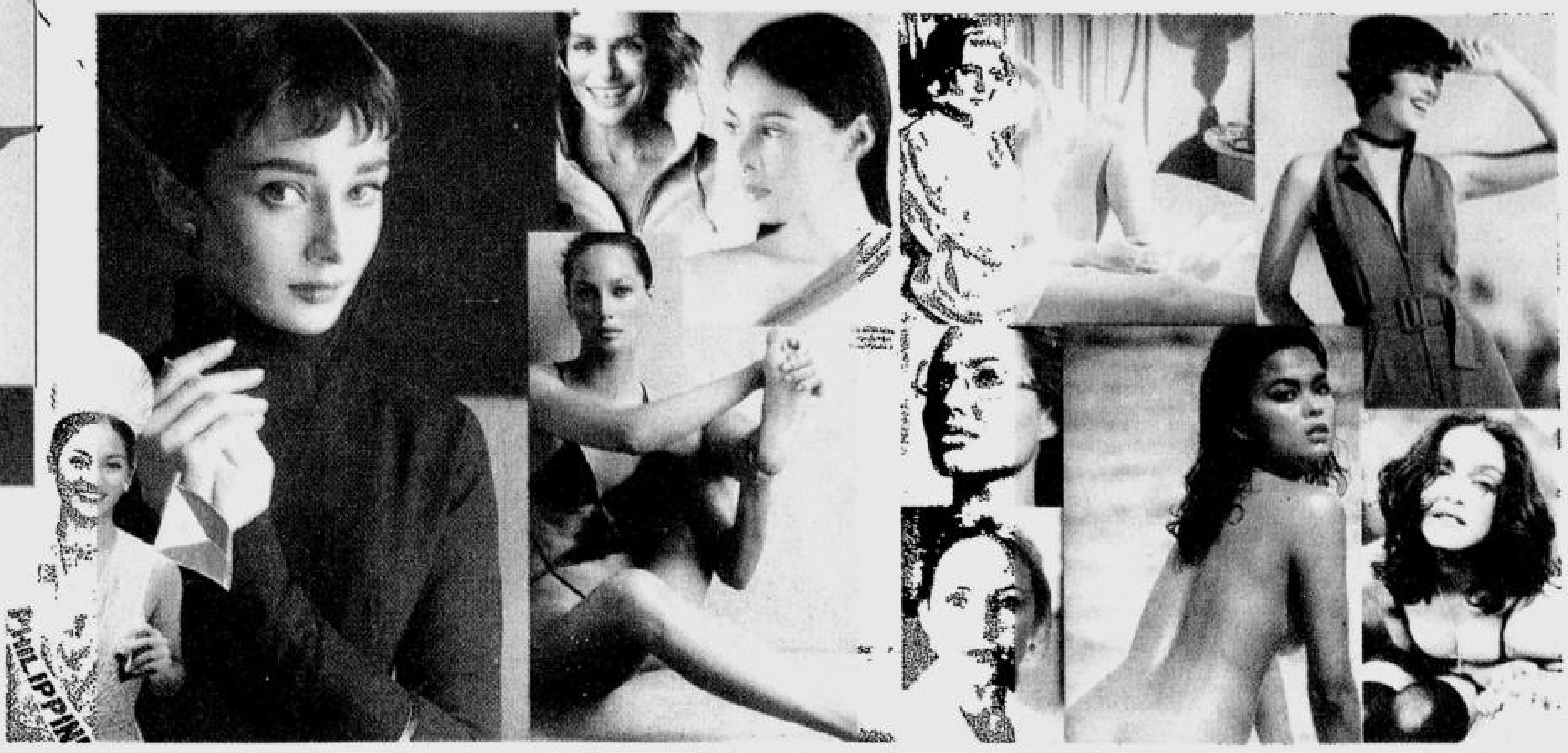
We thank the Philippine Retailer's Association for naming us Mall of the Year.
This is an inspiration to us all, as we pledge to work harder to provide you even more pleasures.

Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more!
www.ayalaland.com.ph
www.ayalamalls.com.ph

AYALA CENTER
GLORIETTA • GREENBELT
ALABANG TOWN CENTER
AYALA CENTER CEBU

SL icons

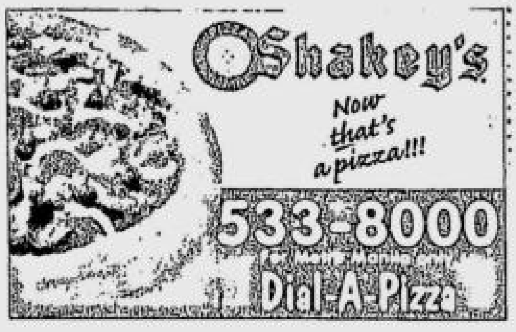
Beauty fades, style endures. Chosen by style watchers, these women inspire, in and out of season



Globe regrets to announce
that Oasis has indefinitely postponed
their concert at the Araneta Coliseum
scheduled for October 23, 2002.

A new date or ticket refund details
will be announced soon by the promoter.
Please await details.

GCN TXT



Sunday LIFESTYLE

For feedback, text us at (0919)880-33-54 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

City Garden Hotel
Makati
899-1111
7870 Makati corner Kalayaan Avenues, Makati City
POWER MEETING
Live-out Meeting Package
for as low as P9,750+
complete with amenities

Shelter for abused women marks 7th year

THE HAVEN in Alabang celebrated its seventh anniversary Sept. 30, with the participation of clients, staff members, social workers, congressional spouses and celebrity guests.

Manay Gina de Venecia, wife of Speaker Jose de Venecia and

SHELTER/ p.F2

MANAY Gina and her *kumare*, Kris Aquino

"Lower Than Cash Price" Appliances From Citibank

Have you ever dreamed of owning the latest DVD player or flat screen TV? Drooling over the one displayed at the local appliance store? Now, Citibank can end that long awaited break and make that dream into a reality!

Get those dream appliances not only at Zero Percent (0%) interest but also at lower than the cash price with Citibank's **"Lower Than Cash Price"** promo at the SM Appliance Center's **Appliance Installment Fiesta** happening this October 11-30, 2002, at the SM Megatrade Hall 2, SM Megamall.

Citibank's "Lower Than Cash Price" promo lets Citibank cardholders pay for items at **Lower Than The Actual Cash Price**, available at the 6-month installment plan. Just charge your purchases on your Citibank credit card using the 6-month PayLite Installment Plan and get a 1% rebate on the purchase amount every month for 6 consecutive months. The Lower Than Cash Price offer is available on selected items at the exhibit area only.

Plus, **WIN ANY OF THE 4 VOLKSWAGEN NEW BEETLES** through Citibank PayLite's Beetlemania! For every P3,000 charged to PayLite in a single transaction, you are entitled to one (1) electronically generated raffle entry. To top all these, receive a **FREE Mini-Beetle Model Car** at the SM Appliance Center's **Appliance Installment Fiesta** for a minimum P5,000 single PayLite purchase!

Offering increased financial flexibility, PayLite is a unique privilege available to all cardholders of Citibank Silver Visa and MasterCard, Citibank Gold Visa and MasterCard, Shell-Citibank Silver and Gold MasterCard, Citibank-Cathay Pacific Visa, Citibank Clear MasterCard and Citibank Visa Platinum.

For more information, please call the 24-Hour Citiphone at 995-9999, or log on to www.citibank.com.ph.

advertorial

SM Appliance Center
PayLite
beetlemania
appliance installment
fiesta
VCD-2400+MP3
VIDEO CD/CD PLAYER
Lower Than Cash Price at Below 0% Interest!

MEGATRADE HALL 2
SM MEGAMALL
OCTOBER 11-30

*Available on selected items and on six-month installment terms only.
SEE MECHANICS POSTER FOR DETAILS

citibank

SM CITY NORTH EDSA	NORTH EDSA ANNEX	NORTH EDSA BASEMENT	SM MAKATI	HARRISON PLAZA	SM CUBAO	SM MEGAMALL	SM CENTERPOINT	SM SOUTHMALL	SM CITY BACOOR	SM CITY FAIRVIEW	SM CITY CEBU	SM CITY ILOILO	SM CITY MANILA	SM DELGADO	SM CITY PAMPANGA	ROCKWELL	SUCAT	SM CITY DAVAO	PODIUM
928-9865	927-6578	927-2650	816-1178	521-2131	911-1159	633-5075	715-0534	800-3513	(046) 417-0258	417-6795	(032) 231-9032-35	(033) 320-6365	523-8593	(033) 320-5213	(045) 961-6967	898-1518	829-7167	(082) 297-7383	687-1215

Per DTI-NCR Permit Nos. A3-432 & 3568 Series of 2002

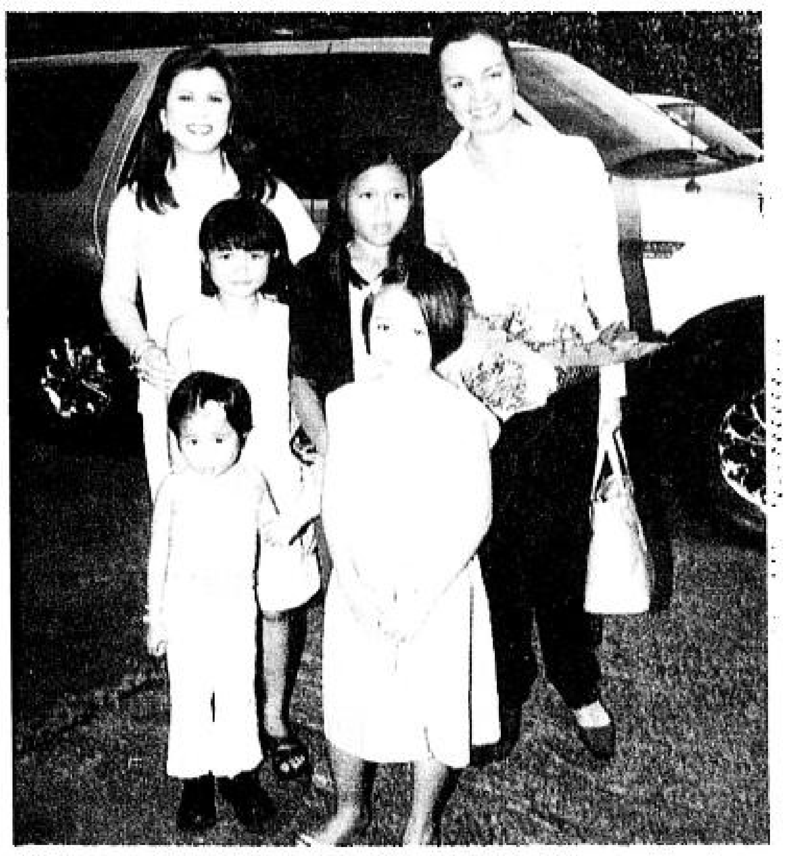
Shelter for abused women marks 7th year

From page F1

president of the Congressional Spouses Foundation Inc. (CSFI), built the institution seven years ago and is its main benefactor.

In her speech, De Venecia proudly announced that since 1995, when the first Haven was opened, 15 more centers for women have been built in the country.

Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office chair Honeygirl de Leon, who was also present, promised to provide an ambulance for the center. Speaker De Venecia himself has pledged to build five more buildings in the The Haven complex in Alabang.



CSFI prexy Gina de Venecia and former Miss Universe Margie Floirendo with the children of Marillac Hills

De Venecia also announced the ongoing construction of The Haven for Children in Muntinlupa City. The new center will help give streetchildren a better future by raising them in a family-like atmosphere.

Imelda Papin and rising star Sharmaine Santiago performed during the celebration. The Haven clients and children also did musical numbers during the program.

Special guest Kris Aquino, De Venecia's *kumare*, gave away cash prizes during a game show portion patterned after her hit game show "Game K N B?"

The Haven also received from the Philip Morris International through the Philippine Business for Social Progress Foundation, a $35,000 donation as part of the multinational's goal of helping uplift the lives of battered and abused women.

De Venecia reminded the women that The Haven was there as long as women were being abused.

The Haven
NATIONAL CEN

KRIS Aquino, CSFI president Gina de Venecia and PCSO chair Honeygirl de Leon with the children from Marillac Hills

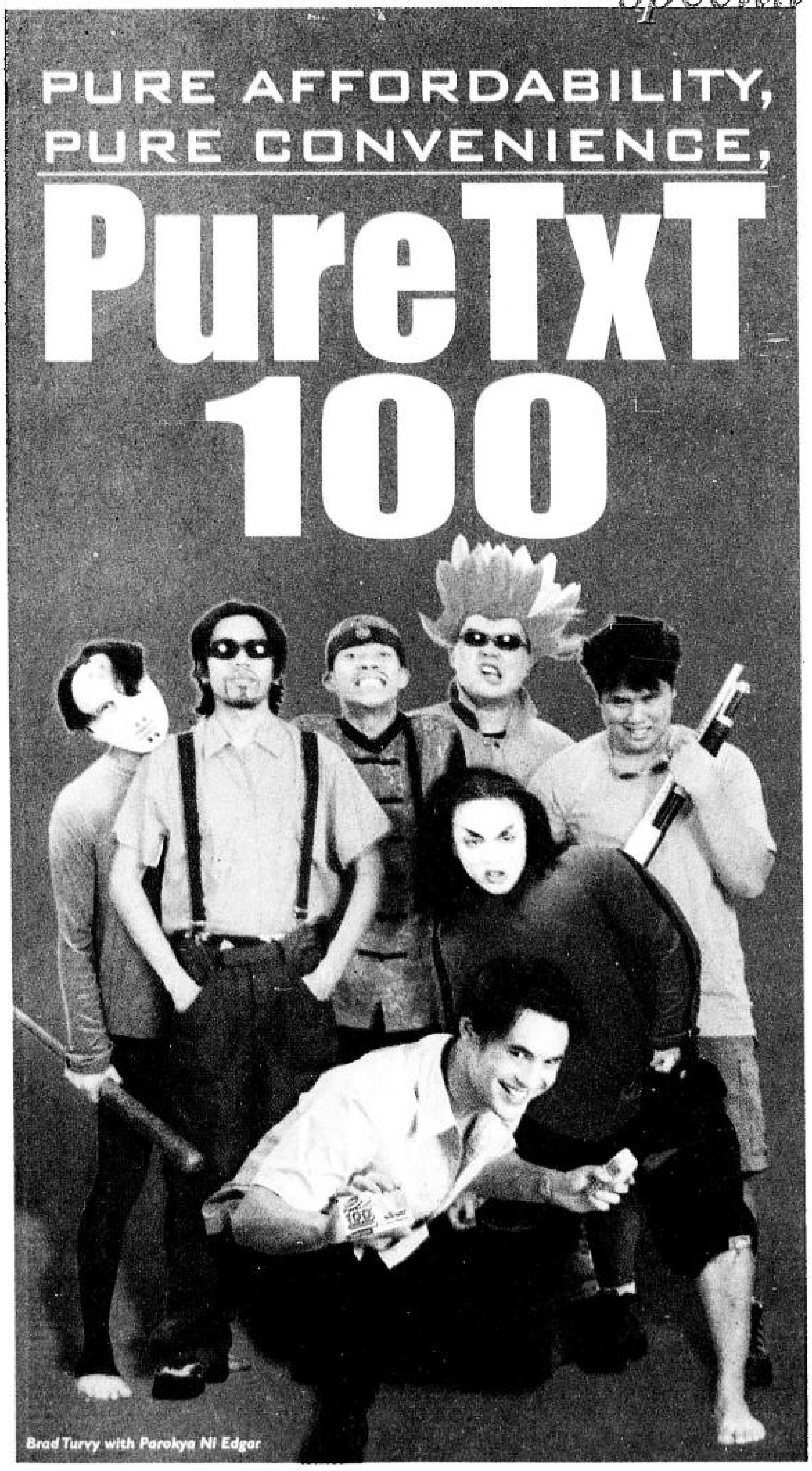
INported furniture?
INported: designed and crafted IN the RP, INcludes furniture.

The IN EXHIBIT
Be IN, Get IN, Buy IN.

27 YEARS
Loft
Habitat
ATALYER
The LifeStyle Center

INtroductory prices of up to 40% off.
From OCT. 16th to 20th 9am to 6pm
Habitat The Lifestyle Center Pines corner Sheridan Mandaluyong 636 5141 6364115
Per DTI - NCR Permit No. A3-690 Series of 2002

Special PROJECT



Brad Turvy with Parokya Ni Edgar

Just ask the rising heartthrob who personifies Pure TxT 100, Brad Turvy, what his thoughts are on the SMART Buddy service and you'll appreciate why a myriad of others like him believe in it. "It's a really handy option to have, especially when times are tough and one needs to budget".

Or take it from Chito, Parokya Ni Edgar front man: "SMART Buddy PureTxT is just right for me. It allows me to get reconnected through texting at a price that's easy on the pocket".

And if it's good enough for them, it's good enough for us! Look at it this way: times are hard so when the going gets tough, the tough get Pure TxT 100. For only P100, you can reload your existing SMART Buddy SIM with as much as 100 text messages! Consider it a temporary solution that enables subscribers who are on a tight budget to get connected through text messaging only.

All SMART Buddy and Talk 'N Text subscribers are eligible to convert their pre-paid account to a text messaging-only feature by just loading P100-the Pure TxT 100 value. Once you load Pure TxT 100, you won't be able to make or receive voice calls. For instance, if someone were to call your Pure TxT 100 celfone, the caller will hear a message stating "The subscriber you are calling may be reached through text messaging". And if you really need to make that voice call once again, all you have to do is load a minimum of P300 into your celfone.

Kathleen Reyes, a 15-year old student from Poveda, swears by Pure TxT 100. "I have to budget my weekly allowance so Pure TxT 100 really helps me keep in touch with my barkada. I can even text my kuya in Hong Kong!". In fact, Pure TxT 100 really isn't just about texting. You can still access a host of other SMART services through it, such as SMART zed and SMART Money. Download ringtones, logos and picture messages. Or reload through your celfone using SMART Money.

Actually, when you purchase a Pure TxT 100 card, you even get a FREE text allocation of 10 messages. That brings your total text message allocation to 110! And the beauty of it is you don't even have to replace your current SIM. Your existing celfone number will not change.

And you won't have any trouble finding a Pure TxT 100 card. You'll find them at all SMART Wireless Centers or TSI outlets nationwide. And keep in mind you can reload using your SMART Money feature as well.

Now you know there's really no need to panic the next time you find yourself out of load. There's a lifesaver out there in the form of Pure TxT 100 and all you need to do is grab it.

ADVT.

DANCING AT GOLDEN ACRES. Residents of Golden Acres dance with friends of Sen. Edgardo Angara during his birthday celebration at the state-run center for abandoned and neglected senior citizens in Quezon City.

AN OUTSTANDING senior citizen from Bataan is all smiles as Senator Angara awards her with a plaque of appreciation.

10 years of Senior Citizens Law marked

From page F4

Despite several lapses in the implementation of the law and the lack of genuine state support for the country's senior citizens, the Senior Citizens Act has restored the active community life of most of the country's 6.5 million senior citizens, reliving in the process the prime of their lives.

Angara spent his birthday on Sept. 24 at the Golden Acres, a state-run center for abandoned and neglected senior citizens. The senator stayed till noon at the center for an impromptu program of singing and dancing, gift-giving and merrymaking.

As a result of the law, almost every town and city now has an active senior citizens association. Some even have a hall for their exclusive use where they can socialize, gather and plan their activities.

Close to four million senior citizens now have identification cards.

In his dialogue with senior citizens, Angara encouraged the senior citizens to help in the fight against official corruption. "You should help preserve what you have built," the senator said.

Angara also announced he was filing a new bill seeking to expand the benefits enjoyed by senior citizens. Senate Bill 2206 seeks a 20-percent discount on the water and electricity bills of senior citizens. It also seeks a 20-percent discount on funeral and burial expenses, and the exemption of senior citizens from paying the 20-percent withholding tax on the interest of their bank deposits.

THE LADIES OF GOLDEN ACRES. A group of senior citizens, their faces lined with age and marks of struggle, welcomes Senator Angara into the small social hall of the government-run home for abandoned senior citizens.

Conference to discuss modern parenting trends

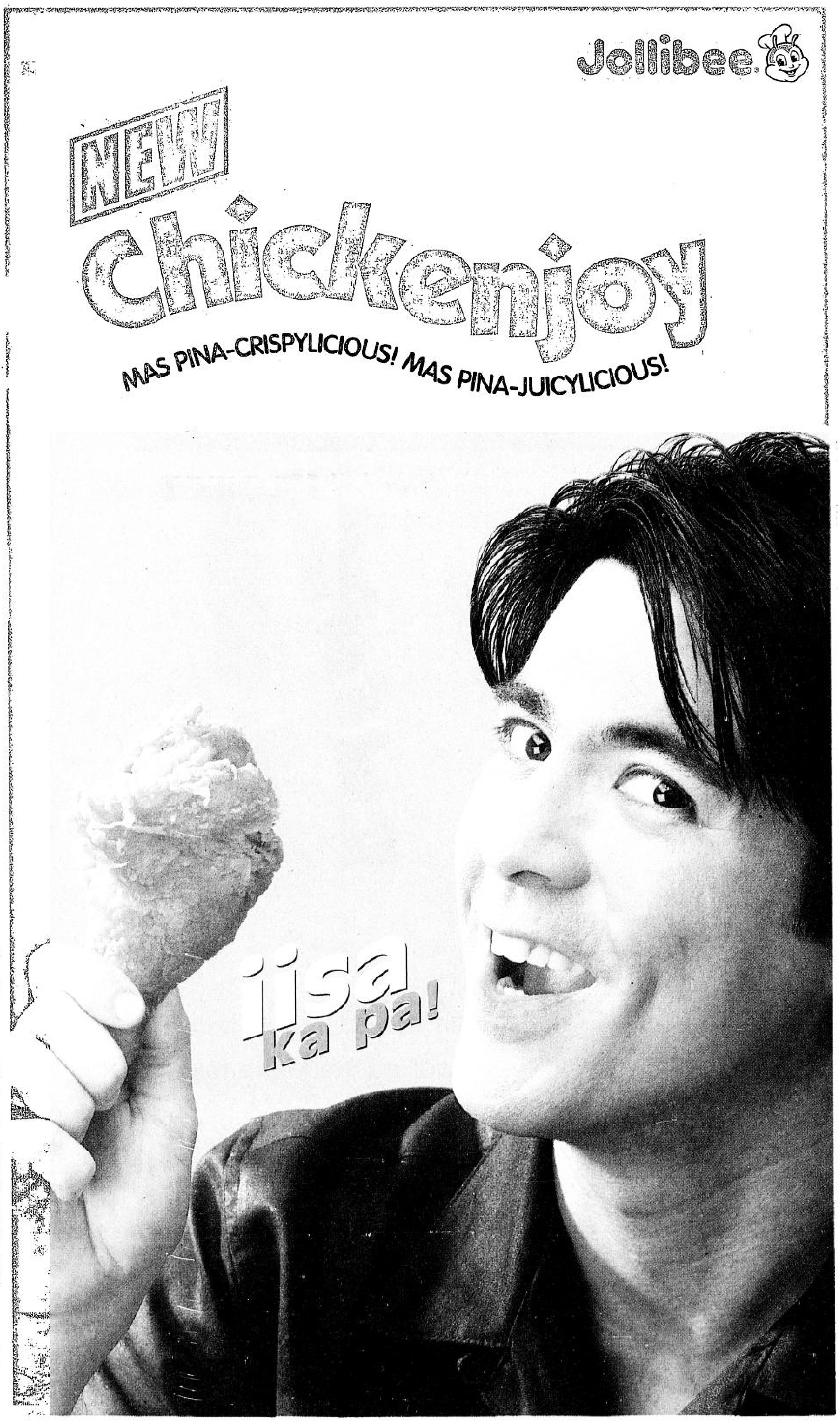
THE LITTLE Gym (TLG), a total development center for children, is inviting parents to a congress dubbed "Active Start: Parenting in the New Millennium," Oct. 26, 8 a.m.-5 p.m., at the New World Renaissance Hotel in Makati City.

TLG is owned by Helen Limcaoco, president and CEO of Just for Kids Inc.

Dr. Lourdes Ledesma, head of the division of Child Neurosciences at the Philippine Children's Medical Center, will deliver the keynote speech "EQ vs IQ: Jumpstarting Your Child's Development."

The workshops to follow will feature lectures by, among others, Ma. Dolores Tanseco-del Rosario and Cynthia Gavino on "Raising Productive Children: Disciplining Issues for Different Age Groups"; Vina Relucio on "Non-Traditional Families"; and Dr. Alicia Bustos-Orosa on "Raising Readers: Developing Literacy." Other resource persons are Michelle Lichauco (Choosing a School for Your Child), director of Young Creative Minds Learning and Activity Center; education consultant Maricar Gustilo-de Ocampo (Schools that Work for Our Filipino Children), and TLG Alabang gym director Erwin Citra (Active Start).

Call The Little Gym at 815-1735 and 79 (Makati), 637-2436 and 64 (Mandaluyong), 850-4060 and 61 (Alabang), or 929-9018 (QC).



10 years of Senior Citizens Law marked

ACT OF ENDEARMENT. A senior citizen of Bataan gets a hug from Sen. Edgardo Angara at the aisle of the Bataan People's Center.

THE SENIOR Citizens Act, also known as the Angara Law, after its author and principal sponsor, Sen. Edgardo J. Angara, is now 10 years old.

The landmark law grants senior citizens a 20-percent discount on food and medicine purchases, transport fares, and movie and entertainment tickets. It also promotes the active participation of senior citizens in community life and civil affairs to make their lives productive and fulfilling.

The first decade of the Angara Law was celebrated as the nation marked the Elderly Week from Oct. 1 to 7.

For the author of the law, it was a week of stock-taking, of looking back at the past 10 years. Angara participated in some of the activities for the Elderly Week in Manila, Bataan and Zambales.

10 YEARS/ p.F3

SENATOR Angara, assisted by a beaming Gov. Leonardo "Ding" Roman, awards a plaque to an outstanding senior citizen of Bataan.

sureconnect plus.

9 HRS
P100
FREE E-MAIL
RELOADABLE
PERSONALIZED USERNAME AND PASSWORD
THE INTERNET COMPANY OF PLDT
infocom
warpspeed
SURE CONNECTION
PREPAID INTERNET CARD

NOW FULLY ARMED AND LOADED.

PRESENTING THE NEW INFOCOM WARPSPEED PREPAID INTERNET CARD.

Now with new power-packed features at a much lesser cost!

● More Hours

Get your Infocom Warpspeed and surf for 9 hours with your P100 card, and 27 hours for the P300 card.

● Reloadable

Add more hours to your account to enjoy continuous Internet access.

● Check Mail

Post, send, receive messages anytime, anywhere with your Infocom Warpspeed e-mail.

● Free E-mail

Get your very own 2MB e-mail account, absolutely free!

● Personalized Username and Password

Your choice of username and password for easy recall.

Unlike other prepaid Internet cards, you'll get a FREE downloadable Infocom Warpspeed Dialer Kit to set up your computer for cool Internet functions like automatic configuration, countdown timers and more!

INFOCOM Fone Express : METRO MANILA : 859-8000 OUTSIDE M. MLA. : 1-800-10-INFOCOM (4636266) • www.speed.info.com.ph

THE INTERNET COMPANY OF PLDT
infocom
warpspeed
THE HIGH-POWERED CHOICE

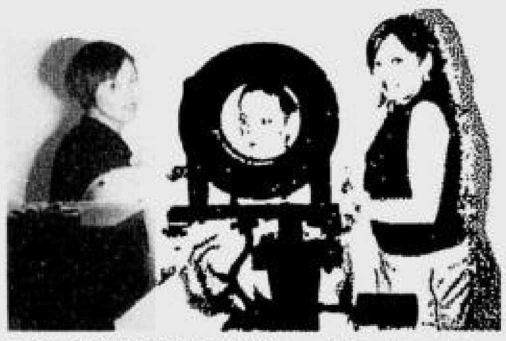
Sunday LIFESTYLE

THE CLASSIC. Juan Sarte and RC with Susan Reyes

SHU IN. Xeng Zulueta of Shu Uemura with Rosanne Prieto

SUN-DRENCHED. Lala Flores on Hindy Tantoco

PHOTOS BY TIM YAP


TERRIFIC TANDEM. Xeng Zulueta and Tina Tinio of Shu Uemura behind the scenes

Shifting pretty

By Tim Yap

IN TOM Ford's compilation of the black-and-white photos of the notorious celebrity paparazzi Ron Gallela, he says that the difference between Gallela's famous photographs and the images that we see now was that beauty before had more rawness. He adds that, nowadays, when we see a spontaneous image of somebody who seems like she just woke up, "chances are, it's the work of a good stylist."

The age-old question of whether beauty is something one is born with or something that can be acquired has been bugging us since the time of Pygmalion. We thrive in a world where everything, from fame to coffee, can be made in an instant and, with the snap of a finger, your first 15 minutes may be due.

Members of our beauty-obsessed media jostle one another for a piece of the beautiful—through photo shoots, magazine covers, society columns and "it" lists. The media chronicle the "now" version of aesthetic perfection. Beauty is obviously an addiction.

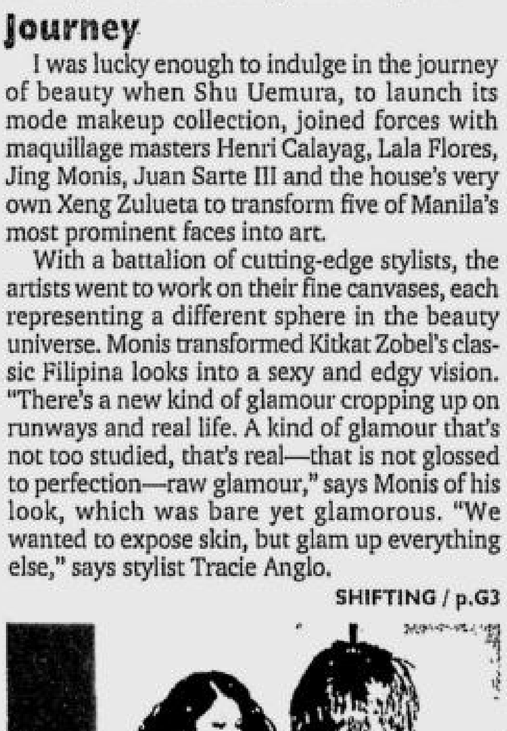
The quest for beauty may seem pretentious and superficial. But the art of beauty is all about looking deeper and seeing what is beyond.

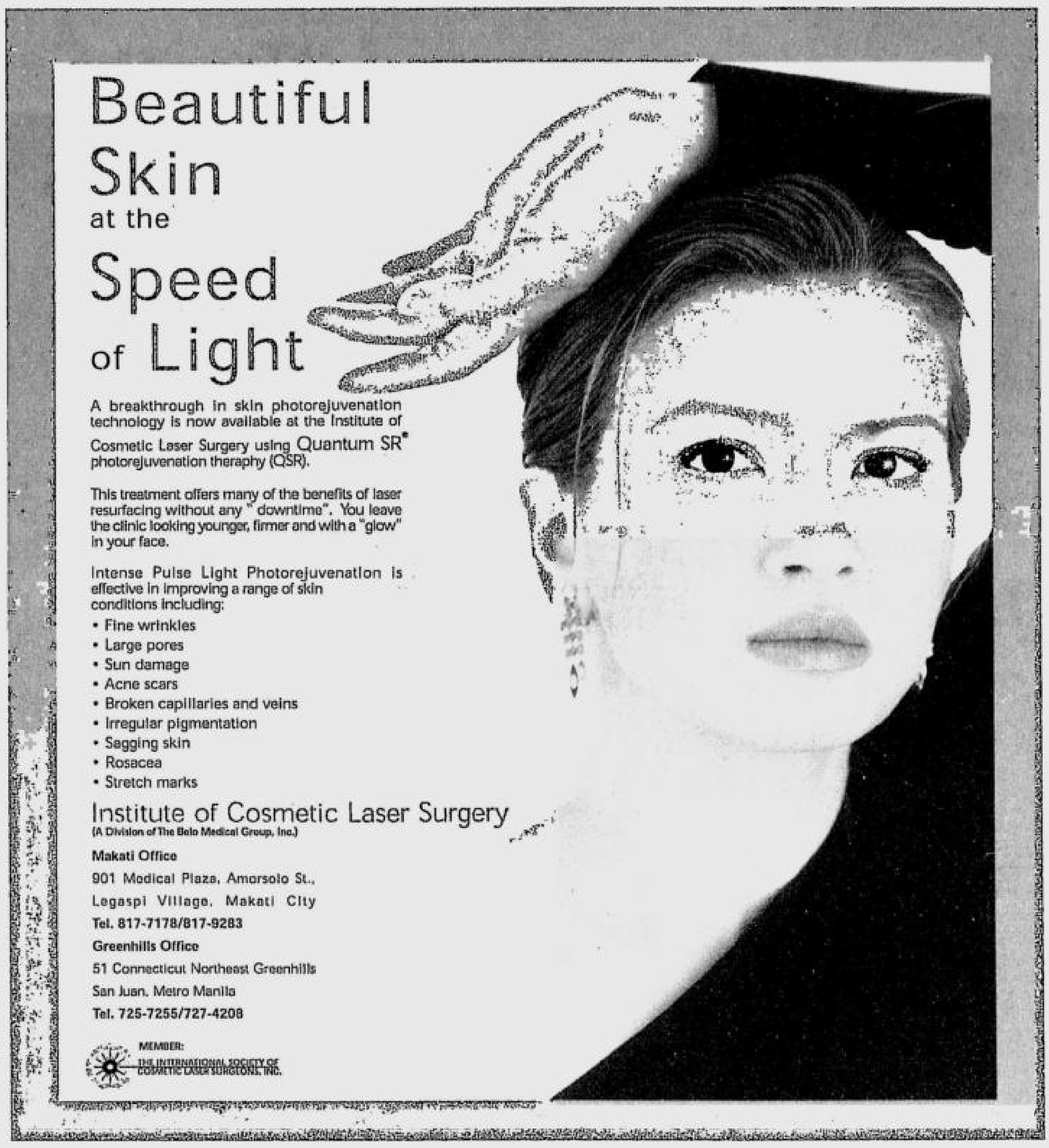
Journey

I was lucky enough to indulge in the journey of beauty when Shu Uemura, to launch its mode makeup collection, joined forces with maquillage masters Henri Calayag, Lala Flores, Jing Monis, Juan Sarte III and the house's very own Xeng Zulueta to transform five of Manila's most prominent faces into art.

With a battalion of cutting-edge stylists, the artists went to work on their fine canvases, each representing a different sphere in the beauty universe. Monis transformed Kitkat Zobel's classic Filipina looks into a sexy and edgy vision. "There's a new kind of glamour cropping up on runways and real life. A kind of glamour that's not too studied, that's real—that is not glossed to perfection—raw glamour," says Monis of his look, which was bare yet glamorous. "We wanted to expose skin, but glam up everything else," says stylist Tracie Anglo.

SHIFTING / p.G3


PROPAGANDA. Jing Monis styles Kitkat Zobel.


Beautiful Skin at the Speed of Light

A breakthrough in skin photorejuvenation technology is now available at the Institute of Cosmetic Laser Surgery using Quantum SR® photorejuvenation theraphy (QSR).

This treatment offers many of the benefits of laser resurfacing without any "downtime". You leave the clinic looking younger, firmer and with a "glow" in your face.

Intense Pulse Light Photorejuvenation is effective in improving a range of skin conditions including:

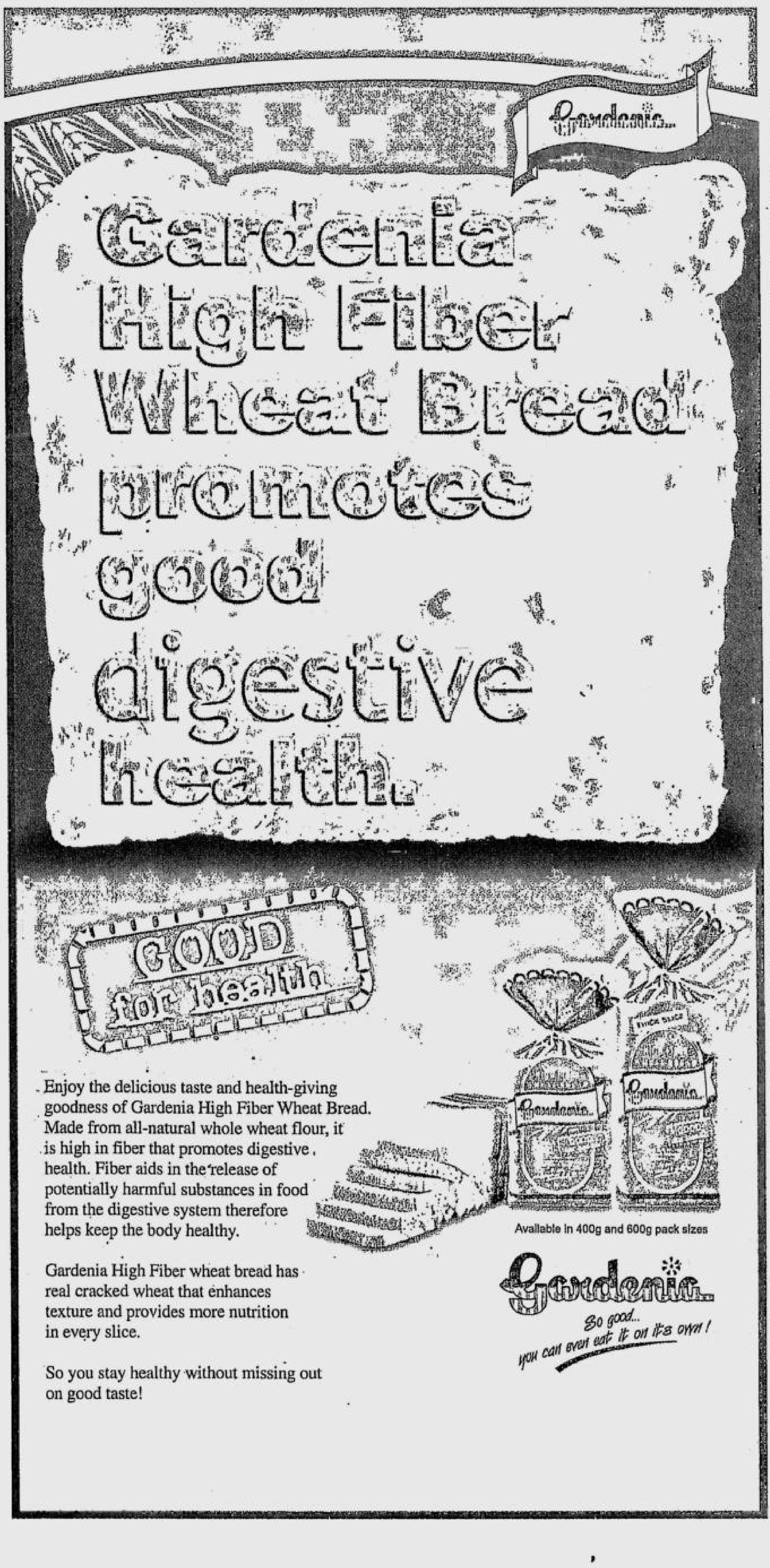
- Fine wrinkles
- Large pores
- Sun damage
- Acne scars
- Broken capillaries and veins
- Irregular pigmentation
- Sagging skin
- Rosacea
- Stretch marks

Institute of Cosmetic Laser Surgery
(A Division of The Belo Medical Group, Inc.)

Makati Office
901 Medical Plaza, Amorsolo St.,
Legaspi Village, Makati City
Tel. 817-7178/817-9283

Greenhills Office
51 Connecticut Northeast Greenhills
San Juan, Metro Manila
Tel. 725-7255/727-4208

MEMBER:
THE INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF COSMETIC LASER SURGEONS, INC.


Gardenia

Gardenia High Fiber Wheat Bread promotes good digestive health.

GOOD for health

Enjoy the delicious taste and health-giving goodness of Gardenia High Fiber Wheat Bread. Made from all-natural whole wheat flour, it is high in fiber that promotes digestive health. Fiber aids in the release of potentially harmful substances in food from the digestive system therefore helps keep the body healthy.

Gardenia High Fiber wheat bread has real cracked wheat that enhances texture and provides more nutrition in every slice.

So you stay healthy without missing out on good taste!

Available in 400g and 600g pack sizes

Gardenia
So good... you can even eat it on it's own!

Fiber - For a Healthy Lifestyle

A lot has been published in the literature about the many benefits of fiber to the body. But what is fiber? Fiber is a natural constituent of plant cell walls and abounds in plant foods such as fruits, vegetables and grains. Fiber is an important part of a healthy diet. Dietary fiber may be classified as soluble and insoluble.

Soluble fiber (such as apple pectin) forms a gel when mixed with liquid and is known to have a cholesterol-lowering effect. Insoluble fiber (such as wheat bran), on the other hand passes through the intestinal tract largely intact because it is not digested in the human body.

Insoluble fiber is also known as "roughage" or "nature's broom" because it promotes the easy transit of waste materials through the large intestine, and therefore helps prevent constipation.Consequently, it prevents the potentially harmful substances in food from lingering in the intestines and coming in contact with the intestinal lining, which may be potential causes of colon cancer.

Fiber-rich foods are often low in fat and calories, promote satiety and therefore, weight loss, Fiber also binds lipids such as cholesterol and carries these out of the body. Thus reducing the risk of heart and artery disease. Dietary fiber has also beneficial effects on glucose and insulin modulation, hence it helps to manage diabetes. Foods made from whole grains, like high fiber wheat bread, are excellent sources of dietary fiber.

The Nutritionist- Dietitians Association of the Philippines (NDAP) maintains that a diet high in fiber, combined with plenty of fluid intake and exercise, can keep the body trim, healthy and productive.

This health mesage is brought to you by Gardenia and ndap

TEAM Philippines cheer on from the bleachers during the RP vs China basketball game.

'Hala, bira!' Busan!

Text and photos by Anne A. Jambora

The Philippines may have lost most of the gold, but its cheerers have won Korea's heart

THEY came. They cheered. They conquered.

Their indefatigable spirits soared to the sky like a rocketship on its first journey to the moon, determined and unrelenting. Come low or high scores, the 35-strong Team Philippines cheering squad in the recent 14th Asian Games in Busan, South Korea, danced, cheered and kept a sharp fighting stance despite the odds.

It is no accident that these youngsters earned momentary fame—signed autographs, asked for photo-ops, landed in Korean newspapers—and transcended racial barriers.

Others even became heartthrobs of sorts, sending Korean hearts reeling with wild anticipation and struggling with pickup lines. A few dogged Koreans even wrote them love letters—in Korean, naturally.

"*Malakas ang patok* [*nila*] *sa mga* Koreano," says La Sallian Kathlenn Gaw, squad member.

All that fuss even if the team usually performed on the bleachers and did their routines outside the stadiums. They received invites for special performances, one at the Busan city hall, no less.

"*'Pag nakita sa* TV *'yung tao parang artista na.* [So] every time there are games, *ang daming nagpapa*-autograph, *pa*-picture," says UP graduating student Paula de la Llana.

Weeks earlier, the Philippine Sports Commission hosted "Puspusan sa Busan," a competition among college cheering squads to determine which among them would carry the nation's banner in the Asian Games. This was the first time the Philippines sent a cheering squad for a major sports event abroad.

Chosen ones

Sixteen were chosen from the University of the Philippines, nine from De La Salle University, six from University of Sto. Tomas, three from Mapua Institute of Technology and one from St. Jude College. Since they came from competing schools, fresh from the UAAP madness, all set their differences aside and united as a team.

Sponsored by Samsung Electronics, official partner of the Asian Games, the cheerers barely had a week to practice, let alone get to know each other, before flying to Korea. With little time on their hands, they improvised the cheers and routines.

For instance, "Go, La Salle! Go, go La Salle!" was changed to "Go, Pinoy! Go, go Pinoy!"; "Go, Unibersidad ng Pilipinas!" to "Go, Republika ng Pilipinas!"; and "Go, Uste!" to "Go, Pinoy!"

The big surprise happened on their first day in Busan, when they were asked to do a 20-minute cheer-and-dance performance for the cultural night, something not listed on the itinerary.

Since the team was earlier informed they had to only cheer and shout, they suddenly found themselves inside a public gymnasium, cramming on a routine they were not prepared to do. But like the seasoned cheerleaders that they were, they managed to put on an unforgettable show.

"[I'll] remember this [experience] for the rest of my life," says De la Llana.

Catherine Mendoza, another senior from UP, says nothing could have stopped her from representing the Philippines, "*Sobrang malaking* honor *para sa akin.*"

"GO, Republika ng Pilipinas!"

Braving challenges

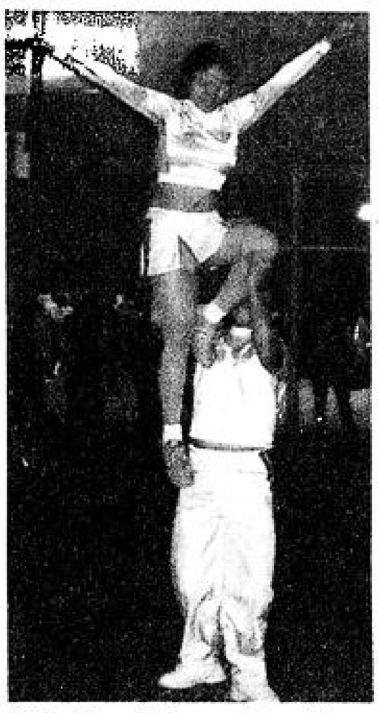
Despite the pressure of an upcoming final exams back home, no one had second thoughts about saying yes to this rare opportunity. Each managed to juggle time for studies, practice, performance, shopping, and night-outs—not necessarily in that order—especially since everyone promised Mom and Dad not to flunk any subject this semester. The consequence: staying awake at night to study, squeezing in time for practice and screaming their lungs out during performance—day or night, every day.

The biggest challenge, it seemed, was keeping their voices in tip-top shape. The UP team, for instance, was not used to shouting and was more comfortable with dancing or playing the drums.

"We're not used to being part of the crowd, so that's something we had to adjust to," De la Llana says.

Braving the balmy Busan weather was another story. It was a feat for the hot-blooded tropical souls to perform in skimpy clothing on a daytime temperature of 14°C that dropped to less than 10°C in the evening. As Busan is a coastal city, the omnipresent biting breeze was sheer torture.

"*Nasanay na kaming lahat. Kahit paos na, sigaw lang nang sigaw,*" La Salle's Ginno Joaquin says.



"GO, Pinoy! Go, go Pinoy!"

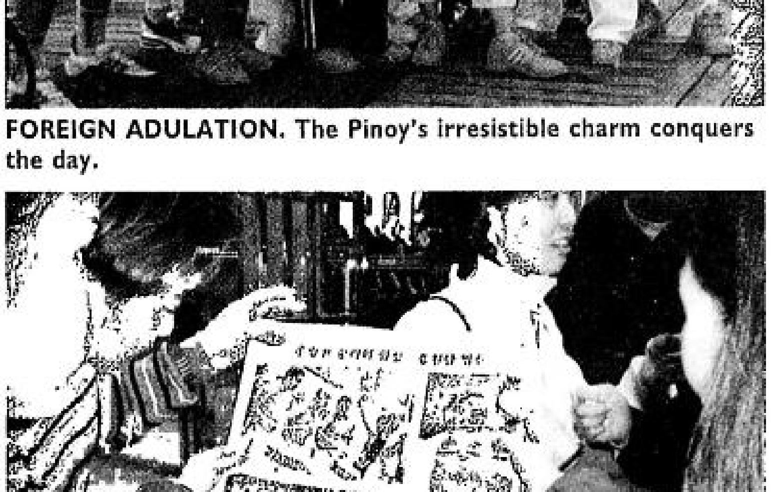
(For this shoot that took place one chilly evening, the cheerleaders jumped and ran around the place to keep their bodies warm while waiting for us. We were late.)

But how did they keep the energy up every day for different events, especially when the country's performance was depressingly low?

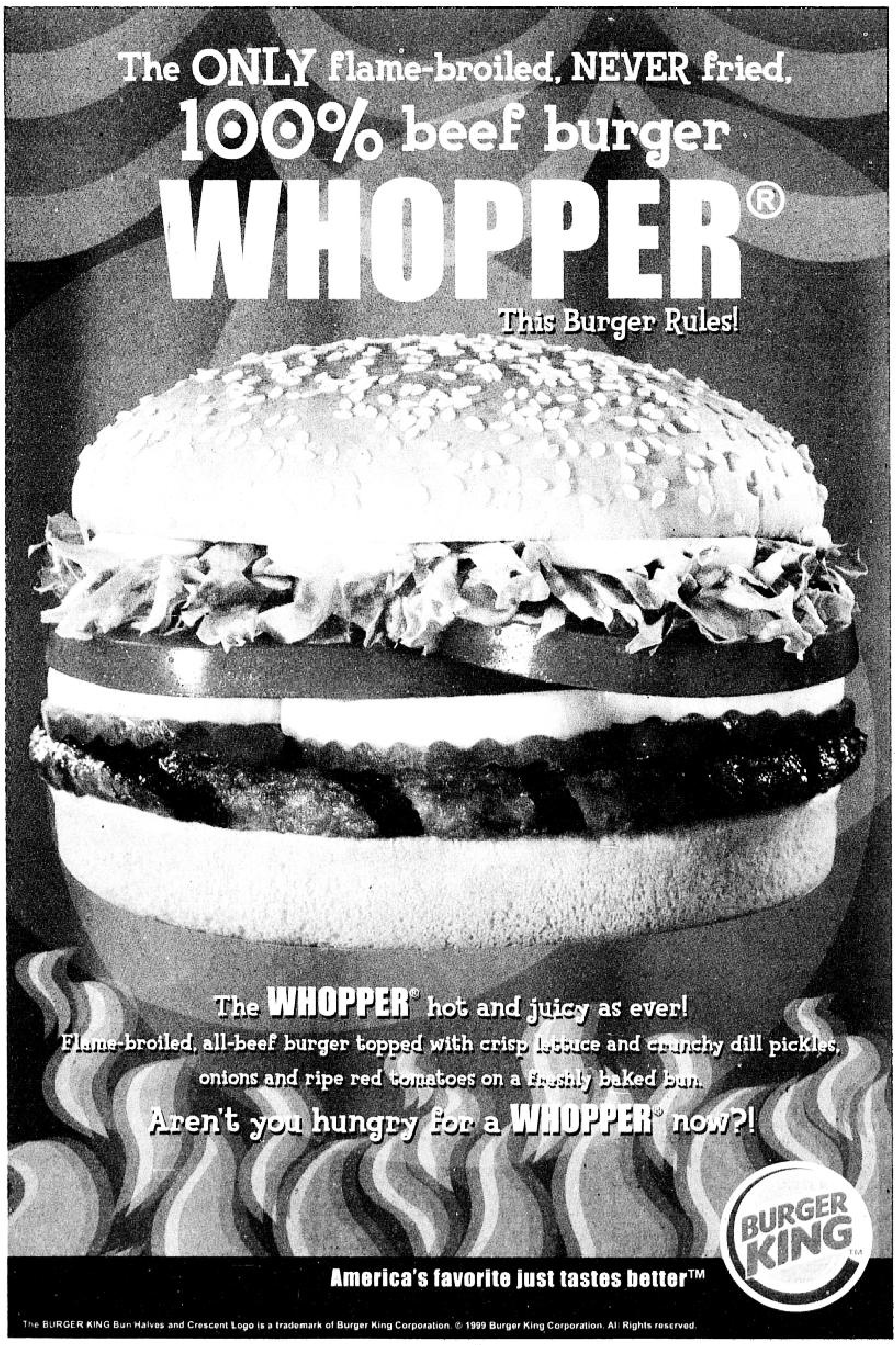
"I think it's already part of our personality, an innate character in all of us [to cheer]," says De la Llana. "We are all part of different cheering squads, [and] it's part of our job to keep the energy [level high]."

E-mail the author at ajambora @inquirer.com.ph

FOREIGN ADULATION. The Pinoy's irresistible charm conquers the day.



TEAM Philippines lands in Korean newspapers.



The ONLY flame-broiled, NEVER fried,
100% beef burger
WHOPPER®
This Burger Rules!
The WHOPPER® hot and juicy as ever!
Flame-broiled, all-beef burger topped with crisp lettuce and crunchy dill pickles, onions and ripe red tomatoes on a freshly baked bun.
Aren't you hungry for a WHOPPER® now?!
BURGER KING
America's favorite just tastes better™

The BURGER KING Bun Halves and Crescent Logo is a trademark of Burger King Corporation. © 1999 Burger King Corporation. All Rights reserved.

ROCK 'N' ROLL. Rosanne Prieto exudes cool.

HAVE A BREAK, HAVE A... Kitkat Zobel strikes a seductive pose.

PHOTOS BY RONNIE SALVACION

Shifting pretty

Manila's top cosmetic stylists recast the features of Manila's prettiest faces, proving that you don't steal, but shift beauty

SHU TEAM. Leica Carpo, Celine Lopez, Tim Yap, Xeng Zulueta and Tina Tinio of Shu Uemura, and Henri Calayag

From page G1

Flores drenched Hindy Tantoco, she with her sunny disposition and brighter-than-bright aura, in bronze and citrus shades. Her makeup was shining, shimmering and glowing. Only her nude colored lips had a soft, real feel. Hindy looked sun-kissed to reflect the luminescence of her 100-watt presence and gamine features.

Ageless stunner Susan Reyes became Juan Sarte's canvas. Hers was a look that was almost "weightless." Only subtle touches of rosy pink were evident to bring out her timeless features—soft and delicate, nothing harsh or obvious. "Keeping things simple and basic—this look is really about less is more," says stylist RC.

Aristocratic Rosanne Prieto is famous for her classic beauty. This time, stylist Leica Carpo wanted to give her a rock 'n' roll edge. "Working with the contrasts of Rosanne's perfectly proportioned features and mixing it up with rainbow hues of electric blue, metallic yellow and lime green were not only an eye-catching way to electrify her features, but it was also—great fun," said Shu Uemura's Xeng Zulueta.

Calayag used strong and brilliant jewel tones of deep purple, bright turquoise and glittering pink to transform waif Celine Lopez, the youngest in the group. Like a true maverick, he streaked the look with metallic yellow. Taking initial inspiration from the neo-gothic feel of the cult science fiction flick "Blade Runner," Calayag created the "deconstructed" look.

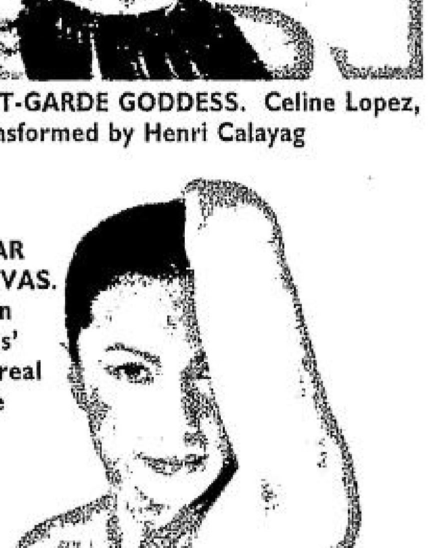
Eye-opener

Seeing these beauties transformed right before Ronnie Salvacion's camera was an eye-opener for me. There was a whiff of enchantment in Rosanne's ethereal gaze. There were a ticklish giggle and a sense of pride and excitement in Celine's newfound grace as she grooved to Kylie's tunes. There were sheer excitement and sense of wonder. It was magic.

Looking back, I realize that these beauties are more than just great-looking canvases for artists of our generation. Rosanne, a study in contrasts, is into basketball and has a soft spot for animals. Hindy is married to her career as a designer. Susan's advocacy involves promoting alternative healing methods. Celine lets people into her life, empowering them. Kitkat's world is entrenched in charity. All five women exude dedication.

A little magic, a lot of dedication—who says you can't create beauty?

AVANT-GARDE GODDESS. Celine Lopez, as transformed by Henri Calayag



CLEAR CANVAS. Susan Reyes' ethereal stare

SUN GODDESS. Hindy Weber-Tantoco's fresh-out-of-the-shower look

Hello BK!

Craving for a Nokia 7650? Then grab a WHOPPER® now because BURGER KING® is giving away a Nokia 7650 to WHOPPER® lovers once a week for 6 weeks from October 12 to November 22, 2002 only!

NOKIA

You can win a Nokia 7650!

Here's how to join the Hello BK Raffle:

This raffle is open to all Globe postpaid and prepaid, Islacom and Touch Mobile and SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk N' Text subscribers.

Every purchase of a **WHOPPER®** or a **WHOPPER JR™** value meal entitles guest to one scratch card. To join raffle, simply scratch the window of the card to reveal a code and send this by texting **Hello**<space>**BK** <space>**code found in the scratch card**<space>**name**<comma>**address**<comma>**birthdate** (mm/dy/year).

Example: Hello BK 123456-ABCDEFGHIJ Eliza Corpuz,3 Economia Street Libis QC,07-04-1979 and send to 211 for SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk N' Text subscribers, 2333 for Globe postpaid and prepaid, Islacom and Touch Mobile.

All valid entries will receive via text message a confirmation and a **FREE SUGAR CONE** text coupon that can be redeemed on the next purchase of a **WHOPPER®** Value Meal or a **WHOPPER JR™** Value Meal. Send as many entries to increase your chances of winning a Nokia 7650 every week.

Codes can only be used once. In the event that another person or another text entry with the same code has been sent, only the first entry will be accepted and participant will receive a text informing the invalid text raffle entry. For incorrect text entries (i.e. error in texting code/incomplete information), participant will receive a text informing him/her of the error in the entry. The rate of sending one text raffle entry is P2.50.

A participant can only win once. All winners of the draw will be informed via a call, a text message and registered mail. From the date of notification, winners have until 60 days to claim their prizes. Prizes not claimed within the given period will be forfeited in favor of PERF RESTAURANTS, INC. with prior approval from DTI.

To claim your Nokia 7650, please bring your winning SIM card with the congratulatory text message, scratch card with the code, your letter of notification and a valid ID to the MYAYALA.COM INC. Head Office at the Mezzanine Floor, Greenbelt Square, Ayala Center, Makati City 1228. Only scratch cards with authenticated security codes will be honored.

Employees of PERF RESTAURANTS, INC., Burger King Corporation, MYAYALA.COM INC. and Campaigns and Grey including up to the second degree of consanguinity and affinity are disqualified from joining this raffle.

See posters and flyers for more details.

Aren't you hungry for a WHOPPER® now?

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3912 Series of 2002.

Robinsons Galleria • United Nations, Manila • SM City • SM Fairview • SM Southmall • SM Bacoor • Quad 4 Glorietta • Shangri-la Plaza • Kanlaon • Robinsons Place, Ermita • Glori's Del Monte • Timog • Katipunan • Robinson's Imus • Sucat • E. Rodriguez • Greenbelt • Dapitan • Masangkay • Roxas Boulevard • Greenhills • Alabang Town Center • Libis • Las Piñas • Isetann • Antipolo • Marcos Highway • North Luzon Tollway • Ortigas Extension • Los Baños • Taft • San Pedro • Calamba • Marikina • Morayta

The BURGER KING Bun Halves and Crescent Logo is a trademark of Burger King Corporation. © 1999 Burger King Corporation. All Rights reserved.

BURGER KING™

ROCK 'N' ROLL. Rosanne Prieto exudes cool.

HAVE A BREAK, HAVE A... Kitkat Zobel strikes a seductive pose.

PHOTOS BY RONNIE SALVACION

Shifting pretty

Manila's top cosmetic stylists recast the features of Manila's prettiest faces, proving that you don't steal, but shift beauty

SHU TEAM. Leica Carpo, Celine Lopez, Tim Yap, Xeng Zulueta and Tina Tinio of Shu Uemura, and Henri Calayag

From page G1

Flores drenched Hindy Tantoco, she with her sunny disposition and brighter-than-bright aura, in bronze and citrus shades. Her makeup was shining, shimmering and glowing. Only her nude colored lips had a soft, real feel. Hindy looked sun-kissed to reflect the luminescence of her 100-watt presence and gamine features.

Ageless stunner Susan Reyes became Juan Sarte's canvas. Hers was a look that was almost "weightless." Only subtle touches of rosy pink were evident to bring out her timeless features—soft and delicate, nothing harsh or obvious. "Keeping things simple and basic—this look is really about less is more," says stylist RC.

Aristocratic Rosanne Prieto is famous for her classic beauty. This time, stylist Leica Carpo wanted to give her a rock 'n' roll edge. "Working with the contrasts of Rosanne's perfectly proportioned features and mixing it up with rainbow hues of electric blue, metallic yellow and lime green were not only an eye-catching way to electrify her features, but it was also—great fun," said Shu Uemura's Xeng Zulueta.

Calayag used strong and brilliant jewel tones of deep purple, bright turquoise and glittering pink to transform waif Celine Lopez, the youngest in the group. Like a true maverick, he streaked the look with metallic yellow. Taking initial inspiration from the neo-gothic feel of the cult science fiction flick "Blade Runner," Calayag created the "deconstructed" look.

Eye-opener

Seeing these beauties transformed right before Ronnie Salvacion's camera was an eye-opener for me. There was a whiff of enchantment in Rosanne's ethereal gaze. There were a ticklish giggle and a sense of pride and excitement in Celine's newfound grace as she grooved to Kylie's tunes. There were sheer excitement and sense of wonder. It was magic.

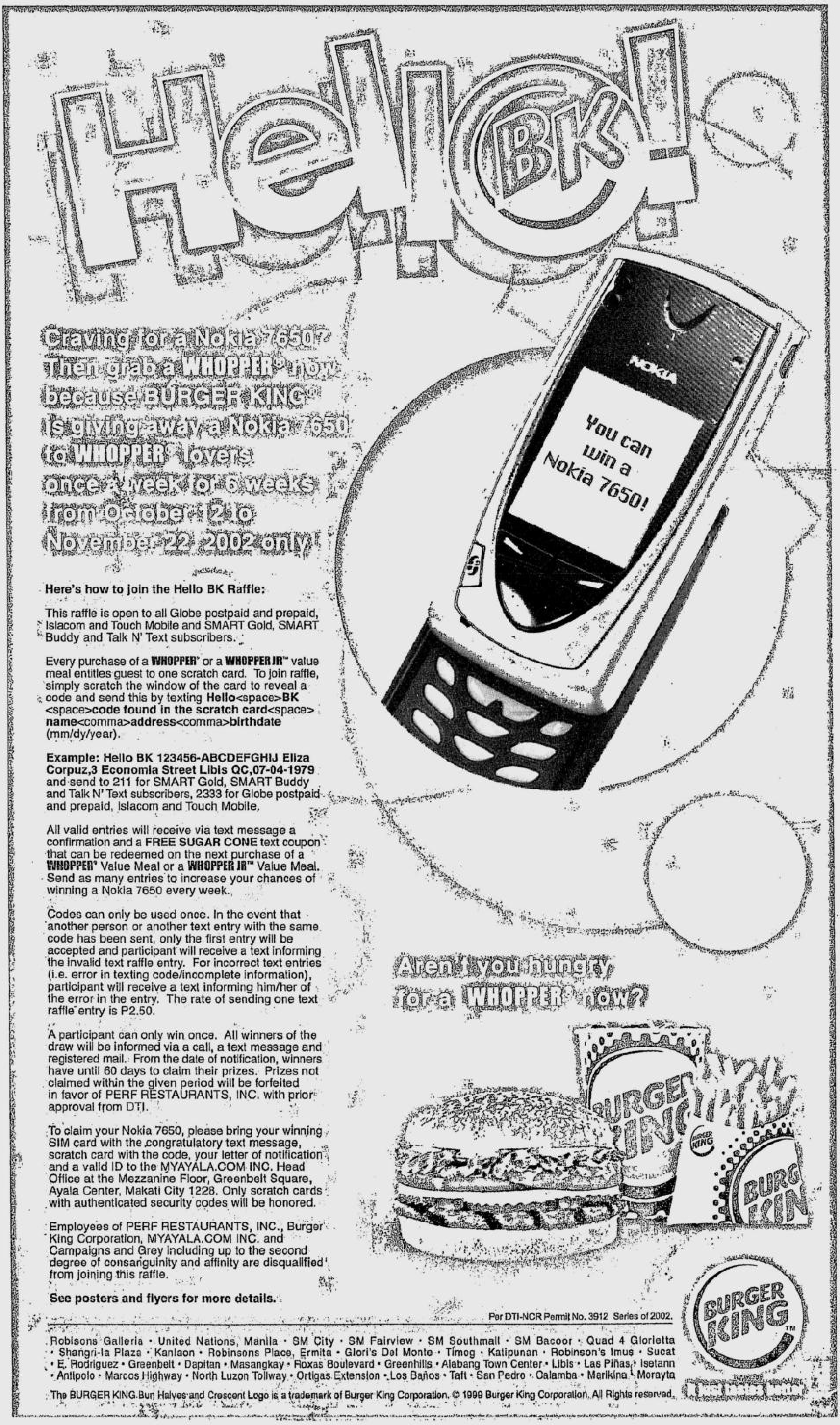
Looking back, I realize that these beauties are more than just great-looking canvases for artists of our generation. Rosanne, a study in contrasts, is into basketball and has a soft spot for animals. Hindy is married to her career as a designer. Susan's advocacy involves promoting alternative healing methods. Celine lets people into her life, empowering them. Kitkat's world is entrenched in charity. All five women exude dedication.

A little magic, a lot of dedication—who says you can't create beauty?

AVANT-GARDE GODDESS. Celine Lopez, as transformed by Henri Calayag

CLEAR CANVAS. Susan Reyes' ethereal stare

SUN GODDESS. Hindy Weber-Tantoco's fresh-out-of-the-shower look



Craving for a Nokia 7650? Then grab a WHOPPER® now because BURGER KING® is giving away a Nokia 7650 to WHOPPER® lovers once a week for 6 weeks from October 12 to November 22, 2002 only!

Here's how to join the Hello BK Raffle:

This raffle is open to all Globe postpaid and prepaid, Islacom and Touch Mobile and SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk N' Text subscribers.

Every purchase of a **WHOPPER®** or a **WHOPPER JR™** value meal entitles guest to one scratch card. To join raffle, simply scratch the window of the card to reveal a code and send this by texting **Hello**<space>**BK** <space>**code found in the scratch card**<space> **name**<comma>**address**<comma>**birthdate** (mm/dy/year).

Example: Hello BK 123456-ABCDEFGHIJ Eliza Corpuz,3 Economia Street Libis QC,07-04-1979 and send to 211 for SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk N' Text subscribers, 2333 for Globe postpaid and prepaid, Islacom and Touch Mobile.

All valid entries will receive via text message a confirmation and a **FREE SUGAR CONE** text coupon that can be redeemed on the next purchase of a **WHOPPER®** Value Meal or a **WHOPPER JR™** Value Meal. Send as many entries to increase your chances of winning a Nokia 7650 every week.

Codes can only be used once. In the event that another person or another text entry with the same code has been sent, only the first entry will be accepted and participant will receive a text informing the invalid text raffle entry. For incorrect text entries (i.e. error in texting code/incomplete information), participant will receive a text informing him/her of the error in the entry. The rate of sending one text raffle entry is P2.50.

A participant can only win once. All winners of the draw will be informed via a call, a text message and registered mail. From the date of notification, winners have until 60 days to claim their prizes. Prizes not claimed within the given period will be forfeited in favor of PERF RESTAURANTS, INC. with prior approval from DTI.

To claim your Nokia 7650, please bring your winning SIM card with the congratulatory text message, scratch card with the code, your letter of notification and a valid ID to the MYAYALA.COM INC. Head Office at the Mezzanine Floor, Greenbelt Square, Ayala Center, Makati City 1228. Only scratch cards with authenticated security codes will be honored.

Employees of PERF RESTAURANTS, INC., Burger King Corporation, MYAYALA.COM INC. and Campaigns and Grey including up to the second degree of consanguinity and affinity are disqualified from joining this raffle.

See posters and flyers for more details.

Aren't you hungry for a WHOPPER® now?

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3912 Series of 2002.

Robisons Galleria • United Nations, Manila • SM City • SM Fairview • SM Southmall • SM Bacoor • Quad 4 Glorietta • Shangri-la Plaza • Kanlaon • Robinsons Place, Ermita • Glori's Del Monte • Timog • Katipunan • Robinson's Imus • Sucat • E. Rodriguez • Greenbelt • Dapitan • Masangkay • Roxas Boulevard • Greenhills • Alabang Town Center • Libis • Las Piñas • Isetann • Antipolo • Marcos Highway • North Luzon Tollway • Ortigas Extension • Los Baños • Taft • San Pedro • Calamba • Marikina • Morayta

The BURGER KING Bun Halves and Crescent Logo is a trademark of Burger King Corporation. © 1999 Burger King Corporation. All Rights reserved.

BURGER KING™

SMART zed™

Target:
Counterstrike
downloads

Take dead aim at these cool Counterstrike logos and picture messages.

PICTURE MESSAGES

PIC COUNTER19 | PIC COUNTER20 | PIC COUNTER21 | PIC COUNTER22

PIC COUNTER23 | PIC COUNTER24 | PIC COUNTER25 | PIC COUNTER26

PIC COUNTER27 | PIC COUNTER28 | PIC COUNTER29 | PIC COUNTER30

PIC COUNTER31 | PIC COUNTER32 | PIC COUNTER33 | PIC COUNTER34

PIC COUNTER35 | PIC COUNTER36 | PIC COUNTER39 | PIC COUNTER40

LOGOS

LOGO COUNTER1 | LOGO COUNTER2 | LOGO COUNTER3 | LOGO COUNTER4

LOGO COUNTER5 | LOGO COUNTER6 | LOGO COUNTER7 | LOGO COUNTER8

LOGO COUNTER9 | LOGO COUNTER10 | LOGO COUNTER11 | LOGO COUNTER12

LOGO COUNTER13 | LOGO COUNTER14 | LOGO COUNTER15 | LOGO COUNTER16

LOGO COUNTER17 | LOGO COUNTER18 | LOGO COUNTER37 | LOGO COUNTER38

SMART

Simply Amazing!

How to download a logo, ring tone or picture message:

1. LOGO COUNTER9 — Type in keyword. Ex. LOGO COUNTER9, or PIC COUNTER27
2. 288 — Send to 288.
3. LOGO RECEIVED. — Save upon receiving logo, ring tone or picture message.

Logos, ring tones and picture messages are supported by selected Nokia handsets. Also available to Talk 'N Text subscribers. ₱15.00 for every successful download. To get random keywords of SMART zed logos, type in **RANDOMLOGO** and send to **288**. To get random keywords of SMART zed ringtones, type in **RANDOMTONE**. For keywords of other SMART zed services, type in **KEYS** and send to **288**.

Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

amdg

HALF-LIFE COUNTER-STRIKE

www.zed.com

say what you feel.
Without saying who you are.

Shy guys need not despair. Open up to that girl you've been dying to talk to. Just send your messages anonymously through **SMART zed Secret TXT**. That way, the only thing you keep to yourself is your identity.

How to send Secret TXT:

SECRET
09181234567
Hi. Frm ur
secret admirer.

1 Type in SECRET <receipient's cell phone #> and message.

288

2 Send to 288.

Your
text message
has been sent
secretly to
09181234567.
:zed.

3 You will receive confirmation that your Secret Txt has been sent .

If you do not wish to receive Secret TXT messages, type SECRET OFF and send to 288. To receive Secret TXT messages again, type SECRET ON and send to 288. For more information, send SECRET HELP to 288. P2.50 per Secret TXT message sent. Available only to SMART and Talk 'N Text subscribers.

www.zed.com

JOB Market

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20, 2002
www.jobmarketonline.com
Metro Manila Edition
Philippine Copyright 1995

JOB*Market* is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
published every Sunday and distributed in Metro Manila
RATES (E-VAT exclusive)
P190 per column centimeter every Sunday
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
e-mail address: jobmarket@inquirer.com.ph
Main Office: Pasong Tamo, Makati City
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F Atrium Bldg., Makati Ave., Makati City
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
St. Anthony's Bldg., Aurora Blvd., Quezon City
☎ 9129008-11 Fax 9129011
SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F Trinity Bldg., 636 T.M. Kalaw St., Manila
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
Alabang, Muntinlupa City
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465

Where You Find The Best.

Hot 8

1. CONSOLIDATED INDUSTRIAL GASES INC. .... Page 2
2. TUTUBAN PROPERTIES INC. .... Page 2
3. COGNIGENT INC. .... Page 2
4. EXPORT INDUSTRY BANK .... Page 3
5. CAREER PLANNERS .... Page 3
6. GERMAN TECHNICAL ...... Page 3
7. JIDECO MFG. PHILS. .... Page 5
8. STORES SPECIALISTS, INC. .... Page 7

JobMarket energizes job seekers with the power of two

By Regina Galang Reyes, People at Work Editor
Donald Lim, PDI Classifieds Advertising Division Head

JOB Market's power of two addresses the needs of job seekers for career options and advice. The Inquirer Job Market today goes beyond classified ads, evolving into a higher level of responsiveness to our readers.

Job Market is the Inquirer's classified ads section devoted exclusively for recruitment ads. An independent pullout section that comes free with the Inquirer every Sunday in Metro Manila, it is the first of its kind in classified advertising in the Philippines. For seven years now, Job Market has proven to be a more intelligent alternative recruitment tool with features and added services that no other recruitment medium can offer.

The Inquirer Job Market now offers career information and advice in addition to its classified recruitment ads. For job seekers to succeed in their job search, they need information on job vacancies and companies as well as advice on job hunting—from passing job interviews, developing good grooming and other tips. Jobholders who are looking for better opportunities can also get ideas from this section for their career growth.

The new service is provided by a Sunday edition of People at Work which is back to back with the Job Market. People at Work is Philippine Daily Inquirer's newest subsection of the Business Section published every Wednesday. Starting today, it becomes part of your Sunday reading fare as Sunday People at Work.

Together, Sunday People at Work and Job Market will provide the best values and the most exciting opportunities for jobholders and job seekers alike. Using this same power-packed combination, its online twin, INQ7 Interactive's www.jobmarketonline.com offers similar fare for the computer-savvy. This job site features current People at Work articles and carries an archive of past articles. It also highlights the hottest eight top companies on a hiring mode.

While the Wednesday edition brings you information and advice on the nitty gritty of work, the ins and outs of business, the ups and downs of cubicle life, the Sunday issue will provide you with reflections on the deeper side of work, tickle your funny (work) bones with the lighter side of your careers, and tool you up with leading edge workplace survival technology.

During this much-needed pause in the week before the next round of hectic workdays, Sunday People at Work will help working people—and all those eager to join the work world—to learn from the past week's lessons, put the problems encountered at work and at home in a better perspective, and gear up for the coming week's grueling tasks.

People at Work was first published last May 31, 2000 as a joint project of the editorial and marketing groups to address the concerns of a huge chunk of Inquirer's readers—the work force. Its purpose is to bring people—and life—to the otherwise cut-and-dried routine of business and work.

SYKES℠

With more than 40 call centers worldwide, Sykes is a global leader in providing customer and technical support services for many of the world's best known companies. From its Manila Call center, Sykes currently supports almost 20 clients in 8 languages, handling the transactions throughout Asia, Europe and the USA.

Due to it's current expansion, Sykes is currently looking for **TECHNICAL SUPPORT ENGINEERS** and **CUSTOMER SERVICE ENGINEERS** for our various Project Accounts.

Customer Service Representative - Cable TV Industry (CSR-CTV)

- Graduate of any college course (ECE, EE degree is an advantage)
- High technology or telecommunications, cable industry knowledge such as PST, DBS, and DirectTV, PBT, Cable Television, Retail network, and service upgrades is an advantage
- Experience in previous Cable TV company is also an advantage
- Works well under pressure to resolve issues, achieve goals and objectives
- Willingness to listen and assist customers to their needs
- Motivated to serve customers through effective interaction
- Proficient in use of e-mail with strong typing skills; knowledgeable in word processing software and Excel; basic knowledge of web technology and the Internet
- Fluent in English and excellent business writing skills
- Excellent working attitude, flexible and has the ability to perform multi-tasks
- Possess excellent communication skills and willing to work on shifting schedules

Customer Service Representatives – Asian Languages (CSR – Asian Lang)

- College graduate of any 4 or 5 year course
- Strong customer service orientation and willing to work on shifting schedule
- Has working knowledge on the Internet and other computer applications; knowledge on Macromedia products, an advantage
- Fluent in any of the following language:
  - Mandarin
  - Japanese
  - Cantonese
  - Korean

Technical Support Engineers (TSE)

- Graduate of any college course preferably Computer Science, Computer Engineering or any computer-related courses
- Knowledgeable in basic hardware and software troubleshooting and networking
- Familiar with the different Operating Systems (Windows, Linux, Macintosh)
- Excellent reading comprehension skills, problem solving and data analysis skills
- Has the ability to absorb and utilize complex information
- Has initiative, an eye for detail and excellent customer service skills
- Basic knowledge of web technology and the Internet
- Fluent in English and excellent business writing skills
- Willing to work on shifting and night schedule

Implementation Manager (IM)

- Graduate of any 4 or 5 year course
- At least 2 years management experience, preferably gained in a call center environment
- Specialize on hands on implementation of account
- Transitions the account from implementation phase to sustaining phase to the appointed Account Manager
- Analytical, logical and possesses strong people management skills
- Proactive, assertive and can work under pressure
- Good in documentation and implementation of process/project scheduler
- Proficient in PC applications (Word, Excel, Powerpoint)
- Excellent written and verbal communication skills
- Willing to work on shifting schedule, as required

Customer Service Representatives – European Languages (CSR – Euro Lang)

- College graduate of any 4 or 5 year course
- Strong customer service orientation and willing to work on shifting schedule
- Has working knowledge on the Internet and other computer applications; knowledge on Macromedia products, an advantage
- Fluent in any of the following language:
  - Spanish
  - French
  - Italian
  - German
  - Portuguese

Customer Service Representatives for Finance (CSR-Fin)

- Graduate of any college course preferably Accounting or Financial Management or any Business-related courses
- Work experience in Stock Brokerage, Portfolio Management and Financial Services, an advantage
- Excellent reading comprehension skills, problem solving and data analysis skills
- Has the ability to absorb and utilize complex information
- Has initiative, an eye for detail and excellent customer service skills
- Basic knowledge of web technology and the Internet
- Fluent in English and excellent business writing skills
- Willing to work on night schedule

Customer Service Representatives (CSR)

- Graduate of any 4 or 5 year course
- Minimum of 12 months work experience in a customer service environment, 6 months experience in a call center industry preferred
- Proficient in use of e-mail with strong typing skills; knowledgeable in word processing software and Excel
- Basic knowledge of web technology and the Internet
- Fluent in English and excellent business writing skills
- Willing to work on shifting schedule

Technical Support Engineer – Networking Support (TSE-NET)

- Graduate of any college course preferably Computer Science, Computer Engineering or any computer-related courses
- Minimum of two 2 years work experience in networking configuration field preferably with knowledge in Dial technologies, TCP/IP, ISDN and PPP protocol
- Experience in data communications and network installations
- Knowledge in WAN technologies such as CSU/DSU's, Frame relay with experience in network security including Radius and TACACS with extensive troubleshooting skills
- Cisco certification, preferably with CCNA certification an advantage
- Works well under pressure to resolve issues, achieve goals and objectives
- Motivated to serve customers through effective interaction
- Fluent in English and excellent business writing skills
- Excellent working attitude, flexible and has the ability to perform multi-tasks
- Willing to work on shifting schedules

Customer Service Representative for Travel Agency (CSR-Travel)

- Graduate of any 4 year course related in Tourism, International Studies, Hotel and Restaurant or any related courses
- At least 1 year experience in a travel agency, airline, hotel or any related experience
- Proficient with at least 2 reservation systems (Abacus, Amadeus, Galileo, PACERS)
- Proficient in use of e-mail with strong typing skills; knowledgeable in word processing software and Excel
- Basic knowledge of web technology and the Internet
- Fluent in English and excellent business writing skills
- Willing to work on night schedule

Database Administrator – (Dbase)

- Graduate of any college course preferably Computer Science, Computer Engineering or any computer-related courses
- Strong MS SQL 7.0/2000 background with minimum of 1 year hands on experience. Preferably with knowledge on the following languages; Visual Basic, Active Server Pages (ASP), XML and HTML
- Knowledge on other database application is a plus (Informix, MSAccess, Oracle, etc).
- With at least 1 Database Training and/or Certification Exam Taken and/or Attended
- Knowledgeable in Windows 2K or NT applications
- Must be a Team player, customer service oriented and willing to work on extended hours
- Excellent working attitude, flexible and has the ability to perform multi-tasks
- Can work with minimum supervision

Sales Support Officer – (SSO)

- Graduate of any 4 or 5 year course preferably in Business, Marketing or any related field
- Fluency in written and spoken English
- Very high level of business writing skill
- Computer skills (e.g. Microsoft Word, Excel, etc.)
- At least 2 years of marketing or customer relations experience
- Experience writing documents for a variety of audiences
- Presentation experience preferred
- Attention to detail; flexible approach and eagerness to learn
- Ability to analyze and interpret information
- Creative and possess good organizational skills
- Willing to work on shifting schedule, as required

HR Training Officer – (Train-Off)

- Graduate of any 4 year course preferably in Psychology, Behavioral Science or the equivalent
- At least 3 years Training experience, preferably gained in a call center environment
- Must be able to create and design training modules/programs
- Proactive, assertive and can work under pressure
- Attention to detail; flexible approach and eagerness to learn with knowledge on BKM (Best known practices)
- Ability to analyze and interpret information
- Proficient in PC applications (Word, Excel, Powerpoint)
- Excellent written and verbal communication skills
- Willing to work on shifting schedule

HR Recruitment Manager – (Rec-Man)

- Graduate of Psychology, Behavioral Science or the equivalent
- Master's degree is an advantage
- Minimum 5 years related experience in Recruitment and Selection and people management
- 1 year related experience in a Call Center industry
- Knowledgeable in all Human Resource functions
- Experience with Negotiation and Diplomacy
- Creative in sourcing for candidates and possess good leadership skills
- Proficient in PC applications (Word, Excel, Powerpoint)
- Excellent written and verbal communication skills
- Willing to work on shifting schedule, as required

As these are URGENT position vacancies, qualified applicants are encouraged to send their updated CV's with a photocopy of their Transcript of Records to: SYKES ASIA, INC., 26F Robinson's Summit Building, Ayala Ave., Makati City or e-mail these to hrd@man.ph.sykes.com.

Visit http://www.sykes.com for more information about the Company.

URGENTLY NEEDED

Isis-International Manila, an international women's information and communication service organisation based in Quezon City, is currently in search of FEMALE applicants who will join its dynamic and motivated team belonging to the Information, Documentation and Resources Programme (IDRP) for the following positions:

PROGRAMME ASSOCIATE

(a regular position)

Primary Functions

- production of information materials for Isis' Resource Centre, which are based on environmental scanning and data summaries
- maintenance and updating of physical catalogues for WILMA (Web-Enabled Isis Library Management Automation System)
- provision of research and documentation support to IDRP staff

Essential Skills

- at least TWO TO THREE years experience in research and documentation
- strong writing and verbal communication skills in English;
- strong research skills
- knowledgeable in Resource Centre or Library work, including but not limited to indexing, cataloguing, and databasing
- good computer skills (internet, e-mail, routine database activities, word processing, spreadsheet, power point presentation, pagemaker or microsoft publishing

Desirable Skills

- ability to work with a team
- knowledgeable on the management information systems (MIS);
- basic training skills related to infocom technologies
- ability to administer TNA and evaluation tools and instruments
- knowledgeable on basic web design
- knowledgeable on and experience in the women's movement
- knowledgeable on NGOs and development processes

DATABASE OFFICER

(with a limited 2-year contract)

Primary Functions

- development, maintenance, and expansion of searchable directory and databases of key and emerging groups and networks involved in issue-based advocacy needed for WILMA and Human Resource (HURES) data banks
- development, maintenance and updating of distribution list for Isis published materials'
- development and maintenance of Isis' internet public access service

Essential Skills

- at least THREE TO FOUR years experience in database development and management
- strong writing and verbal communication skills in English;
- strong research skills
- advanced computer skills (internet, e-mail, database programming, word processing, spreadsheet)

Desirable Skills

- ability to work with a team
- knowledgeable on the management information systems (MIS);
- basic training skills related to infocom technologies
- ability to administer TNA and evaluation tools and instruments
- knowledgeable on and experience in the women's movement
- knowledgeable on NGOs and development processes

Interested parties may send resumés with two reference letters not later than Friday, November 8, 2002 to:

THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
#3 Marunong Street, Brgy. Central
Quezon City 1100 Philippines
Fax (632) 924-1065

FOR IMMEDIATE EMPLOYMENT

COLLECTION SUPERVISOR

- Male
- Accounting graduate
- Not more than 35 years old
- At least 5 years experience in colleciton and finance
- Computer literate, preferably Microsoft Excel, Powerpoint
- Excellent in oral and written communications
- Excellent interpersonal skills

The successful applicant shall receive an annual compensation package of Php 146,600 exclusive of benefits. Interested parties may send their resumé with 2x2 photo, transcript of records to:

Box KA-014-02-CS
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
G/F Trinity Building, #636 T.M. Kalaw Street
Ermita, Manila

Email: **intra_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph**
(Subject: CS)

We are looking for qualified

Resident Managers

for our first-class hotel and serviced apartment properties in the region. We need people who are sensitive to discriminating guests' requirements, while reinforcing an effective sales team and keeping an eye on profitability.

If this opportunity excites you, and if you are a mature, resourceful, creative individual with meaningful experience in the hospitality industry, please send a letter of interest together with your CV by e-mail to ops@exegroup.co.jp or mail to **EXE Group, No. 14 S9, Business Box, Alabang Town Center, Muntinlupa City 1780. Attn: XMW.** All correspondence will be treated in strict confidence.

TUTUBAN PROPERTIES, INC.

2/F Admin Office, Tutuban Centermall, C.M. Recto Avenue, Manila

We are a multinational company engaged in Real Estate and Development. Currently, we are in need of competent people to fill in the following positions:

SALES AUDITOR

- 20-28 years old
- Accounting graduate; preferably CPA
- With experience in spreadsheets and audit works
- Willing to work long hours under minimum supervision
- Will be responsible for regular audit of sales books of all percentage tenants
- Will provide analysis of sales performance

BILLING ASSISTANT

- 20-25 years old
- Business course graduate
- Should have at least one year relevant work experience
- Will be responsible on all phases of billing for special areas such as Night Market, Exhibits and Temporary Warehouse/Storage

BUILDING ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANT

- 24-28 years old
- Business course graduate, preferably major in Management
- Should have at least two years experience in property or building administration
- Will be responsible for proper housekeeping and maintenance of surrounding and for handling various tenants' concerns

PURCHASING ASSISTANT

- 20-25 years old
- Preferably Mechanical or Electrical Engineering graduate
- Should have a flair for details and is highly organized
- Will provide assistance in purchasing technical materials/ equipment

WAREHOUSE SUPERVISOR

- Male, 24-30 years old
- Business course or Engineering graduate
- With two years supervisory experience in Warehousing
- Will handle inventory, planning and control, records management and disposal of scrap materials

All applicants must have good written and oral communication skills and should be computer literate. Ability to speak in Chinese is an advantage.

If you think you are the one we are looking for, you may email your resume at tpi_hrd@compass.com.ph or send it to the above address. You may also call us at 2511661 for more details. Compensation shall be justly commensurate to qualifications.

We also need graduates of Hotel and Restaurant Management, Computer Engineering/Science, Nursing, Commerce and Psychology/Behavioral Science.

Send your resumé instantly.

JOBMarket ONLINE
www.jobmarketonline.com

CIGI

CONSOLIDATED INDUSTRIAL GASES INC.

Consolidated Industrial Gases, Inc. is a members of the Global BOC Group. We have a reputations for technical innovation and reliable service, making us the leading industrial gas manufacturer and service provider in the Philippines. In support of our objectives of continuous improvement our company has a current vacancies for

CUSTOMER ASSET MANAGER-Industrial & Special Products:

in a challenging environment and managing a small team the Customer Asset Manager is responsible for ensuring the physical and financial security and efficient utilization of the companies cylinder assets on loan to our customers with the following principle accountabilities:

- Formulation and implementation of cylinder management strategies and policies
- Asset reporting and verification
- Inventory control, recording and monthly cylinder report-generation
- Physical count/audit of cylinders in customer sites
- Maintenance of accurate and updated records conducting reconciliation of customers cylinder holdings ensuring accuracy of records
- Cylinder cash bond management
- Ensures cylinder loan agreement coverage for all accounts, approval on cylinder allocation based on customer's estimated monthly consumption
- Retrieval of under utilized cylinders
- Act as a feedback mechanism on customers' complaints, suggestions and competitor's activities
- Capital expenditure budgeting
- Filing of legal cases

His/Her group shall be accountable for providing quality support services and excellent customer service levels to internal and external customers and will work closely with the Commercial & Customer Service Center Manager on commercial issues.

Required Education/Skills/Experience:

The ideal candidate will most likely have an Industrial Engineering / Logistics or Commercial / Financial background, show attention to detail and be able to demonstrate the achievement of considerable results in their current employment.

Whilst being assertive, you will be customer focused and a good negotiator. Also, will be able to effectively manage and motivate your department and have the excellent inter-personal skills necessary to work with other department to ensure a smooth and efficient business.

We also require him/her to have a thorough working knowledge of the software programs: MS WORD, EXCEL and POWERPOINT plus, excellent communication, organizational, and written skills. Driver's license and driving experience preferred.

COMMERCIAL ASSISTANT

Responsibilities:

Reporting directly to the Commercial & Customer Services Manager, and working with the sales team, the Commercial Assistants are responsible for maintaining and updating the customer contracts database to ensure compliance to commercial terms and renewal dates. Other vital roles include maitenance of pricing policies, monitoring compliance and ensuring that facility and cylinder rentals are effectively managed.

Qualifications:

- Not more than 26 years old
- Finance or Economics graduate, experience in a commercial role would be an advantage
- Proven capacity to work effectively on a variety of task in a demanding and fast paced environment
- A mature judgment and ability to work in minimum supervision
- With excellent command of the English language both written and oral
- With pleasing personality
- Honest, proactive, dynamic and goal oriented
- Computer literate (Word, Excel and Powerpoint)

If you're the person we're looking for, please submit letter of intent to:

Human Resources Division
Consolidated Industrial Gases, Inc. Sheridan Street, Mandaluyong City
Email Address: sol.himan@cigi.com.ph

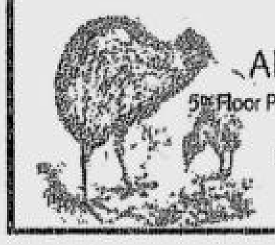
AUSTRALIA, CANADA, NEW ZEALAND & UNITED KINGDOM*

need Professional & Skilled Individuals for Immigration

* For those who have relatives working in United Kingdom

Seminars are held every SATURDAY, 9am & 2 pm. Bring with you an updated resume for evaluation. Avail of our Assessment and Consultation after the Seminar. Seminar Fee: P 350. Call for reservation.

For inquiries and reservations:



ADD Professional Consultants, Inc.
5th Floor Pilar Bldg., # 148 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village, Makati
Tel Nos.: 813 3000 loc. 501, 502 or 503
Fax No.: 818 1055 Email: addpro@pacific.net.ph

We are an immigration services company not a placement agency

---

cognigent inc.

an it solutions and services company
is in need of

MARKETING MANAGER

- college degree
- computer literate
- excellent in English verbal and written communication
- experienced in product development and management
- customer service oriented

SECRETARY

- college degree
- computer literate
- good oral and written communication skills
- dependable

PROGRAMMERS

- graduate of BS Computer Science
- proficient in programming, SQL and relational databases
- strong analytical skills and fast learner
- driven and responsible
- experience in software development is a plus

Interested parties may fax their resumés to 411-2614

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

A Telecommunications Systems Integrator is in need of a high caliber and experienced:

(1) SALES MANAGER

QUALIFICATIONS:

1. College graduate, with a minimum of 5 years experience in selling Telecom Solutions
2. With technical background/ experience in microwave radios, cellular equipment, and telecom hardware/software systems
3. Must have experience in dealing with key people in the telecom industry
4. Must possess track record in selling

(3) SALES ENGINEERS

QUALIFICATIONS:

1. College graduate, with 2 years experience in selling Telecom Equipment
2. With excellent communication skills
3. With knowledge in microwave radios, cellular equipment and telecom hardware and software systems
4. Must have experience in dealing with key people in the telecom industry

Due to the urgency of our requirements, interested applicants are requested to apply in person or send through fax their comprehensive resumé with 2x2 ID pictures to:

ASIAN HIGH TECHNOLOGY CORP.
Guevent Building,
#49 Libertad Street
Mandaluyong City
Fax No. 531-0422
E-mail: ahtc@globenet.com.ph

The Transnational Diversified Group (TDG) is a Philippine-based conglomerate of dynamic and forward-looking corporations engaged in widely diverse businesses such as Total Logistics, Transportation, Shipping and Cargo Forwarding, Warehousing and Distribution, Ship Management, Maritime E-Training, Medical Services, Travel and Tour, Airline GSA, Aviation Services, Pre-Need Plans, Food Service and Franchising, Securities and Investments, Real Estate Development, IT and Business Process Outsourcing Services, E-Business Solutions, and related businesses.

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

College graduate, major in Service Marketing. Has a minimum of 3 years work experience in a Customer-oriented company managing Corporate Accounts. Has excellent people-skills and has managed relationships with Foreign Clients. Has relevant experience in business process analysis.

AUTO & SYSTEMS MANAGER

CPA, at least 2 years experience in similar position. Well versed in risk management, internal control, policy formulation, financial reporting and regulatory issues. Excellent communication and human relations skills. Experience in logistics and ship management industries an advantage.

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT OFFICER

College graduate, major in Marketing. Excellent English written and oral communications. Has a pleasing personality and excellent public presentation skills. Very good in business research.

QUALITY ASSURANCE OFFICER

College graduate and able to work on multiple projects simultaneously. Must have conducted performance evaluation or quality assurance work experience in an off shore-call center environment.

FINANCIAL ANALYST

CPA, minimum of 3 years of relevant accounting or budget work experience and/or 1-2 years of Corporate Finance work experience. Technically proficient in Microsoft Excel, Word and PowerPoint. Good communications, presentation and interpersonal skills.

TRAINING OFFICER

College graduate with teaching or training background. Preferably with experience in developing, conducting and evaluating training programs in a call center services environment. Must possess excellent presentation, interpersonal and communication skills.

TELEMARKETING SERVICE REP.

College graduate with a good command of written and spoken English. Has a cheerful and vibrant work attitude. Telemarketing or sales experience is an advantage.

TEAM SUPERVISOR

College graduate preferably with Marketing units. Mastery of the English language with at least 2 years experience in handling people in telemarketing or sales. Must be results-driven.

RECRUITMENT OFFICER

Psychology graduate with 2 years experience in HR function, 1 year experience in massive recruitment. Has great people skills. Excellent in presentation and communication skills.

JUNIOR ACCOUNTANT

Preferably a CPA. Proficient in MS Excel, MS PowerPoint, MS Word and other MS applications. Has good interpersonal skills, communication skills and can render work with minimum supervision.

COLLECTIONS ANALYST

College graduate with relevant fields of study in finance, accounting or pre-law. Good knowledge of US regulations relative to the collections industry (e.g. FDCPA, harassment, etc.). Experience in consumer banking or insurance is a must. Possess good judgment; excellent negotiation skills; ability to analyze and solve problems. Proficient in written and spoken English. Willing to work on graveyard and shifting schedules.

DEALER-COORDINATOR

Graduate of any 4 year course; 2-3 years experience in retail selling and loves to do fieldwork. Has excellent time management and organization skills. A wide network of distributors or resellers and experience in the Information Technology field would be a great advantage.

Attractive compensation packages, group life insurance, a healthcare program, training and scholarship programs await successful candidates.

Interested applicants are requested to submit their comprehensive resumes with 2 recent ID photos on or before *31 October 2002* to:

HRD OFFICE, TRANSNATIONAL DIVERSIFIED GROUP, INC.
2/F Mary Bachrach Building, 25th corner A.C. Delgado Streets, Port Area, Manila
Beside the Manila Hotel
E-mail: hrd@tdgworld.com
Telephone nos. 527-8888

Deuthsche Gesellschaft für Technische Zusammenarbeit (GTZ) GmbH

German Technical Cooperation (GTZ) is one of the world's largest service enterprise in the development cooperation field. Its principal client is the German Federal Ministry for Economic Cooperation and Development (BMZ), but GTZ also works for international clients. GTZ provides assistance to over 135 partner countries with field office in over 63 of them. Its annual turn over is approximately Euro 1 Billion and it works on a non-profit basis. The GTZ has recorded 22 years of successful joint project implementation with the Philippines and is presently implementing 20 projects in the Philippines.

GTZ is looking for:

1 OFFICE MANAGER

for its Manila Office.

The successful applicant will enjoy an exciting and varied working environment in which he or she will need to exercise self-motivation, initiative and negotiating powers at the highest levels when:

- Supervising 13 office staff
- Negotiating with National , Regional and International consultants
- Contacting multi-/bilateral government and non-government agencies

The salary is commensurate with experience and negotiable.
The necessary qualifications for this position are as follows:

- Post graduate degree in business administration or a related field
- Fluency in English and Filipino and very good spoken and written knowledge of German
- Supervisory experience of a large team
- At least 5 years experience in project management with an international, governmental or non-governmental organizations
- Capable of working within inter-cultural environment
- Excellent office administration and organizational skills
- Excellent computer and desktop publishing skills using Microsoft applications
- Applicants with study and/or working experience in Germany would be welcome

Deadline for applications: November 15, 2002
GTZ Office Manila
P.O. Box 2218 MCPO, Makati City
Website: www.gtz.de/philippines

For further inquiries, please contact Mrs. El-Hage, at telephone number 8123165 or E-mail: natalija.elhage@gtz.de or in her absence Mr. Peter Klingensteiner

---

EXPORT AND INDUSTRY BANK

Expert Banking for the Global Filipino
www.exportbank.com.ph

is searching for driven individuals to grow with the company.

We are in need of the following:

BUDGET AND MIS OFFICER

Responsible for the bank's Budget process/analysis and the BSMPR.

- must be a Certified Public Accountant
- minimum 3 years work experience in Budget Preparation
- knowledgeable of Cost Allocation and Account/Product Profitability processes.
- familiar with bank transactions
- proficient in oral and written communication
- proficient in computer applications such as Excel and powerpoint

BUSINESS CENTER OFFICER

Responsible for marketing and operations of the Business Center Unit.

- must be a graduate of 4 year course, business or hotel & restaurant management
- at least 3 to 5 years experience in hotel or restaurant industry
- proficient in oral and written communication
- with pleasant and dynamic personality
- Knowledge in managing a business centerfacility providing a venue for conferences, seminars and other similar functions

TRUST OPERATIONS OFFICER, TRUST OPERATIONS

Responsible for managing the Bookkeeping functions of the Trust Operations Unit.

- must be an Accounting or Accountancy graduate
- at least 2 years experience in Trust Operations-Bookkeeping

TO THE RIGHT CANDIDATE, WE OFFER PAY AND BENEFITS COMPETITIVE IN THE INDUSTRY. OPPORTUNITIES FOR CAREER DEVELOPMENT AND PROFESSIONAL GROWTH AND THE CHANCE TO WORK WITH PROFESSIONALS WHO HAVE A PROVEN TRACK RECORD IN THE BANKING INDUSTRY.

Interested candidates should send their application letter, comprehensive resumé and recent 2 x 2 photograph to Export and Industry Bank's Head Office Exportbank Plaza 1200, 19th floor, Chino Roces, corner Gil Puyat Ave. Makati City.

Only qualified candidates will be called for an interview.

Fakieh

ELECTRO MECHANICAL CONTRACTING COMPANY, KSA

NO PLACEMENT FEE - NO PLACEMENT FEE

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS

(With experience in HVAC, Plumbing, Fire Fighting, BMS and Automatic Control, STP & DP, Pipe Networking, Steam & Boiler system & Solar System)

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

(With experience in H/M Voltage networks, Low current system, BMS and Automatic control, Building electricity & Power Generations system.)

HVAC TECHNICIANS

(Ability to understand the work drawing and sketches, material take-off from the drawings, time estimation to perform task and with experience and knowledge to use the tools and machine in his field and maintain them.)

ELECTRO-MECHANICAL DRAFTSMAN

(With experience in Electromechanical, Manual drafting & Auto Cad, with knowledge in coordination of services including Architectural and Structural Details)

[Succesful Candidates will pay mobilization and personal expenses only]

COST ACCOUNTANT

(computer literate & can analyze costings)

TOP EXEC. SECRETARY

(computer literate, can take minutes of meetings, draft communications, familiar with internet, MS Office/Project)

PLUMBERS

BLDG/IND.ELECTRICIANS

DUCT ERECTORS

PIPE FITTERS / WELDERS

(pressurized gas refrigerant H_2O)

INSULATORS (DUCT & PIPE)

(With 7 years working experience in their respective fields)

Send Bio-Data thru DHL, JRS, LBC or Hand - Carry comprehensive resume with detailed job descriptions, certificates of previous and present employment, training / seminar certificates. school credentials, three (03 self-addressed stamped envelopes, one (01) big brown envelope and six (06) copies 2" x 2" pictures to:

CAREER PLANNERS SPECIALISTS INTERNATIONAL, INCORPORATED
2nd Floor David Building II, 561 Shaw Boulevard, City of Mandaluyong, Philippines 1501
(Bet. Sumat St. & Wack-Wack Golf & Country Club) Tel. Nos : 723-0684 to 86 / 723-8730 Fax No. 723-9083
WEBSITE: www.recruitcareerplanners.com *Email Adds: recruit@info.com.ph*
manpower@info.com.ph ; careerplanners_ph@yahoo.com ; career@pinoycentral.com ; careerplanners@hotmail.com

LICENSE NO.: 093-LB-022702-R

No Fees to be collected / Beware of Illegal Recruiters For Manpower Pooling Only

FOR LOCAL EMPLOYMENT: MANAGEMENT TRAINEES

MOF COMPANY, INC., a leading transport service company engage in general shipping, is URGENTLY in need of dynamic, assertive and mature professional to occupy the position of:

MANAGER for Marketing Research Department

- Highly experienced in research work in field of economics, shipping (preferred but not required)
- Graduate of Business course with statistical applications preferred
- Graduate of Economics and/or Statistics is an advantage
- Male/Female
- Single, up to 30 years old
- Preferably from UP, La Salle, Ateneo, UAP
- Willing to do field work
- Familiar with liasing with both government/private agencies

Interested applicants are requested to personally handcarry their comprehensive resumé, transcript of record and one (1) copy of recent ID (2" x 2") not later than **October 25, 2002** to:

CTC Building, 2232 Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City
For inquiries call 831-8721; 551-7530
(Look for: Butch/Lanie - Personnel Department)

From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper:
INQUIRER

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

JOB MARKET

Our Company, **ISON INFOSYSTEM**, a pioneer in specialized solutions for corporate and government and with international affiliates,is looking for SELF-DRIVEN, CREATIVE and DYNAMIC PROFESSIONALS who can be a part of our fast growing team.

We offer attractive compensation package with opportunity to travel abroad to qualified applicants for the following positions:

URGENT OPENINGS:

WEB DESIGNER / WEB DEVELOPER

☐ Proficient in web applications (MACROMEDIA ADOBE).
☐ Knowledgeable in web languages (HTML, PHTML, ASP).
☐ Fast learner, friendly and w/ 2 years experience.

DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR

☐ At least 2 years experience.
☐ Working knowledge in:
- Database – DB2, SQL, ORACLE, SYBASE, MYSQL
- OS – NT, LINUX, UNIX
- Software – JAVA, ASP, XML

SYSTEM ANALYST

☐ Graduate of Comp. Sci. / Comp. Engineering or related courses.
☐ At least 3 yrs. relevant work experience in the following applications:
- SQL Server 7 or 2000, MS Access 2000 or XP, Visual Basic, Web Dev't., JAVA, ASP.

☐ Knowledge in Database Admin. (e.g. DB2, Oracle) and Programming, E-Commerce & M-Commerce.

GRAPHIC ARTIST

☐ Proficient in Adobe Photoshop, Corel Draw & other graphic designing software.
☐ Knowledgeable in the use of graphics & web programs such as M., Flash, Fireworks, etc.
☐ Fast learner, friendly & w/ at least 2 yrs. experience.

SALES AND MARKETING EXECUTIVES & (1) MANAGER

☐ At least 1 yr. experience in Sales and Mktg.; w/ Adv. experience preferred; for Manager – at least 3 yrs. experience.
☐ Excellent Oral and Written Comm. Skills.
☐ Can write proposals, reports, letters & other mktg. materials.
☐ W/ pleasing personality.
☐ W/ IT background preferred.

PURCHASER

☐ W/ at least 2 yrs. experience gained in an IT / Comp. Co.
☐ Comp. literate in Hardware, Software & Accessories.

Please mail or send or email your resumé and other credentials to:

ISON INFOSYSTEMS, INC.
2/F I.T. Dev't. Center, 4585 Baron St. cor. Montojo St.
Tejeros, Makati City
e-mail: admin@go2ph.net

Australia and New Zealand Banking Group Limited (ANZ Bank), is seeking to employ tertiary qualified candidate for the following position:

Position Available:

Fixed Income Dealer

Requirement:

- 3 years experience in Fixed Income/Liquidity Management
- BAP Treasury Certification

Qualified applicants are requested to send their comprehensive resumé, transcript of records, telephone/fax contact number and a recent passport-sized photo to:

Australia and New Zealand Banking Group Ltd.
3/F, Tower One, Ayala Triangle
Ayala Avenue, Makati City

Attention: Human Resources

Selection process for applicants will include series of interviews. Applications close Friday, 8 November 2002. **Only successful applicants will be notified.**

Member of: PDIC

Employees' 'conscience' wins hearts, award

By Rochelle Leonor

HR FOCUS

A SINCERE desire to help people is what it takes to be an effective leader. This is the stuff Imelda Centeno is made of. The corporate vice president of United Laboratories, Inc., Centeno knows that vested interests will only ruin one's credibility. "You can't afford to have a hidden agenda other than helping your people," says Centeno. "You're supposed to be their conscience."

And it seems that she is successful in being their conscience. Centeno was recently recognized for her effectiveness in her role with an award from the Personnel Management Association of the Philippines (PMAP) for Personnel Manager of the Year. It is a yearly award recognizing HR practitioners who give outstanding performance in the field.

Greatest reward

Centeno says that the greatest reward for her is when people thank her for her efforts. "My fulfillment is when I am able to develop a person," she says. Her joy is getting someone fresh from college, developing that person until he becomes a manager. "I like mentoring very much," says Centeno. In her previous job, she mentored three secretaries. Two became managers and one is a country head of one of the leading headhunting firms in the country.

As corporate vice president, Centeno is responsible for managing the human resource and the development programs of the organization. She also does strategic planning for attracting and retaining talents. "I am concerned with an employee's development, which starts from his entry to the organization up to the time he retires," she explains. And this means planning all the programs that are geared toward the holistic development of Unilab employees.

From numbers to people

Centeno has been working in Unilab for three years now. Prior to that, she worked for Johnson and Johnson for 20 years. A graduate of accounting from the Polytechnic University of the Philippines, she first worked as an administrative assistant in J&J's marketing department and subsequently worked under the office of the vice president for finance.

Since she has a knack for numbers, people in human resources department would usually ask her to assist in the preparation of employee benefits and compensation. She found the field interesting since she not only deals with numbers but also with people. "So when I had the chance, the president allowed me to move to that area," says Centeno. "I started as a supervisor and eventually became human resources director for the Asean region."

CENTENO knows sincerity is the way to go.

PHOTO BY ROGER CARPIO

Balance

But though she enjoyed working with J&J, she eventually had to make a difficult decision to transfer to another company. Constant traveling to various countries took time away from her family. It became more difficult when she had her third child. So when Unilab offered her the position, she accepted it.

Her job at Unilab doesn't require much travel and gives her more time to be with her three children and husband, who is assistant vice president in Amalgamated Specialties, maker of Mongol pencils. She is now able to balance her family and professional life.

It also helps that Unilab is a family-oriented company. Aside from her usual responsibilities, Centeno handles the wellness program of the company. She manages the company's clinic, cafeteria and gym. "We have year-round programs for fitness," explains Centeno. Unilab offers summer programs for its employees' families. Karate, ballet lessons and art classes are conducted free for the children. For non-working spouses, Unilab offers livelihood programs like baking and making handicrafts.

Culture differences

Was it hard for Centeno to transfer from one company to other? "It was a change of culture," she says. "Since J&J is an international company, its policies and programs come from the US headquarters. All we needed to do was to tailor-fit them to the Philippines and implement them." But in Unilab, she pointed out, innovativeness is a must. Since they can't rely on a mother company, they themselves develop the programs for their people. The programs, while task-oriented, also nurture employees which is characteristic of culture in Unilab.

It is to Centeno's credit that Unilab employees actively participate in their programs. She worked hard to establish her credibility to earn the trust of employees. "I knew I had to win their hearts," says Centeno. "So whenever there was a program, I would consult them first and get feedback." She says she wants employees to feel that they are part of the change. With this philosophy in managing people, winning hearts and an award seem easy picks for this "conscience."

How do you prepare...

From page H8

mance, etc. Then use the interview to show them you've paid attention.

4. Brush up on synonyms and analogies. "I'm out of work" is to an interview as "you have bad breath" is to a date. Sucks the life right out of it. So practice "career enhancing" ways to say things. For example: instead of "I'm out of work" say "I'm facing a crossroads in my career." Instead of saying "my calendar is wide open," say "I think I can squeeze it in." Instead of saying "I'm looking for my first job," say "I'm contemplating two different careers." There's always a better way to say something. Make your old English teachers proud!

Prep for an interview the way you (should) prep for an exam, and I think you'll find you'll really score.

Here are the results of our last workingwounded.com/ABCnews.com poll: How do you really prepare for a job interview?

—I do a practice interview with a friend, 6.5 percent

—I show up, 26.4 percent

—I research the company that's interviewing me, 67 percent

Our winning strategy for surviving a job interview comes from Roz K. in San Francisco, CA. "In my 30 years as a staffing pro I placed thousands of people. No hiring manager ever said: 'Maria was the best informed so we want to hire her.' From trainee to senior exec, the first words I heard about a successful candidate were always: 'We really liked Maria!' Only after that rush of genuine feeling, does an interviewer comment about Maria's education, experience, etc. Interviewers find reasons to hire those they like, even to the point of excusing a weakness or overlooking a failure to meet some requirement that, until then, had been 'mandatory.' No amount of preparation can take the place of an appealing personality or cancel out the impression left by a negative one. Your goal is to present yourself honestly, but in as positive a way as you know how. You'll not only get the job, you'll get the right one!"

(E-mail feedback to bob@workingwounded.com)

A TV Production Outfit
is looking for

RESEARCHERS/PROGRAM COORDINATORS

Applicants must be graduates of Mass Comm or Journalism and must have a strong personality

Experience not necessary.

Please contact 373-5599.
Look for Ellen or Jenny.

We are in search of

Field Service Engineers

with the following qualifications:

- Engineering Degree in Electrical, ECE or IME
- Computer Literate
- Preferable with experience in industrial environment (electronics, electro pneumatics, motor, PLC, etc.)
- Articulate and fast learner
- Good communication skills
- With leadership qualities

Successful candidates will be trained to perform the following:

- Machine troubleshooting
- Customer training
- Evaluate packaging applications
- Prepare technical reports
- Preventive maintenance program
- Assess customer required logistics

Interested applicants may submit resumé with picture to:

Sourcemate Intl. Corp.
2241 Pasong Tamo Street
Makati City
Attn.: Ms. Cherry Sta. Cruz

WANTED

❶ COMPUTER SYSTEM PROJECT MANAGER

- Experienced in project management for at least 5 years
- Male or female
- Filipino or Japanese national
- No age restriction

❷ JAVA PROGRAMMER

- Experienced in Java programming work for at least 1 year
- Male or female
- 25-35 years old

*We offer high salary for successful candidates

System for Information Technology, Inc. (SFIT)
West 701 Tektite Building, PSE, San Antonio
1605 Pasig City, Philippines
Tel. : (63-2) 633-8378
Fax : (63-2) 633-8376
E-mail : sfit@sfit.com.ph
Contact person : Ms. Jhanette

Gigahertz

We Need New Blood!!! Good Ones!!!

ACCOUNTING CLERK

Preferably female, 20-28 years old, graduate of any accounting course from a reputable school. Computer literate, can work well under pressure.

Interested applicants may submit in their resumés to:

THE HUMAN RESOURCES
GIGAHERTZ COMPUTER SYSTEM
622 JTIC Building, Shaw Boulevard corner
Samat Street, Mandaluyong City

Or you may apply personally at the above address and look for Ms. Norma Maglaya.

Build a rewarding career with a dynamic manufacturing company.
We're looking for a:

LABORATORY ANALYST

You will perform routine food analysis, bacteriological and laboratory tests, follow established methods to detect bacteria, interpret and analyze test results, execute backup Production Supervisor duties and other necessary tasks for the correct implementation of procedures.

Qualified candidates must possess a Bachelor's degree in Food Technology/Food Science, Microbiology or Chemistry with a minimum of one year experience.

MANAGEMENT TRAINEE

You will perform all tasks assigned by the immediate Supervisors from Production, Purchasing, Warehouse, Maintenance and Quality Assurance divisions and document necessary reports.

Candidates must be flexible, assertive, willing to work beyond expected hours and have a keen management sensibility. A graduate of Chemical, Mechanical or Industrial Engineering with a minimum of 1-2 years experience is required.

Send your cover letter, resumé with
a colored 2" x 2" photo and transcript of records to:
c/o Classified Ads Philippine Daily Inquirer, Box 900
5th Floor SM Megamall Building B
EDSA, Mandaluyong City.

These positions are on a shifting schedule. Computer literacy is a MUST.

WANTED FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING BY A DYNAMIC CONTRACTING COMPANY FOR ARCHITECTURAL INTERIORS & CONTRACT FURNITURE MANUFACTURING

BUSINESS DEV'T. OFFICER - Male/Female; 25-35 years old: Excellent in both oral and written communications; Exceptional leadership qualities, resourceful and a team player; computer literate; Graduate of Business Administration (Management, Marketing, Advertising), preferably with MBA degree or units; to develop markets and new accounts; to conduct market research, establish market trends and preferences; oversee the movements of the market and competitive activities; experience in construction industry is an advantage.

AUTOCAD OPERATOR - Male/Female, 25-30 years old; B.S. Architecture/Interior Design Graduate; very good in computer rendering and presentations, 3D presentations, etc.

SHOP FABRICATION SUPERVISOR - Male, 25-30 years old; Graduate of Civil Engineering and/or Architecture; Experience in Plant/Shop fabrication of contract furnitures made of wood, metal, stone, fiberglass, plastic, etc., with strong leadership qualities; can work under pressure.

ACCOUNTING CLERK - Male/female, 23-30 years old; Accounting graduate; computer literate; work experience in a construction company is an advantage.

Please send your resumé with latest photo or apply personally at
11 Alfonso St. cor. V. Ignacio Blvd. (near Floodway), Rosario, Pasig City

Look for Ms. Dorothy Golipatan

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOBMarket
ONLINE

VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com

Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

JOBMarket ONLINE

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

Maunsell

MAUNSELL PHILS., INC. has been successful in securing major domestic and international design projects and is urgently looking to expand its Makati design office.

MIS SUPERVISOR (Code: MIS)

He or she shall provide solutions to the IT requirements of the Company. Maintain the entire network and its devices. Perform software and hardware installation, maintenance, troubleshooting and upgrading activities, routine network and administration and maintenance. Protect the network and all workstations from computer viruses and security breaches. Maintain working backups and archives of data. He/she will be tasked to research on new IT solutions and provide information on IT as requested.

Qualifications:

- A degree on Computer Science or Computer Engineering or any related course.
- Must have at least five (5) years related work experience, and must have been in a supervisory position for at least 2 years.
- Knowledge and experience in Remote Access Services (RAS) and Internet Information Services (IIS).
- Knowledge and experience in structured cabling installation and network administration.
- Knowledge and experience in NT Server administration and environment, Mdaemon or Microsoft Exchange Server, Proxy servers particularly Wingate.
- Experience in software, hardware installation, upgrading and troubleshooting.
- Ability to communicate effectively, both orally and in writing.

CIVIL DESIGN ENGINEERS (Code: CDE)

Civil Engineering Degree with at least 5 years previous experience in design of water mains, sewerage reticulation and pumping stations. Design of potable water and sewerage works, and some hydraulic modelling experience with water or sewerage is essential.

QUANTITY SURVEYORS (Code: QS-WTR or QSBLDG)

Degree essential with at least 10 years previous experience in quantity surveying of water and/or pipeline projects and/ or buildings. Must be prepared to work in a large team
For Water - with extensive knowledge and experience in cost control for a large diameter pipeline contract.
For Buildings - with extensive knowledge and experience in cost control for a multiple small building projects.

CIVIL INSPECTORS (Code: CI-WTR or CI-DRN)

Degree in Civil Engineering is essential with at least 10 years previous experience in inspection of construction works for drainage or sewerage projects. Must be able to work in a large team.
For Water - Experience in supervising site clearance, earthworks, trench excavation, pipelaying, backfilling, material inspections for a large diameter pipeline contract is essential.
For Drainage - Experience in supervising the site clearance, earthworks, trench excavation, pipelaying, backfilling, and material inspections for municipal reticulation contracts is essential.

Please indicate the position code in your applications. Mail or e-mail application letter and comprehensive resume, not later than **25 October 2002** to the address below. Only short-listed applicants will be contacted. Applicants must be willing to travel and undergo overseas on-the-job training. ***Previous applicants for these positions need not apply.***

HR MANAGER
MAUNSELL PHILS., INC.
11th Floor Ayala Life – FGU Center
6811 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Email Address: hr@maunsellphils.com

JIDECO is one of the leading companies in the automotive industry, manufacturing electrical motors for vehicles has continued to supply and provide new products, complying with the diversity of our customer needs. We have successfully concentrated on our effort to QUALITY in the midst of increasingly intensified global competition. We have been operating on our founder's philosophy "CREATIVITY, TECHNOLOGY and SPIRIT." ***We are in need of the following personnel to be based in our Lipa, Batangas Plant:***

SENIOR COST ACCOUNTING STAFF

The successful candidate shall be responsible for inventory analysis, product costing, preparation of cost of good's sold, physical inventory taking, gross profits analysis and fixed assets analysis.

- Accounting graduate; Male; Single/Married; not more than 35 years old;
- At least 3 years experience in the same field;
- With good interpersonal attitude; can work under pressure;
- Computer literate.

CALIBRATION ENGINEER

The successful candidate shall be responsible for control and calibration of measurement tools and equipment.

- Graduate of Mechanical or Electrical Engineering; Male/Female; Married/Single; 22-30 years old;
- With at least 1 year experience in Industrial Calibration from a manufacturing company;
- With knowledge in ISO/IEC/7025, uncertainty calculation, MSA and SPC; Computer literate.

QUALITY SYSTEM STAFF

The successful candidate shall be responsible in preparing report on audit findings based on audit check sheet, finalize audit findings based on Final Audit Report, audit findings of Corrective Action Report (CAR), ensure that all CAR is distributed to all dept./ division and assist the IQA Auditor in checking the completeness and implementation of it, preparing Summary Report of all issued CAR, and help in conducting Internal Quality System Audit based on QS-9000 requirement.

- Graduate of any 4 years; Male/Female; Single; 19-25 years old;
- At least 5-mons experience in Internal Quality Audit in an automotive firm;
- With knowledge in QS-9000/ISO Requirements;
- Knowledge in MS Application such as Word, Excel, PowerPoint and Access.

Residents of Batangas and nearby cities/provinces are highly preferred.

Interested applicants may hand carry, send, or e-mail their resume to:

JIDECO MANUFACTURING PHILIPPINES INC.
Lima Technology Center, Lipa City, Batangas
E-mail address: rizza-reyes@jideco.co.jp

DIPLOMATIC MISSION

The Delegation of the European Commission in the Philippines is looking for experienced and highly qualified candidates for the position of:

ADMINISTRATIVE and TECHNICAL LOCAL STAFF

to assist in the Operations (health sector and sustainable development), Contracts and Finance sections. Only applications from citizens of the European Union Member States not residing permanently in the Philippines will be accepted.

IT MANAGER

(Philippine nationals only)

to oversee and maintain IT operations of the Delegation including direct connection to Headquarters.
For complete details please visit our website

http://www.delphl.cec.eu.int

A FOREIGN AIRLINE

invites suitable applicants for the position of

MANAGEMENT TRAINEE

REQUIREMENTS:

College degree. MBA/MBM degree would be preferred. Successful candidate will be trained in key aspects of airline operations and may be considered for overseas posting. Must be adaptable, independent, a team player and not more than 30 years of age.

Please send your resumé with transcript of records and 2" x 2" photo to:

General Manager
MK-101
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
G/F Atrium Building, Makati Avenue
Makati City

not later than **30 October 2002**.

How to live on dog food.

Now
Franchising!

At The Pet Pantry we've created a complete, well-balanced franchise opportunity that appeals to your standard of living, as well as your quality of life.

The ingredients:

- **high margins / no royalties**
- **turnkey system**
- **protected territories**
- **unsurpassed corporate support**
- **an exclusive line of natural pet food**

All in a field valued at more than a hundred million pesos. And all for an investment of only a few hundred thousand pesos.

For more information, call 926-4777 or go on-line at **www.thepetpantry.com**

The Pet Pantry.
Nutrition you can trust. Service you can depend on.

Do you have the

URGE?

We're offering more than a job...
we are promising an exciting and rewarding career.

Store Manager

- Graduate of 4-year course in HRM, Business Administration, Management and other related courses
- With high level of supervisory competency in managing a food outlet and conducting in-house store audit
- With at least 3 years work experience in the food industry
- Willing to work on shifting schedules

Accounting Supervisor

- 25 to 30 years old; with pleasing personality
- Graduate of Accountancy; computer literate
- With at least 3 years experience in restaurant operations
- With excellent communication and interpersonal skills
- A team player who can effectively relate to all levels in organization

HR Personnel

- 25 to 30 years old; with pleasing personality
- Graduate of 4-year course in Psychology and Human Relations
- With excellent organizational and interpersonal skills
- Must be familiar with MS Office, and the like
- With at least 2 years working experience in Human Resources
- Can conduct and evaluate Psychological/Personality/IQ Test
- Can train or has at least 2 years experience of conducting training

Store Crews

- Male/Female, 18-30 years old
- For Male at least 5'5" in height; Female at least 5'2" in height
- College level; possesses good communication skills
- Neat, well-groomed and with pleasing personality
- Willing to work on shifting schedules.

Riders

- Male, 18-30 years old; at least 5'5" in height
- With valid Driver's license
- At least College level; possesses good communication skills
- Neat, well-groomed and with pleasing personality
- Willing to work on shifting schedules

We can promise that we satisfy your CAREER URGE!

You may submit comprehensive resumé to:

THE HRD DEPARTMENT
Units 2&3 V&O Bldg.
Don Bosco Street, Pasong Tamo, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 815-0732 / 812-1782
DEADLINE: OCTOBER 23, 2002

Satisfy your urge!

STI

ICT Learning Within Reach

STI is in IMMEDIATE NEED of:

Curriculum & Courseware Developers (Project-Based)

Successful candidates will develop/revise course materials for a specified subject or course. Interested applicants must have: a degree in BS/BE Education, English, Science, Math, Psychology, Sociology, Biology, Chemistry, or any computer-related course; very good oral and written English communication skills; proficiency in the use of various software packages. Preference will be given to candidates with lesson plan preparation background.

Accountant

The new hire will be responsible with the recording and summarizing of financial accounting information and preparation of financial statements; analyzing detailed cost information and preparing various finance reports; and handling day to day operations of the unit. Interested candidates must be a BS Accounting graduate with at least 2 years experience in general accounting. Preference will be given to CPA candidates.

Please submit your application letter and detailed resume to:

HUMAN RESOURCE AND ORGANIZATION DEVELOPMENT GROUP
7th floor Bankers' Center, 6764 Ayala Avenue, Makati City, Tel. No. 887-8447 loc. 7851, Fax: 891-3725
Email: irago@stihq.net

Deadline for application: October 25, 2002

New Attitudes

You have a choice

By Teresa Reyes Tunay

TASK
WORK
JOB

1 Do you sometimes feel that you are doomed to failure at work? Who do you think is to blame for it? Your parents? Your boss (although your supervisor plays a big role in your advancement)? Co-workers (although they're a very important component at work)? People under you (although they affect the quality of work you deliver)? Your mother-in-law perhaps? The correct answer is "none of the above."

2

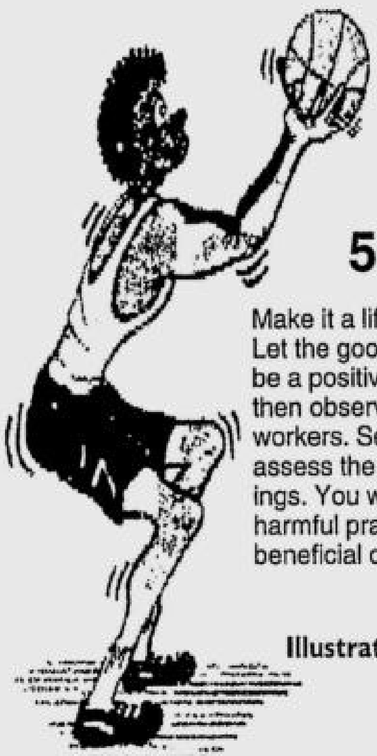
When you think you're failing, don't blame your problematic domestic situation, poor education, unfair labor practices, the imperfections of the system, your family or your zodiac sign. The truth is the key to success and work satisfaction is in your hands.

3

If you've made a mistake and feel that you've failed, it may be because you didn't realize that YOU are the key to your own success. You can make a choice between success and failure. Choose and the rest will follow effortlessly. The word to remember is choice.

4 We're trying to show that it is simple. Of course, it would be nice if your company can send you to seminars, skills upgrading workshops, etc. But really, if you'd only take to heart these words, you will see that your sincerity is worth more than any seminar around. You only have to be aware that whatever your job or workload is, the choice is yours if you have the willpower to support that choice.

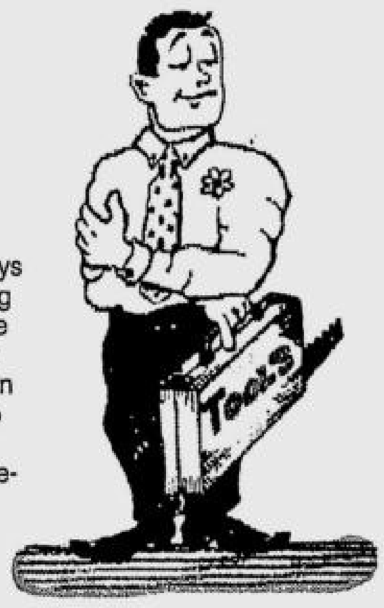
DUTY
WORK LOAD



5

Make it a life rule to aim for the good. Let the good be your goal. Choose to be a positive force at the workplace, then observe...watch events and co-workers. See what's happening and assess the outcome of such happenings. You will learn to discern, to avoid harmful practices and to encourage beneficial ones.

Illustrations by Rolando F. Reyes



6 It may be harder to do at first, but it always pays in the long run to persevere in doing the right thing even when everybody else seems to be having more fun otherwise. For example: choose to serve rather than be served. Choose to give rather than to take. Choose to heal differences rather than to take sides. Choose to be a peacemaker, not a warmonger.

7 Most co-workers may insist that "a little selfishness" won't hurt anyone, but don't give in. Stick to your choice—your efforts will pay off in the end but their sneakiness will only lead them to a trap.

Lastly, from the start, offer your choice to God who alone can shed light upon your judgment, give you the power to hold on, and reward you with a success greater than you've ever dreamed of.

---

ambergris solutions

WANTED: TEAM PLAYERS

Join the fastest growing industry in the Philippines today. Ambergris Solutions is a premiere customer contact center located in the Ortigas area.

We are building dream teams that will assist us in attaining exceptional customer service of world-class standards.

We require the following mandatory qualifications from all applicants:

- ✓ excellent command of the English language (written/oral)
- ✓ college graduate
- ✓ customer service preferred
- ✓ willing to work night shifts

Current positions available:

- Customer Interaction Associate
- Team Captain
- Trainer
- Quality Monitoring Analyst
- Sr./Jr. Technical Consultant
- Marketing Analyst
- Call Center Coordinator

Bring your resumé with picture to:

Ambergris Solutions
31/F Discovery Centre,
25 ADB Avenue
Ortigas Center, Pasig City

On October 21-23, 2002,
Monday-Wednesday
bet. 9:00 a.m. - 12:00 midnight

COME AND JOIN US!!!
As we elevate your career to the top!
We have vacancies for:

MARKET ANALYST/RESEARCHER

The successful candidate shall be responsible in the preparation of studies on product and market development, analysis on competitive trends, strategies and impact of new products/models in the market and gathering data on prices, promotions and activities related to our industry.

The candidate must be a graduate of B.S. Economics, Marketing, Mathematics or Statistics with at least one (1) year experience in obtaining data for various fields such as marketing, inventory, feasibility studies and others. Can analyze trends, numerical or graphical presentations, statistical information and securing results. He/she must be conversant in the English language both in oral and written form. Computer literate and has strong time management skills.

CADET ENGINEERS

(for extensive training)

He will be tasked to conduct test and adjustment of elevators/escalators and final quality inspection of the equipment, in accordance with the manufacturer's standards.

The candidate must be a graduate of B.S. Electrical or Electronics and Communications Engineering preferably licensed by the Professional Regulation Commision. He must be conversant in the English language both in oral and written form. Computer literate and capable of relating effectively with sub-contractors.

Qualified candidates for the above positions can expect a competitive compensation package. Interested parties should apply with credentials and photo personally or by mail post-marked not later than October 26, 2002 to:

International Elevator & Equipment, Inc.
Km. 23 West Service Road, South Super Highway Cupang, Muntinlupa City
(Between Sucat and Alabang Interchanges, near Alabang Hills Village)
Tel. # s 8423161 to 64 Fax # s 8093706/8093756

Schutter Philippines, Inc., an international logistics company is in need of:

JUNIOR ACCOUNTANT

- Preferably a Certified Public Acct.
- Minimum 2 years work experience
- With good communication skills
- Computer literate
- Between 22 – 27 years of age

Apply in person bet. October 21 – 25, 2002 from 2:00 – 4:00 p.m.. Please bring your latest curriculum vitae with photo and transcript of records.

SCHUTTER PHILS., INC.
3rd Floor, Aboitiz Bldg.
110 Legaspi Street, Legaspi Village
Makati City

A leading manufacturing corporation in Parañaque urgently needs dynamic professionals for the following positions:

Brand Assistants

Male/Female; 23-29 yrs. old; Marketing graduate from a reputable university; at least 1 year experience in developing and handling consumer products; creative; excellent communication and interpersonal skills; responsible; creative; a risk-taker; willing to travel; can drive (an advantage)

Cadet Engineer

Male; 24-30 yrs. old; Licensed Mechanical Engineer; excellent supervisory skills; organized and analytical; at least 1 year work experience in a manufacturing firm

Product Development Assistant

Male/Female; 24-29 years old; Graduate of BS Chem/Chemical Engineering; at least 1 year work experience in Product Development; result-oriented; mature and responsible

Sales Management Trainees

Male; 22-27 years old; excellent communication skills; has good PR; responsible and self-driven; preferably with sales experience in consumer products

Human Resource Department
BOX No. MK-103
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
G/F Atrium of Makati
Makati Avenue, Makati

NURSES
wanted for USA
Direct Hire/
No Fees

DELTACARE, INC.

INTERESTED
IN AN
EXCITING CAREER
WITH US:

Location:

19thF ROOM 1904A
CENTERPOINT BUILDING
JULIA VARGAS AVENUE
CORNER GARNET ROAD
ORTIGAS CENTER
PASIG CITY
PHILIPPINES

CGFNS REQUIRED/
REIMBURSEMENT

For more information, contact us at:

Tel. No. (02) 631-7382
Telefax (02) 631-6124
Or visit our website at
www.DELTACAREINC.COM
JROOZ@DELTACAREINC.COM

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOBMarket
ONLINE

Send those resumés instantly.

VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com

Stores Specialists, Inc.

is in immediate need of a top caliber

BOUTIQUE MANAGERS

- Female; at least 5'2" in height
- Between 25-35 years old
- Graduate of a four (4) year course
- Preferably with work experience in a fashion retail establishment
- Must possess a pleasing and aggressive personality
- Must be very good in customer relations
- Must be willing to work on weekends and holidays
- Must be proficient in both oral and written communications
- Must be computer literate

QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ARE REQUESTED TO E-MAIL OR SEND IMMEDIATELY THEIR COMPREHENSIVE RESUMÈ, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS AND A RECENT 2x2 PHOTO TO:

STORES SPECIALISTS, INC.
Human Resources Management Division
(c/o Executive Administration)
Ground Floor Midland Buendia Building
403 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City
E-mail Address: cspagkalinawan@rgoc.com.ph

(We will reply to qualified applicants only)

FEP PRINTING CORPORATION

(Official Printer of the Philippine Daily Inquirer)

Urgently needs:

SALES AND MARKETING MANAGER

- College graduate of any business related course
- Not more than 40 years old
- Must have a good track record in sales
- Must have a wide background in Advertising and PR work
- Must have contacts with the business community in Cebu or Manila
- Proficient in oral and written English
- Has excellent interpersonal skills
- With the highest degree of integrity and credibility
- Team builder, dynamic, aggressive and very creative
- Personable

Qualified applicants are requested to submit their comprehensive resumé, latest 2x2 ID colored photo and a photocopy of Transcript of records to:

HRD
Louie R. Prieto Press Building
Mascardo St. near Pasong Tamo,
Makati City

Email to: **ailumin@fep.ph**

INCOHO
PHILIPPINES, INC.

www.incohoinc.ph

Incoho is a leading Chicago-based company focusing on accounts receivable management and outsourced collections services. Our client roster includes international banks, telecommunications and energy companies, and other global organizations. If you are a self-starter looking for a career opportunity in a dynamic, start-up environment, please send your resumé with a cover letter stating the position that you are applying for and a copy of your transcript of records to hr@incohoinc.ph or to our mailing address below.

Team Leaders

- Strong leadership skills
- At least 1 year work experience in supervising and coaching people, preferably in a customer-contact environment or in a multinational company
- Must have all the qualifications for a Collections Officer position

Collections Officers

- College degree
- Excellent communication skills
- Exceptional problem solving and negotiation abilities
- Familiarity with Microsoft Office
- Ability to manage multiple tasks simultaneously
- Willing to work at different time shifts

Certified Public Accountant

- Licensed Certified Public Accountant
- Highly proficient in English (writing, reading, speaking, and listening skills)
- Can interact professionally with high-level management
- Has experience in Accounting System set-up and Financial Analysis/Modeling
- Ability to prepare cash flow projections, financial statements & cash management
- Able to administer employee payroll and basic bookkeeping

Qualified candidates will be asked to complete the following:

- ✓ Multi-media test in English language proficiency
- ✓ Problem solving and negotiation skills tests
- ✓ Interview on key competency areas
- ✓ Reference and background checks

For successful candidates, we offer the following:

- ☑ Highly competitive salary PLUS performance-based incentives and bonus
- ☑ Medical and dental insurances
- ☑ Comprehensive and ongoing training programs
- ☑ Working environment that is dynamic, friendly, and highly respectful of the individual

Mailing Address:
Incoho Philippines, Inc.
3F Hatchasia Globalcity Center
31st Street corner 2nd Avenue
Bonifacio Global City
Taguig, Metro Manila
Attention: Director, Recruitment and Training

INCOHO, INC

Join the Profitable Espresso Revolution

ABC

Allegro Beverage Corporation

Needs:

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

College graduate, attractive base salary and commission package, food service experience preferred but not necessary.

Send resumé to:

2301 Lising Building
Pasong Tamo Extension
Makati City
Telefax: 817-5528; 817-1074

Sizzling Plate & Chicken Company

are in need of highly motivated, dedicated & trustworthy individual to be part of us:

OPERATIONS MANAGER

- ○ College graduate of any food related course
- ○ Preferably female 30-35 years old
- ○ With at least 2-3 years experience in same capacity and must be in food chain
- ○ Has the ability to manage and discipline people

Interested applicants are requested to send their Bio-data or resumé with 2 x 2 colored picture and contact no. or apply in person to Wonderfoods, Inc. unit 15 Midland Manor I, Xavier St., Greenhills, San Juan (in front of Xavier School gate 4)

STEEL NETWORK *Quality Building Systems*

A Fast Growing Company engaged as Roofing & Ceiling Contractor with more allied products & services urgently needs:

SALES ENGINEERS

Male or Female preferably 23 to 35 years of age
College graduate of Civil Engineering or Architecture Graduate
Aggressive and result-oriented with good communication skills
Related work experience is a plus but not necessary

PROJECT ENGINEER

Male preferably 23 to 35 years of age with driver's license
Graduate of Civil Engineering or Architecture
Related work experience is a plus but not necessary

Salary is negotiable depending on qualifications plus attractive commission package. Interested individuals may inquire or visit us at:

Rm 208, JOCFER BUILDING
Commonwealth Ave. Quezon City
Tel. # 952-29-16 to 17

One for Manila & One for Cebu

RECRUITMENT OFFICERS

Technilink Group is currently expanding operations to support its revitalized Dubai office's new and diverse clients.

Candidates must be familiar with overseas workers recruitment and POEA rules and regulations. Engineering graduate with previous overseas experience working in a construction of petrochemical/oil&gas/refinery plants preferred but not necessary. Successful candidates must have a strong personality, well-organized, result-oriented, willing to work extra hours to coordinate with clients and overseas branches and proficient in MS Office –Word, Excel, Access and Outlook.

Submit 2 sets of functional resumés at:
TECHNILINK (PHILIPPINES) CORPORATION
2nd Floor Dow Jones Building KM.19 West Service Road,
Sucat, Parañaque City
Ph. 7767210-12 ; e-mail: technilinkcv@pacific.net.ph

Get your career off the ground.

JOBMarket ONLINE
www.jobmarketonline.com

---

greenwich

Take a slice
of our career opportunities!

At Greenwich, we serve satisfaction... our customers' as well as yours. So if you're dynamic, can take charge of quality service, you're the one we're looking for.

STORE MANAGERS

(For Laoag, La Union, San Jose, Nueva Ecija and Bulacan)

- 24-35 years old
- graduate of a four-year Business/Management course
- with at least 3 years supervisory/ managerial experience in Food Service
- will be responsible for running the business and management of store operations
- will lead the store team to meet targets and objectives
- people- and service-oriented, dedicated and hardworking
- with strong leadership and managerial skills
- mobile, flexible and willing to work on shifts

CORPORATE ACCOUNTANT

- male, 21-27 years of age, graduate of Bachelor of Science in Accountancy from a reputable school
- with at least 2 years work-related experience
- knowledgeable in Accounting functions such as analysis of accounts (payables and receivables and preparation of accounts payable vouchers and fixed assets)
- self-motivated and hardworking; must be a good team-player
- proficient with MS Windows applications (Word, Excel and Powerpoint)

Interested parties should send their comprehensive resumé with contact telephone number/mobile number, recent 2x2 colored photo, and Transcript of Records to:

HRD-SELECTION AND HIRING
Rm. 303 Jollibee Center, San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City
E-MAIL ADDRESS: apply@greenwich.com.ph

WANTED

LAWYERS

Job Description: Trial practice in Corporate, Tax, Labor, Immigration, Civil and Family Law Cases.

- ☐ Male or Female.
- ☐ Member of the Bar in good standing.
- ☐ Knowledge of PC software applications.

LEGAL ASSISTANTS

Job Description: Preparation & Drafting of Pleadings, Contracts, Corporate Papers & Bills, and Research Works.

- ☐ Single, Male or Female, not more than 28 years old.
- ☐ Preferably a graduate of Bachelor of Laws
- ☐ Excellent in oral and written communication skills.
- ☐ Knowledge of PC software applications

Common Requirements:

- ☐ Letter of Application
- ☐ Curriculum Vitae with 2x2 Colored Picture [Two Copies]
- ☐ Transcript of Records [Please bring the original]
- ☐ Walk-in Applicants should be in Proper Business Attire.

Submit to:

R. LAMBINO & PARTNERS LAW FIRM
Autoland Sales Building No. 1616 Quezon Avenue
South Triangle, Diliman, Quezon City 1100 Philippines
Telephone No. [02] 926-2014 Telefax No. [02] 926-1907
Email Address: rlambino@info.com.ph
c/o Ms. Hydee M. Dela Cruz

A well-established consulting firm is in need of

MARKETING CORRESPONDENTS

Qualifications

- 20-25 years old
- Bachelor's Degree
- Proficient in Microsoft Office
- Excellent written and verbal communication skills
- Team player, capable of handling multi-tasks, can cope with in a multi-cultural environment

Responsibilities

- Market Research on potential clients
- Telemarketing / Soliciting of New Accounts
- Preparation and Sending out of Marketing Correspondence
- Document Organization and Maintenance

Interested candidates may send their resumés thru
Fax: 8120315
Email: gracea160@mailcity.com

e-mail: peopleatwork@inquirer.com.ph

Sunday PEOPLE at WORK

Contributing Editor Regina Galang Reyes

FROM THE PAW EDITOR

A Sunday feast for the working soul

WHAT? Work on Sunday? These two words cancel each other out in a phrase or sentence. But, yes, we dare do the seemingly incorrect thing—that is, to come out with a People at Work issue on a Sunday, in addition to our Wednesday edition.

Why? Because we believe that there is no Great Divide between work and life. Work is a big part of life. In fact, at least forty percent of the lives of working people is devoted at work or going to and from work. And for those who don't have work, they spend a greater part of their lives looking for one. And think about it, how juicy can gossip be if we didn't talk about work (like ranting and raving about our bosses) with family and friends?

Seriously though, we can't compartmentalize our lives—this little piece goes to my husband, this little piece belongs to my children and this chunk goes to my colleagues in the workplace. If we do, we may lose the excitement that feeds our souls.

Richard Chang, author of "The Passion Plan" explains, "...when we divide life into areas, viewing experiences at home and work as somehow different and experiences with our children and our friends as categorically distinct, passion may leave us... You cannot categorize your feelings under work, home and leisure, so why should you categorize your experiences? Certainly, they occur in one of these domains, but they are not and should not be distinct from who you are at the core."

So, starting today, as your family gathers around the dining table for your Sunday brunch (don't we all sleep late on a Sunday?), we will serve you Sunday People at Work.

Sunday is the best time to partake of a feast for the working soul and the soul looking for work. You are not harassed by the hustle and bustle of weekday life. You have more time to reflect on the past week's lessons so that you can prepare to successfully meet the coming week's challenges. With stress at bay and with loved ones on hand, it is also a good time for you and your family to get a better perspective of the past week. Together, you and your loved ones can laugh at problems that may at first seem unsolvable or take seriously little things that actually matter a lot to your colleagues or family.

For this feast, we will mix in the fun side of work as appetizers for our souls. We will toss in some reflections as the refreshing salad for our spirits. And we will whip up a hearty main course on how we can skill up to become the best that we can be as human beings. In so doing, hopefully, we can serve a feast for the working soul and the soul looking for work that will nourish you for a lifetime.

Coming soon....

Reflections for the Working Soul

Teresa Reyes Tunay and Bishop Precioso D. Cantillas will write twin reflections for the working soul from the perspectives of a layperson and a religious leader respectively. Tunay, a seasoned journalist, is editor-in-chief of Blue Collar magazine, a publication for blue-collar workers. Bishop Cantillas is a director of TESDA.

Working Oops

Readers are invited to send stories (not necessarily their own) of funny and embarrassing experiences at work. Contributions should be about 100 words and will be paid. Email your story to *peopleatworkc@inquirer. com.ph* together with your name and address. Names may not be published upon request.

Postcards from the Corporate Edge

Postcards, which was published in our Wednesday issue, will now be printed in the Sunday edition of People at Work. Send your contributions (not more than 600 words) to rreyes@inquirer.com.ph.

Make brand 'you' a hit in the job market

By Regina Galang Reyes

INQUIRER'S workforce: Brand X for excellence

PEOPLE are not commodities. But like products, you get accepted or rejected by other people as you go through different life situations. This is particularly true during your job hunting phase which can occur at any point in your life—at the start of your career, in between jobs, or later in your career when you are looking for more growth. In this phase, you are most vulnerable as you offer your talents and skills to various companies in the hope of getting a better work environment, higher financial package and more challenging work. As you present yourself to companies, you will probably experience being rejected by one or more prospective employers which may be a confidence shaking—and for some, traumatic—experience.

How do you get through this transition and get that dream job or ideal career with your self-esteem intact? One way of meeting this challenge successfully is to see yourself as a "product" that has to be "marketed" to various companies. From this perspective, you can learn from experts who have the toughest careers in business—salespeople.

Selling 'you'

When you look for a job and apply with various companies, you are actually selling a product that is brand "you." You are offering your competencies—your knowledge, skills, attitudes, habits and values—to organizations to utilize in the pursuit of their objectives. However, like a product in a package, your competencies are intangible, wrapped in a "package" that is your extrinsic image and behavior. To convince your selected company to hire you (or to get your target market to "buy"), use personal selling techniques to land the job (or to close the sale).

Charles M. Futrell, author of "Fundamentals of Selling: Customers for Life" (Irwin/McGraw Hill 1999), defines personal selling as "personal communication of information to persuade a prospective customer to buy something—a good, service, idea or something else—that satisfies that individual's needs." In job hunting, the needs that have to be satisfied are those of the organization's.

Understanding sales

To be effective in personal selling, you need an understanding of the sales process. Futrell defines the sales process as a "sequential series of actions by the salesperson that leads toward the customer taking a desired action and ends with a follow-up to ensure purchase satisfaction." If you follow this logical sequential series of actions, Futrell says that it can greatly increase the chances of making a sale. Following this sales process in job hunting would mean getting more chances to get your target job.

Futrell divides this sales or selling process into 10 basic steps which are prospecting, preapproach, approach, presentation, trial close, determining objections, meeting objections, trial close, close and follow-up. These steps parallel the steps you need to take to succeed in job hunting.

Personal selling techniques are, however, not enough. Before you go job hunting, the first thing that you must have, which is the foundation of any selling strategy, is a belief in the value of product—or, in this case, a belief in the value of brand "you." A strong self-esteem will also shield you from the depression that can set in after being rejected by a company.

How do you develop and maintain your self-esteem? Objectively assess your strengths and weaknesses in knowledge, skills, attitudes, habits and values. Ask the honest opinion of your peers or colleagues, bosses, staff, friends and family members so that you get a well-rounded view of yourself. This can lead to a better self-awareness, acceptance of one's self and resolve for self-improvement. This stable inner core of understanding and acceptance of one's self will enable you to be confident in "marketing" yourself and handle with aplomb any rejection that comes your way.

Rejections

Rejection in selling or job hunting comes with the territory. Seasoned salespeople know that of the 100 prospects they approach, perhaps only 5 or 10 percent purchase their products. In job hunting, this can also be the case especially in this competitive job market. With this in mind, brush off rejections like you would brush off specks of dust from your sleeves. When companies don't accept you, it doesn't mean you have no value. It merely means that there is no match between the position's required competencies and your own. For as long as you don't get discouraged, you are sure to find a company that needs your competencies.

With a firm belief in your value and effective selling techniques, you will surely be a hit in the job market at any point in your career.

(This is the first of a series of articles on how to use selling techniques to get a job. The topic for next week is "How to use prospecting and qualifying techniques to select your target company." E-mail peopleatwork @inquirer.com.ph *for a soft copy of this article and illustration.)*

Check your work pulse

PEOPLE at Work and the Ateneo Center for Organization Research and Development (Ateneo CORD) partner to listen to the heartbeats of working people through this People at Work Pulse.

Is your pulse rate a bit too fast due to stress? Is it slowing down due to asphyxiation from traffic fumes? Or it is just beating happily to the rhythm of life? Your thoughts, feelings and beliefs on various workplace issues close to your hearts, when shared, can contribute to transforming our workplaces into more human-friendly places to work in.

PEOPLE AT WORK Pulse

This "pulse" check will be conducted once a month. The results of this poll will be published the following month. To quicken your response rates, Philippine Daily Inquirer and Ateneo CORD will be giving gift packages to two respondents to be drawn from those who replied for the month.

Please check one:

1. Do you feel you have achieved a balance between your work and personal life?

[ ] a. Are you kidding? I spend too much time on work and have no life.

[ ] b. Yes, it's difficult but I am happy with the balance I have.

[ ] c. No, I actually want to get out of the house and work more.

2. How does your company help you achieve work/life balance?

[ ] a. Are you not listening? They work me to death!

[ ] b. My boss allows to me to take time off when I have personal things to attend to.

[ ] c. I can work at home.

[ ] d. My schedule is flexible.

[ ] e. I get lots of leaves.

3. Given a choice, would you work if you didn't need to?

[ ] a. Of course not. I'd have a life of leisure.

[ ] b. No, I'd still want to have some work to keep me busy.

[ ] c. I would die if I weren't working.

NAME: ____________________

COMPANY/ CONTACT ADDRESS: ____________________

____

TEL. NO.: ____________________

Mail or fax this form, or email your answers to:

People at Work Pulse
Ateneo Center for Organization
Research and Development
2nd floor Hoffner Building
Social Development Complex
Ateneo de Manila University
Katipunan Road
Loyola Heights, Quezon City
Fax No. (632) 426-6055
Email: ateneocord@ admu.edu.ph

How do you prepare for an important job interview?

WORKING WOUNDED

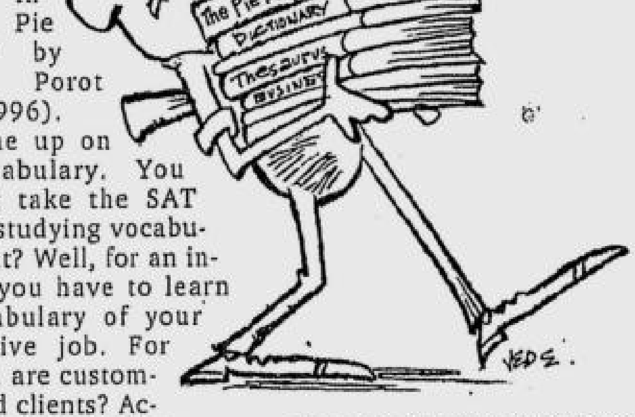
Bob Rosner

Dear WW: I'm going for my first job interview. Can you give me some tips?

The Rookie

You may be too young for this story, but I'll give it the old college try. I took some time off after my first two years of college, and when I went back for year three I found that most of the students seemed young. So I developed a test to identify the ones whose experience matched mine. I'd tell people I was in a fraternity, Mekong Delta. If they laughed, I knew I'd found a peer. (If you didn't laugh, you ARE too young for this story. Mekong Delta is not a fraternity. It was a strategic location during the Vietnam War.)

Well, like me, many job interviewers use word games to determine if you're worth getting to know. In fact, it helps to think of interviews as a cross between rushing for a fraternity and taking the SAT. To score, you've got to be gutsy and you've got to do your homework. I've suggested some tips below.



You'll find more in "The Pie Method" by Daniel Porot (JIST, 1996).

1. Bone up on the vocabulary. You wouldn't take the SAT without studying vocabulary, right? Well, for an interview you have to learn the vocabulary of your prospective job. For example, are customers called clients? Accounts? Customers? Are suppliers called dealers? Distributors? Manufacturers? What are the names of the company's products and services? Talk to people in the industry and read business magazines in order to find out.

2. Prepare for the math section. Just like the SAT, interviews have a math section as well as a verbal. You should know, for example, how many clients are seen during the average week, what is the average fee charged and how much more a star performer produces. Again, talk to people in the industry and your local business librarian for help.

3. Demonstrate your comprehension. You thought those reading comprehension passages were irrelevant? Well, here's where they come to life. Before your interview, read business mags, industry newsletters and your prospective employer's annual report. Learn about trends in the industry, pressures facing the company, its stock perfor-

HOWDOYOU/H4

sunday INQUIRER magazine
GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE
October 20, 2002

Willie Miller

The Happy Hoopster

By Ruel S. De Vera
Photographs by Ernie U. Sarmiento

Having a ball with daughter Alex

High-flying PBA star Willie Miller stays grounded, thanks to his super family and his basketball dreams come true

THIS is the story of Willie Miller, the most cheerful basketball player in the country, he of the cat-quick reflexes and the Cheshire cat grin. After all, he's never forgotten how the breaks of the game have gone his way, even in the oddest situations. "People tell me I smile even when we lose," he says in flawless Filipino. "That's because I just like smiling. It makes me feel relaxed."

On the hardwood, Willie is laughing gas poured into high-tops, with a crossover dribble quick as a giggle and an offensive game as potent as a punchline. Just this past PBA Commissioner's Cup, Willie finished second in statistical points to Batang Red Bull Thunder teammates and eventual player of the conference Davonn Harp. Playing his unique brand of quicksilver basketball, Willie chaperoned Red Bull to its second PBA title. Not a bad stint for someone who began dreaming and dribbling in Olongapo, an Olongapo of a different time.

Willie Villamor Miller, Jr., was born July 13, 1977 in Olongapo City to United States Navyman Willie Miller, Sr., and Felicidad Villamor, the third of fourth children.

Life was simple for the young Willie—and full of basketball. The elder Miller, who was black, played on the Subic Naval Base's basketball team for exhibitions.

"I really wasn't good at the start. I just played with my friends," he says of basketball. Then when he was in Grade II, Willie stopped going to school. "My teacher pinched me even if it wasn't my fault," he laughs. "I ran to my father and my mother said that I shouldn't go anymore if my teachers were like that."

So Willie wound up playing basketball-all day long. "I made sure that whatever I could do with my right hand I could do with my other hand." In the afternoons, he would play with his older brother and father, deep into the fourth quarter of the evening. It was on those cement courts in Olongapo that Willie began dreaming his basketball dream—making it to the Philippine Basketball Association. "That's the dream of any kid growing up playing basketball. I always thought it would be nice to play there. And I thought I could do it, too."

Willie's father was reassigned to the US when Willie was eight, and would visit them intermittently through the years, but always made sure they had money. "I was all right even if my father wasn't around because I had uncles and I looked

To page 2

Bon
Goud
by Am
LoveNo
Should Be A
by Joe D'
The Word G
by Fr. Ruben
Pinoy Nga! On
by Jess Abrera

Features

Cover Story
The Happy Hoopster
by Ruel S. De Vera
Willie Miller stays grounded, thanks to his super family

Friendship at Work
Female Bonding
by Tinna S. Bonifacio 3
In 'Showdown,' Rachel Alejandro and Geneva Cruz celebrate a friendship born of crisis

Businesswatch
The Video King
by Gina Abuyuan-Llanes 4
Miguel Aguiluz turned a small video shop into a business empire

Little Lives
GMA's Shadow
by Raul J. Palabrica 5
As GMA's private secretary, Joanna Rodriguez's duties include handing the President her cellphone and lipstick

Willie

...from page 1

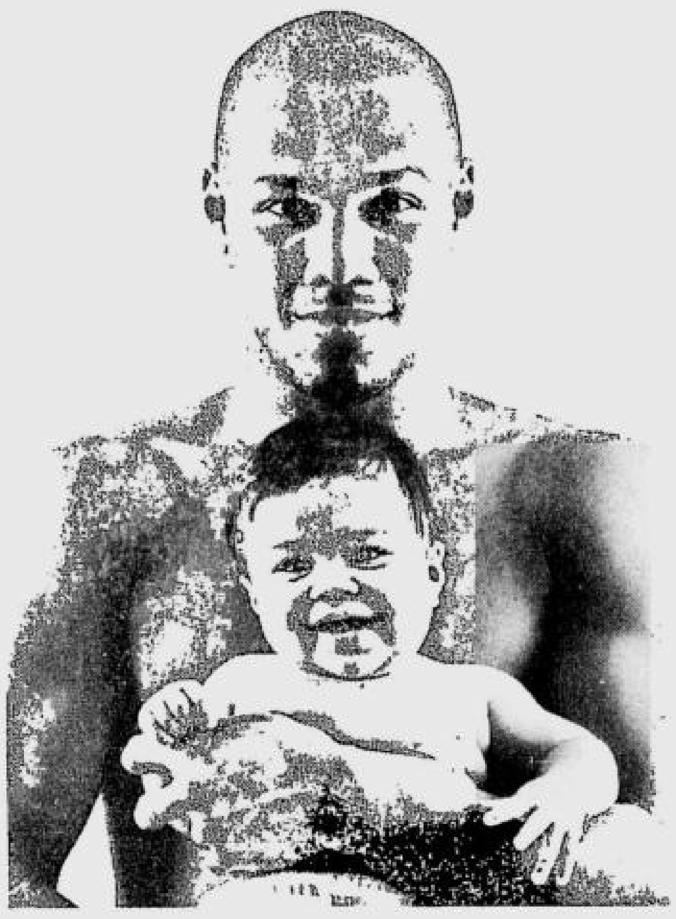
up to my older brother," Willie remembers. As a child, Willie says he used to sneak out of the house to watch TV instead of sleeping as he was told to.

In 1992, the American bases left the country and, as dependents of an enlisted man, Willie's family was given the choice to relocate to the US. "But we decided to stay here because we were doing all right," he explains. "We decided to stay because we had started here, anyway."

Playing for Olongapo City National High School, Willie already flashed that razzle-dazzle quality that would make him a star. He would grow to be 5'10", the same height as his father, and was soon able to join the Palarong Pambansa as a cager on the Region III team in 1996.

At the Palarong Pambansa in General Santos City, Willie played well enough to merit calling cards from coaches representing Metro Manila colleges. After finishing high school, Willie made the big move to Manila, where he played for the Colegio de San Juan de Letran Knights in the National Collegiate Athletic Association. It was under Letran coach Molet Pineda that Willie began to be noticed by a nationwide audience.

But after two years, Willie was ready for a different challenge. "I had good exposure at Letran, but I wanted to move on to the next level." In the Philippine Basketball League, Willie starred for Tanduay Rhum. Then he starred for Joe Lipa's Nueva Ecija Patriots in the Metropolitan Basketball Association in 1999.



Even then, his long-term goal always remained the PBA. "In the PBL and MBA, I worked on my confidence because I knew that there were bigger and better players there. The game there is more physical, but also required more finesse." After two years with Nueva Ecija, Willie got to live out his dream—and then some.

In January 2000, Red Bull made Willie the no. 1 pick in the PBA draft. "I'm sure he'll become one of the dominant point guards in the pro league," Red Bull coach Yeng Guiao has said of Willie.

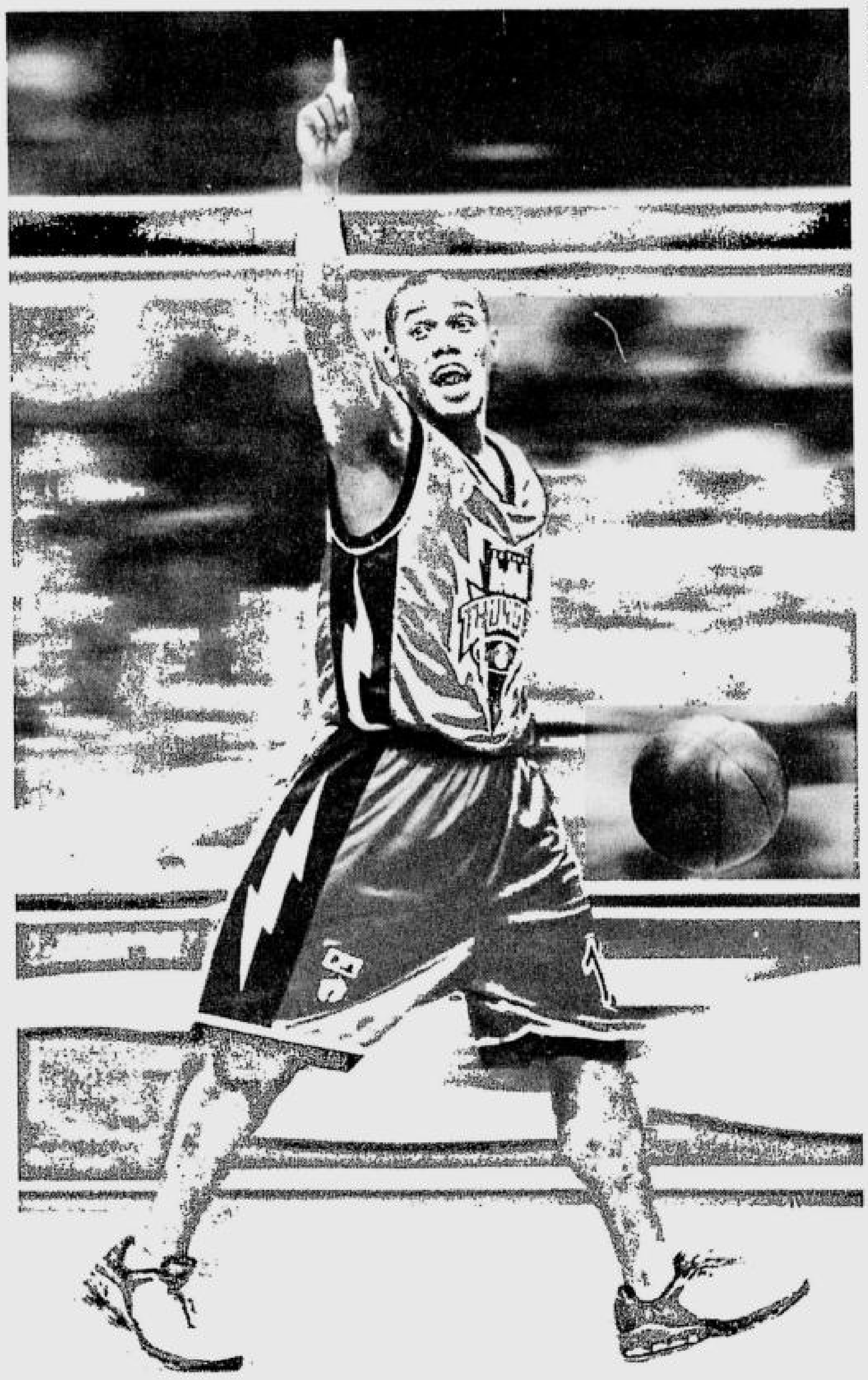
That's high praise for sure, but plying his wares in the PBA was no laughing matter-for Willie, who had to curb his shoot-first instinct because Red Bull played him at the point guard spot. "I always played as a two-guard or as a wingman, but now I had to be a court general. I was over-eager as a rookie." Willie says Guiao pushed and motivated him into constantly improving. "He taught me to be more deliberate, more controlled."

Now the holder of a very lucrative contract, Willie has truly come into his own in the last two conferences, becoming one of the Thunder's main men with averages of 8.7 points, 2.7 rebounds and 3.2 assists. So impressive has Willie been that Talk 'N Text coach Bill Bayno said that Willie was actually good enough to play in the US NCAA—and for powerhouse Duke University no less. "I feel very thankful. It's an honor for a coach to say that."

But as much as Willie's professional life had changed, his personal life has remained blissfully constant. He met wife Kate when they were still in grade school and stayed close through the years, finally marrying last year. These days, Willie's constantly playing with his daughter, Alessandra Nicole, or Alex for short. "She likes to scream and laugh, too." At 25, he finds himself fulfilled as husband and father. "It's a good routine for me. After practice you go home, have fun with your wife, play with your daughter. Life's good."

Willie's appearance leads many to talk to him only in English, expecting him to respond in slang. "They always get surprised when I talk in Filipino," he laughs. "They think I'm pulling a fast one on them, that I pretend not to understand Filipino."

For Willie, the game comes first



His infectious sense of humor has also stayed as quick as his feet. "I grew up in a fun, happy family and my *barkada* was always hanging out, singing and having fun. I do the same with my teammates. I got used to that, and I carry it with me everyday."

That's why, whenever fans call his name outside the court, Willie's ready to give them a smile and a wave, as easily as he issues a bounce pass. That's how the high-flying Willie has stayed down-to-earth, easily one of the most approachable hoopsters around no matter how far he's come.

At his simplest, Willie remains a basketball junkie. At home, he has no hobbies—it's basketball, all the time. "If we don't have practice, I call the other players and play. It's all basketball for me."

That's why he's smiling—because he's jumped on every loose ball life has thrown his way and scored. "From the start, I've always been thankful that I started from humble origins to where I am now. Very few people get to do this. I'm a really lucky man."

Now Willie focuses on helping the Thunder to yet another title when the PBA All-Filipino Cup opens today. "I know it's rare for a guy who's only in his second year to experience winning two championships. But now I want a third. It's nice to be able to keep adding to it." But he has another dream he keeps alive. "If I get lucky, I'd like to try and make it in the NBA," he says in all honestly. "Even just to go through training camp. I was to give it a shot. It would be nice to see a Filipino play in the NBA." If his past history stands as evidence, that dream's nothing to joke about.

And that is the story of Willie Miller, the happiest basketball player in the country.

Sunday Inquirer Magazine
Vol. 15 No. 32
October 20, 2002
ISSN 0116 - 232X

Editor in Chief — Alya B. Honasan
Managing Editor — Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz
Associate Editor — Ruel S. De Vera
Staff Writer — Eric S. Caruncho
Graphic Designer — Chuchie Quevedo-See
Design Consultant — Lynett A. Villariba
Editorial Assistant — Sharon M. Felipe
Advertising & Sales Manager — Kenny Nuyda

THE Sunday INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808 locals 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: sim@inquirer. com.ph

Noel Christmas Bazaar

To be held at the Manila Polo Club on Oct. 26-27 and at The Enterprise Center in Ayala Avenue on Nov. 13-15.Proceeds will benefit Bantayog ng mga Bayani Foundation, GMA Foundation's Annual Give A Gift, the Leukemic Indigent Fund Endowment and Philippine Missions Association. For more information, call 687-0654, 687-2955 or 687-7523.

Poetry

Pygmy Doves

This morning the two wild green pygmy doves
are perched high up on a slender bare branch
of an old mango tree where they've spent nights

with their two young offspring between them.
I know the baby doves have just recently learned
to fly because I've been watching them for weeks.

See how the adults poke their beaks at their young,
grooming them. The chicks poke back at the parents,
then at each other. A low cooing fills the morning calm.

When the doves, at last, fly away for places distant
some part of me, down deep, something forever wild
and small, like a pygmy dove, begins to open its wings.

Luis Cabalquinto

3 Tangka sa Tanka

1. Pagpapakalango

Lukot na sulat
Sa ilalim ng mesa;
Isang serbesang
Luha ang huling patak
Nang lumisan ang kab'yak.

2. Pag-ibig

Talim sa dibdib
Ang nakaambang ulos
Pag hinuhugot
Ang bunot nang makamit
Ang niyog; parang pag-ibig.

3. Putol-Putol na Letra't Relasyon

Pipindot-pindot
Sa malungkot na cellphone
Babaeng habol
Ang hininga't nalagot
Ang baterya pagtibok.

Arnel S. Vitor

A Poet to her Love, After 10 years

I don't like the motion of your hand
moving away from me like a season
that doesn't want to change
to summer.

Unless the words you have said
become permanent,
cluttering my memory
the way a moth
gets trapped in amber;

then they will be the speaker of truth

When we were 18, only one dry peck
from you had brushed me clean
a nudge awakened the expanse within me
your audible breath: a wind slapping my face

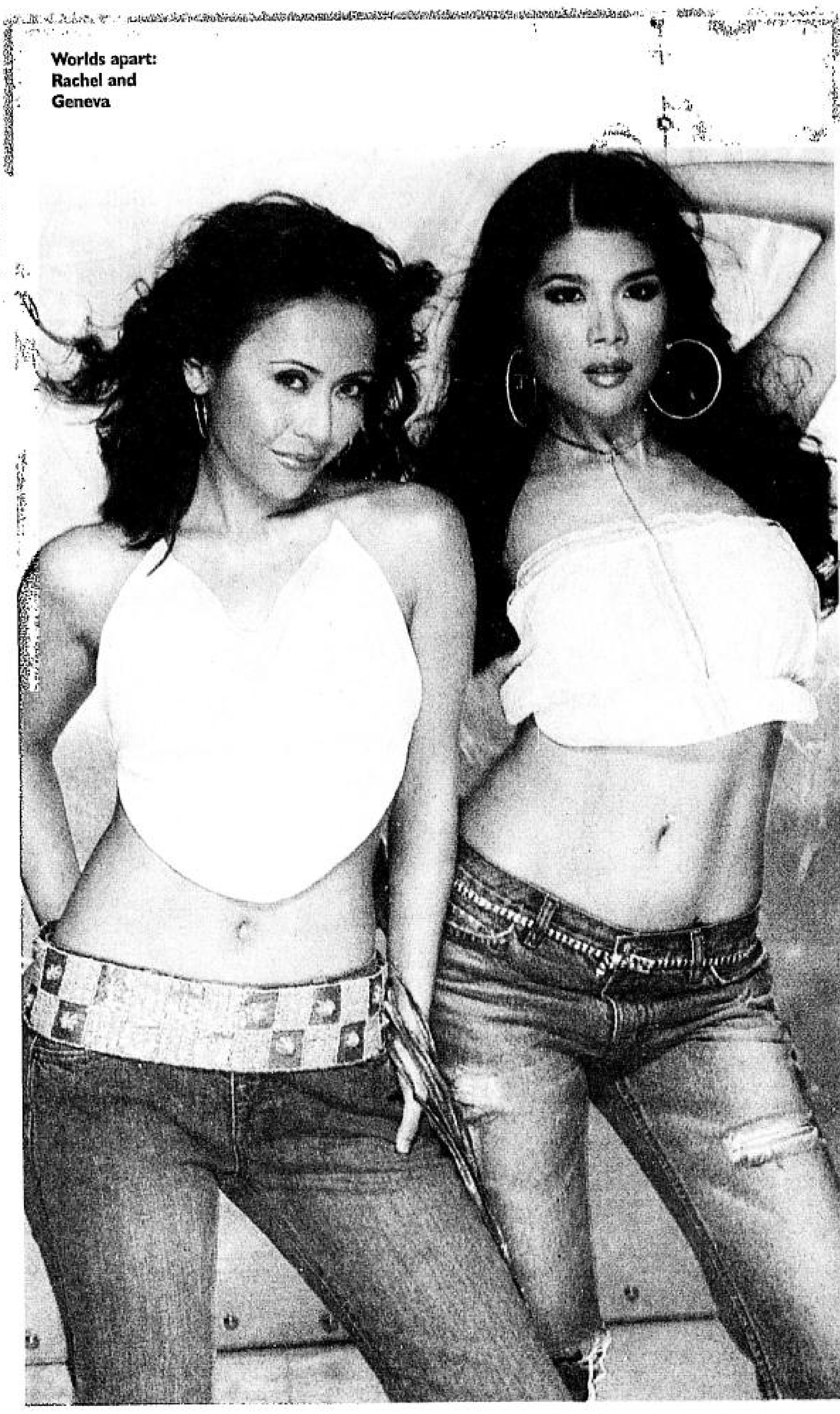
You can knock me out
and I here will linger
extinguishing what could not be passion

Pigment of illusion
lurking behind me
dressed in metaphors

Come, lie with me instead.

Michelle Cambronero Muhi

The Sunday Inquirer Magazine accepts contributions for our regular poetry section. Interested contributors should send a printed copy of the poem (which may be in English or Filipino) together with a self-addressed stamped envelope to Ruel S. De Vera, poetry editor, Sunday Inquirer Magazine, Chino Roces (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Mascardo and Yague Streets, Makati City 1263, or e-mail to <sim@inquirer.com.ph>



Worlds apart: Rachel and Geneva

Friendships at Work

By Tinna S. Bonifacio

Female Bonding

They have little in common, but were drawn together by personal problems. In their upcoming concert 'Showdown,' Rachel Alejandro and Geneva Cruz celebrate a friendship born of crisis and built on differences

APPLES and oranges. East and West. Yin and yang. Such phrases come to mind when Rachel Alejandro and Geneva Cruz walk into the room.

How can two people claiming to be good friends be so different? Rachel is dressed in sweat pants, a black T-shirt and rubber shoes, with no trace of make-up, her hair pulled back in a ponytail. More than an hour later, Geneva rushes in, wearing a denim miniskirt, a green tube blouse and high heels that left everyone wondering how she could walk so fast without falling over. "I'm sorry, I had to take Heaven (her son by ex-Introvoys drummer Paco Arespacochaga) to the doctor. More than one week *na siyang may ubo. May* primary complex *yata*," she apologizes.

As the interview gets underway, the differences between the two friends become even more pronounced. Rachel is gregarious, answering every question, even the most private ones. Everything is fair game, from her past relationship with Dingdong Avanzado to her current one with Lee Robin Salazar. She talks candidly about being a stepmother-in-waiting to Lee Robin's seven-year-old daughter Isabel. Asked for her views on sex, Rachel laughs: "Sex? It's overrated. Honestly, I'd rather have a good meal."

Geneva, on the other hand, is reluctant to talk about her relationship with actor, VJ and TV host KC Montero. "My experience with the media has not been good," she admits. "It started when I got pregnant and had to leave for the US, but I told the press I was going there to study. After that, the press felt that it couldn't trust me. Every statement I made got twisted. Even now, with KC and me, every little fight gets blown out of proportion. That's why I'm scared to talk. Besides, I don't owe them anything. If I want to conceal my relationship, that's my prerogative."

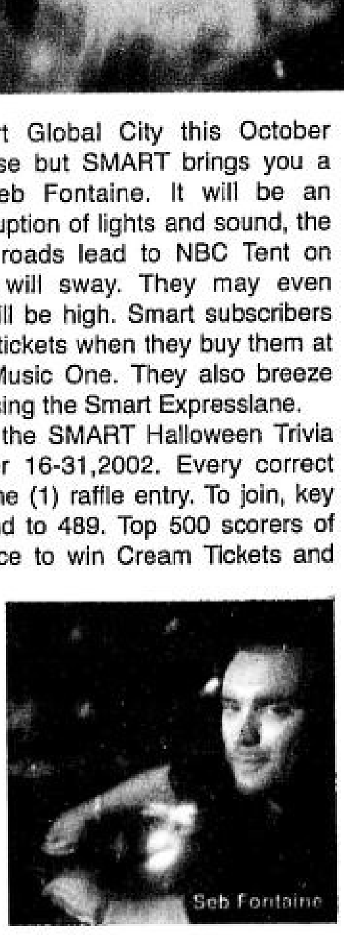
The only relationship she is willing to talk about is the one she has with her son, who is turning seven this year. She may not have had the happily-ever-after most girls dream of, but Geneva has been luckier than most single mothers.

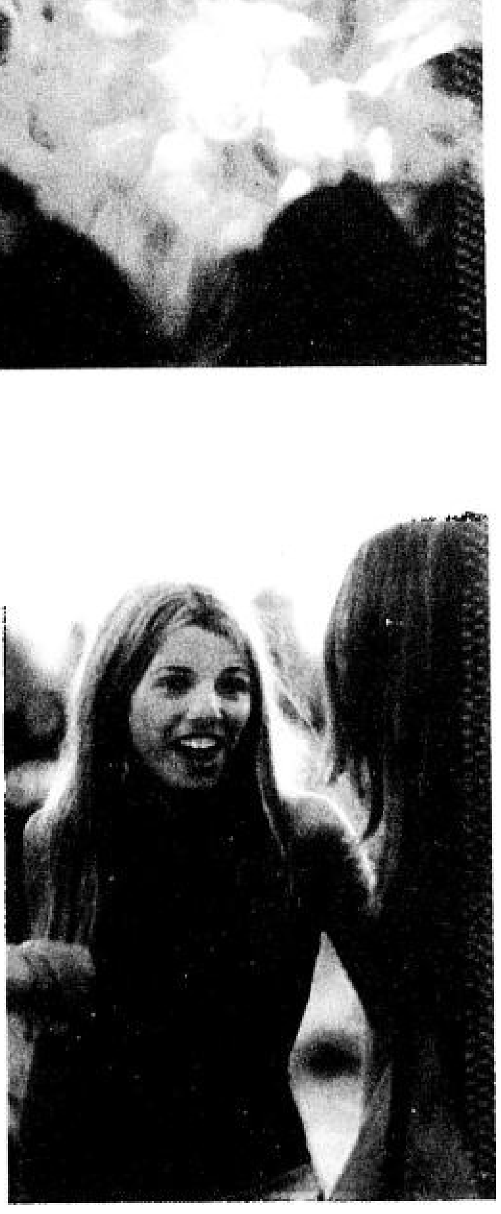
"I have a very supportive and loving family. I'm able to take care of my child financially, emotionally and spiritually. Heaven is very happy with me. Fortunately, he doesn't really look for his dad." Paco has moved to the US and remarried.

Would she get married again? "Yes, I'd still want to," says Geneva. "But I have a feeling that God is asking me, do I want a peaceful family life, or a successful international career? I can't have both. And if I have to make a choice, I'd choose a peaceful family."

Rachel, 28, is very happy in her relationship but has no plans of getting married or having kids, at least not yet. Besides, boyfriend Lee Robin is still busy fulfilling his duties as a father to Isabel, who is the same age as Geneva's son Heaven.

To page 7





SMART Promotion

Seb Fontaine Ready to Cream Manila!

With a series of best-selling 'Prototype' mix CDs under his belt, a Saturday night show on Radio 1, a name as the first to be resident at both Cream and Ministry of Sound, an ongoing monthly New York gig as well as his own club night in London, Seb Fontaine clearly belongs among the elite of international Djs.

But elitism is not in Seb Fontaine's vocabulary. In fact, you could argue that the reason the 31 year old Londoner has come so far (apart from excellent taste in music and deft spinning skills, of course) is by nature of his affability, modesty and sense of perspective. "We watch plastic go round," is how he describes the DJ's job. "Alright, it's slightly more than that, but I just feel that if you separate yourself from clubbers - if you become so much more important than they are - how can you understand what they want and how can you be part of it?"

It's a rhetorical question: Seb has been a part of it for fifteen years now. His career choice may not seem surprising when you allow that he was conceived on the island of Ibiza, to a French restauranteur and a sojourning English woman. But the boy they christened Jean Sebastian Fontaine claims that "I never decided to be a DJ." Born and raised in west London, his heroes were Chelsea Football Club (his son's middle name is Stamford) and the bands of the 2-Tone label. To this day, he claims that "If I could swap being a DJ now to be in Madness, I would."

That opportunity never arose. Instead, a teenage Seb talked his way into a gig at Hammersmith Town Hall on the lie that he'd already DJ'd "loads of times," after which he landed a regular slot at Crazy Larry's on the Kings Road where, like many of his peers, he played old soul and funk alongside new American hip-hop. From there it was onto The Fridge in Brixton, and The Wag in Soho, along with the occasional warehouse party where "If the promoter hadn't run away with a couple of strippers before you finished your set, you were lucky."

This is a man who knows his music, appreciates his job, but best of all, understands his audience. "For every person who says 'clubbing was better five years ago,' there's someone new coming into it who will remember last Saturday like we remember 1990," says Seb. "Everyone has their time and place. Everyone has their moment - a year or two when everything is the most exciting thing in the world. And that's cool. As a DJ, you've got to try to help people have their moment all the time."

There won't be another Halloween party with a hair's breadth chance of measuring up to Cream Live! It's the Cream Annual Halloween Bash at the NBC Tent, Fort Global City this October 31,2002. Nobody else but SMART brings you a name quite like Seb Fontaine. It will be an absolutely mental eruption of lights and sound, the stuff of legend. All roads lead to NBC Tent on Halloween. Bodies will sway. They may even levitate. Emotions will be high. Smart subscribers get P100 off Cream tickets when they buy them at Tower Records or Music One. They also breeze through the crowd using the Smart Expresslane.

Can't wait? Play the SMART Halloween Trivia Game from October 16-31,2002. Every correct answer gives you one (1) raffle entry. To join, key in: CREAM and send to 489. Top 500 scorers of the day get a chance to win Cream Tickets and Cream CD's. Top 300 for the week get a chance to win a Nokia 3510. All players get a crack at a brand new Nokia 7650. All winners will be notified via a phone call on their SMART GSM number.

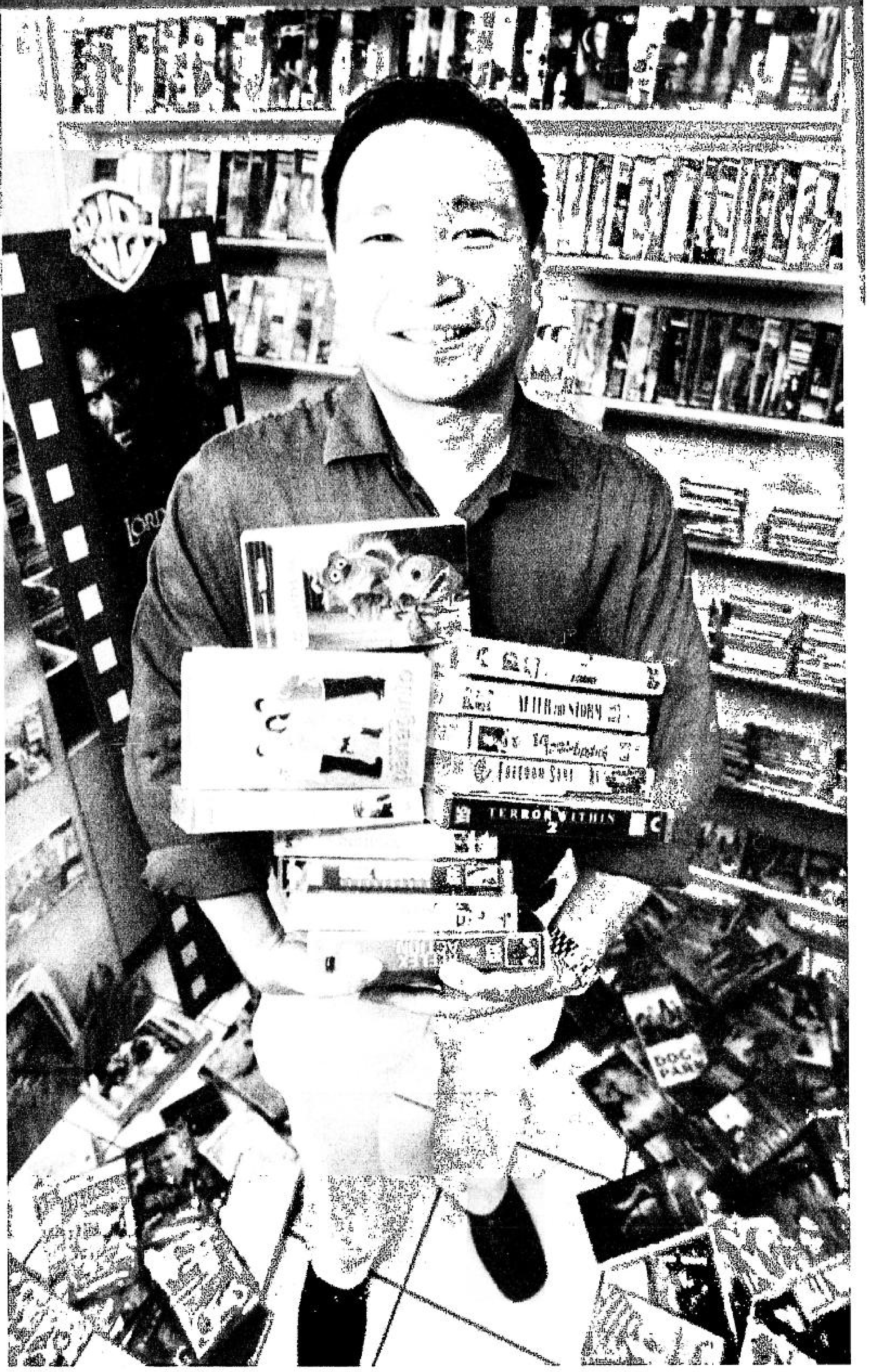
Seb Fontaine

ADVT.

Businesswatch

By Gina Abuyuan-Llanes

The Video King



AMABLE Miguel Cruz Aguiluz IX, 32, has been boxing three times a week for the past five months. It's his way, he says, to "keep up with the pressure." Before that, the Aikido black belt practiced the martial art as an outlet.

To say that Miguel is the assertive, over-achieving type is an understatement. Best known as the founder of ACA Video, the shop that revolutionized video rental in the Philippines, Miguel began the business with P100,000 in capital in 1991. It was an idea jogged by a trip to the US, where he was inspired by the giant video chains along the LA strip, and a personal love for movies.

An investment of P5.1 million came from his father, the venerable Dr. Amable R. Aguiluz V, founder and chair of the AMA Group of Companies and the Father of Computer Education in the country, as did market feasibility support from his dad's company. "They said the concept wouldn't work, that it would fail, that overhead was too high and piracy too rampant," he remembers. "I said, okay, if it closes down, then I'll just go and work for my dad."

He opened nine days before Christmas on Quezon Avenue, and immediately attracted video junkies in droves. He was store manager, marketing manager, and service crewman. "I have never worked so hard in my life," he says.

Obviously, it paid off: He quickly opened other branches in Greenhills, Alabang and other high-traffic areas. Four years later, he offered the opportunity to franchise—and opened 15 more stores in a year. Establishing brand equity with Aga Muhlach came after another year—and 73 new ACA stores opened in the same period.

The rising problem with piracy made him diversify into other businesses. Just try walking down any commercial street and not running into an ACA Video Store, a Mr. Fix-It, Cellphone Lab, Dr. Watch, PC Aid, Workers Barbershop, Mr. Appliance, Ink for Less Refilling Station, Domeng's Barbeque, Dimsum Eh, or Wana Rice outlet. All stores are his—or, more precisely, concepts begun by the ACA Franchise Group and sold to different investors all over the country. His dream of being able to contribute to the continuing development of the Philippines was coming true. "My mission is to help the Filipino entrepreneur," he says. "I've made them power earners, created more jobs, and stimulated the economy in this country."

And how. The ACA Franchise Group has more than 300 company-owned and franchised stores, a store-wide revenue of close to P1 billion, and employs more than 3,000 Filipinos, including 1,000 school youths in its working student program. As president of the AMA Foundation, Miguel has allocated an initial fund of P400 million for scholarships, students loans, subsidized tuition fees, et al. No wonder Miguel bagged the Agora Award for Entrepreneurship last year. "I just love what I do," he smiles. "Being successful in the franchising world was incidental."

And not due to any pressure to succeed, on account of his family name? "If it didn't work out, if it turned out that I wasn't born to be a businessman, I would have quit," Miguel answers. Originally groomed to be a doctor—"my uncles thought I wouldn't be able to handle the pressures of business," he says—the young Aguiluz nevertheless finished Business Administration from Ateneo and attended the Wharton School of Finance to sharpen his business skills. He even trained with his dad's company as a purchasing officer, then transferred to treasury. "I didn't want to force it, though. There really wasn't pressure to be a businessman."

The drive comes from a different plane altogether. Miguel once wrote that he believes that "in each human being is a divine spark given by God that must be protected, nurtured, and given the chance to grow and light up other people's lives." "I just like to help entrepreneurs, so I tried the business," he adds. "I tried my luck, and I think I'm managing it well."

It certainly looks that way. It's an early weekday morning, and he appears devoid of any pressure or strain. After the interview, he plans to head home to—what else?—catch some movies on video. Miguel's picks: "Mel Gibson. 'Lord of The Rings.' Tagalog! Comedy, even Tito Vic and Joey," he laughs. "And Philip Salvador movies. I don't really want to stay away from the pulse of the Filipino." He watches an average of two to three tapes a week, and when in the US, practically makes the cinema his home.

But that's twice a year, during family trips abroad. Here, weekends are spent strictly with his kids Camy and Marty, and his wife, Christine. "No phone calls, no work." They are times, like his boxing sessions, that are vital in keeping Miguel on the ball and at an equilibrium with the demands of his ever-growing franchising empire. As of this writing, ACA is being set up in—gasp!—Mindanao, and the second Aga Muhlach commercial is about to be released. In 15 years, he adds, he hopes to open 5,000 stores under the ACA Franchise Group.

"I really have no quiet time," he says. "I'm not a quiet person. I'm, uh, aggressive." You can say that again. He is Amable Miguel Cruz Aguiluz IX, hear him roar.

His heavyweight family name notwithstanding, Miguel Aguiluz relied on sheer guts to turn a small video shop into a business empire, and is now opening up opportunities for Filipino entrepreneurs

WEEK 8
INQUIRER
DIAMOND BE MINE
ENTRY FORM

Questions

1. When and where will the kick-off of the Noel Christmas Bazaar be held this year? Find it out on page 2.
2. What is the title of the upcoming concert of Rachel Alejandro and Geneva Cruz?
3. Who is the personality featured in this issue's cover story who is said to be the happiest basketball player in the country?
4. Who revolutionarized video rental in the Philippines? Know more about him on this page.
5. What will you get for SIM swapping a non-SMART SIM for the SMART 64K Super SIM during the "chasing" time mall tour?

NAME
ADDRESS
TEL.
SIGNATURE

MAKATI (MAIN)
Chino Roces Ave. cor. Yague & Mascardo Sts.
Tel. No. 897-8808 loc. 514, 516

MAKATI
Ground Floor, Atrium Bldg., Makati Ave.
Tel. No. 811-4361

QUEZON CITY
Ali Mall Arcade, Gen. Romulo St., Araneta Center, Cubao
Tel. No. 912-9008 to 10

MANILA
G. F Trinity Bldg., T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita
Tel. No. 527-3342

MANDALUYONG
SM Megamall, 5th level Building B, EDSA
Tel. No. 635-0219

ALABANG
Alabang Desktop Express, Makati Supermart, Alabang Town Center, Muntinlupa City
Tel. No. 850-6465

• Entries must be received by PDI by 5 pm of October 28 for the October 29 draw
• See print ads for more details. Drop in drop boxes located in any Inquirer branch.

OCAMPO'S FINE JEWELLERY SINCE 1926

Per DTI-NCR permit # 3338, series of 2002.

Businesswatch

By Gina Abuyuan-Llanes

The Video King

AMABLE Miguel Cruz Aguiluz IX, 32, has been boxing three times a week for the past five months. It's his way, he says, to "keep up with the pressure." Before that, the Aikido black belt practiced the martial art as an outlet.

To say that Miguel is the assertive, over-achieving type is an understatement. Best known as the founder of ACA Video, the shop that revolutionized video rental in the Philippines, Miguel began the business with P100,000 in capital in 1991. It was an idea jogged by a trip to the US, where he was inspired by the giant video chains along the LA strip, and a personal love for movies.

An investment of P5.1 million came from his father, the venerable Dr. Amable R. Aguiluz V, founder and chair of the AMA Group of Companies and the Father of Computer Education in the country, as did market feasibility support from his dad's company. "They said the concept wouldn't work, that it would fail, that overhead was too high and piracy too rampant," he remembers. "I said, okay, if it closes down, then I'll just go and work for my dad."

He opened nine days before Christmas on Quezon Avenue, and immediately attracted video junkies in droves. He was store manager, marketing manager, and service crewman. "I have never worked so hard in my life," he says.

Obviously, it paid off: He quickly opened other branches in Greenhills, Alabang and other high-traffic areas. Four years later, he offered the opportunity to franchise—and opened 15 more stores in a year. Establishing brand equity with Aga Muhlach came after another year—and 73 new ACA stores opened in the same period.

The rising problem with piracy made him diversify into other businesses. Just try walking down any commercial street and not running into an ACA Video Store, a Mr. Fix-It, Cellphone Lab, Dr. Watch, PC Aid, Workers Barbershop, Mr. Appliance, Ink for Less Refilling Station, Domeng's Barbeque, Dimsum Eh, or Wana Rice outlet. All stores are his—or, more precisely, concepts begun by the ACA Franchise Group and sold to different investors all over the country. His dream of being able to contribute to the continuing development of the Philippines was coming true. "My mission is to help the Filipino entrepreneur," he says. "I've made them power earners, created more jobs, and stimulated the economy in this country."

And how. The ACA Franchise Group has more than 300 company-owned and franchised stores, a store-wide revenue of close to P1 billion, and employs more than 3,000 Filipinos, including 1,000 school youths in its working student program. As president of the AMA Foundation, Miguel has allocated an initial fund of P400 million for scholarships, students loans, subsidized tuition fees, et al. No wonder Miguel bagged the Agora Award for Entrepreneurship last year. "I just love what I do," he smiles. "Being successful in the franchising world was incidental."

And not due to any pressure to succeed, on account of his family name? "If it didn't work out, if it turned out that I wasn't born to be a businessman, I would have quit," Miguel answers. Originally groomed to be a doctor—"my uncles thought I wouldn't be able to handle the pressures of business," he says—the young Aguiluz nevertheless finished Business Administration from Ateneo and attended the Wharton School of Finance to sharpen his business skills. He even trained with his dad's company as a purchasing officer, then transferred to treasury.

His heavyweight family name notwithstanding, Miguel Aguiluz relied on sheer guts turn small video shop into business empire, and is now opening up opportunities for Filipino entrepreneur

"I didn't want to force it, though. There really wasn't pressure to be a businessman."

The drive comes from a different plane altogether. Miguel once wrote that he believes that "in each human being is a divine spark given by God that must be protected, nurtured, and given the chance to grow and light up other people's lives." "I just like to help entrepreneurs, so I tried the business," he adds. "I tried my luck, and I think I'm managing it well."

It certainly looks that way. It's an early weekday morning, and he appears devoid of any pressure or strain. After the interview, he plans to head home to—what else?—catch some movies on video. Miguel's picks: "Mel Gibson. 'Lord of The Rings.' Tagalog! Comedy, even Tito Vic and Joey," he laughs. "And Philip Salvador movies. I don't really want to stay away from the pulse of the Filipino." He watches an average of two to three tapes a week, and when in the US, practically makes the cinema his home.

But that's twice a year, during family trips abroad. Here, weekends are spent strictly with his kids Camy and Marty, and his wife, Christine. "No phone calls, no work." They are times, like his boxing sessions, that are vital in keeping Miguel on the ball and at an equilibrium with the demands of his ever-growing franchising empire. As of this writing, ACA is being set up in—gasp!—Mindanao, and the second Aga Muhlach commercial is about to be released. In 15 years, he adds, he hopes to open 5,000 stores under the ACA Franchise Group.

"I really have no quiet time," he says. "I'm not a quiet person. I'm, uh, aggressive." You can say that again. He is Amable Miguel Cruz Aguiluz IX, hear him roar.

WEEK 8
INQUIRER
DIAMOND BE MINE
ENTRY FORM

Questions

1. When and where will the kick-off of the Noel Christmas Bazaar be held this year? Find it out on page 2.
2. What is the title of the upcoming concert of Rachel Alejandro and Geneva Cruz?
3. Who is the personality featured in this issue's cover story who is said to be the happiest basketball player in the country?
4. Who revolutionarized video rental in the Philippines? Know more about him on this page.
5. What will you get for SIM swapping a non-SMART SIM for the SMART 64K Super SIM during the "chasing" time mall tour?

NAME
ADDRESS
TEL.
SIGNATURE

MAKATI (MAIN)
Chino Roces Ave. cor. Yague & Mascardo Sts.
Tel. No. 897-8808 loc. 514, 516

MAKATI
Ground Floor, Atrium Bldg., Makati Ave.
Tel. No. 811-4361

QUEZON CITY
Ali Mall Arcade, Gen. Romulo St., Araneta Center, Cubao
Tel. No. 912-9008 to 10

MANILA
G. F Trinity Bldg., T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita
Tel. No. 527-3342

MANDALUYONG
SM Megamall, 5th level Building B, EDSA
Tel. No. 635-0219

ALABANG
Alabang Desktop Express, Makati Supermart, Alabang Town Center, Muntinlupa City
Tel. No. 850-6465

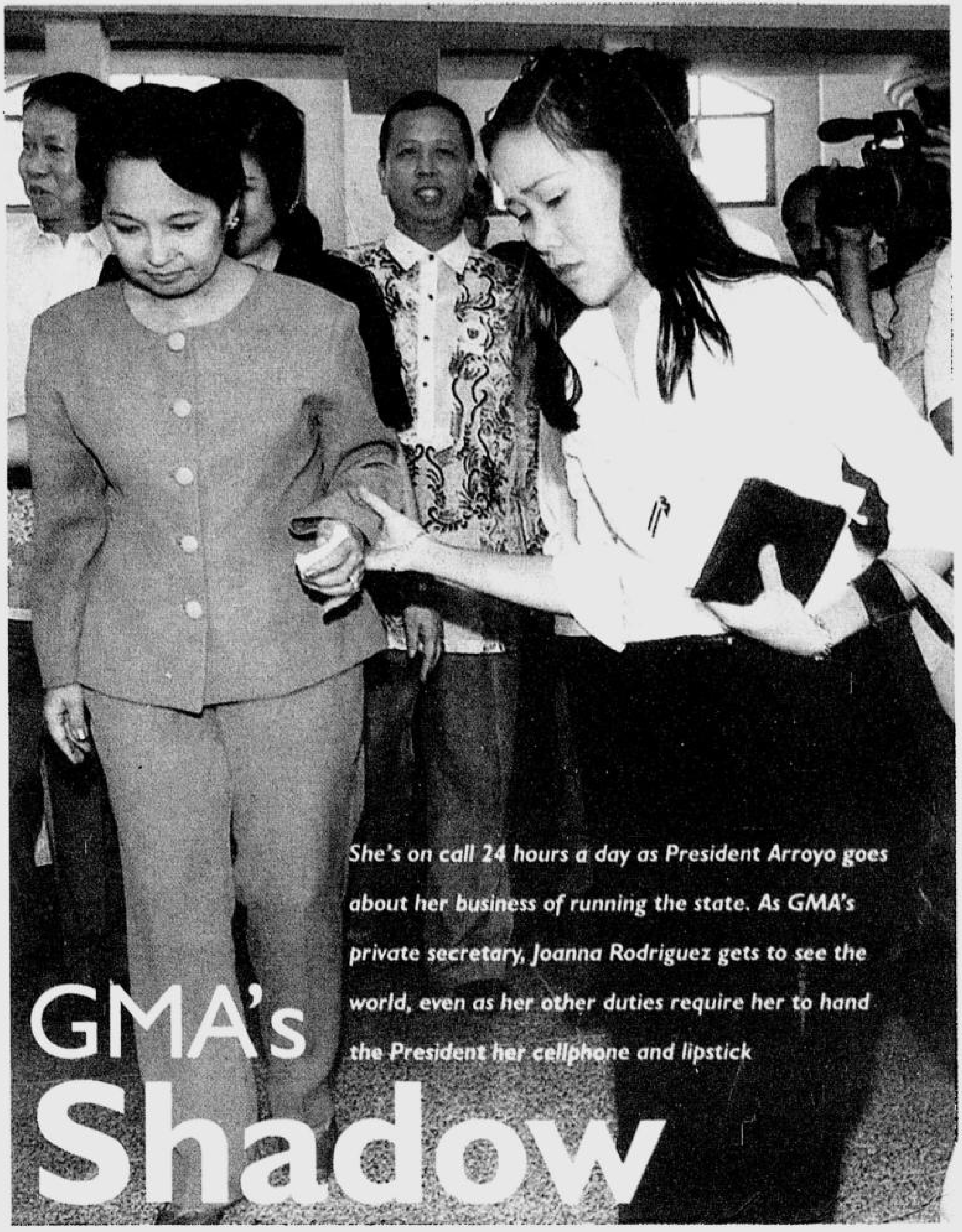
- Entries must be received by PDI by 5 pm of October 28 for the October 29 draw.
- See print ads for more details. Drop in drop boxes located in any Inquirer branch.

OCAMPO'S FINE JEWELLERY SINCE 1926

Per DTI-NCR permit # 3338, series of 2002.

Little Lives

By Raul J. Palabrica



GMA's Shadow

She's on call 24 hours a day as President Arroyo goes about her business of running the state. As GMA's private secretary, Joanna Rodriguez gets to see the world, even as her other duties require her to hand the President her cellphone and lipstick

WORKING in government was farthest from the mind of Joanna Rodriguez when she joined a group of professionals in 1997 to work for the election of then senator Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo to the vice presidency.

Today, Rodriguez is one of three private secretaries of President Arroyo whom the public see standing or sitting behind Her Excellency during her public appearances and official functions.

Rodriguez was attending a victory party for newly elected Vice President Arroyo when the latter asked if she was interested in working at the Office of the Vice President. The invitation came as a surprise to the 1997 *cum laude* graduate of the UP College of Mass Communication. Fresh from school, Rodriguez looked forward to a career in broadcasting, not government service. But having worked hard for the Vice President's election, she felt it was her moral obligation to contribute to her success in office.

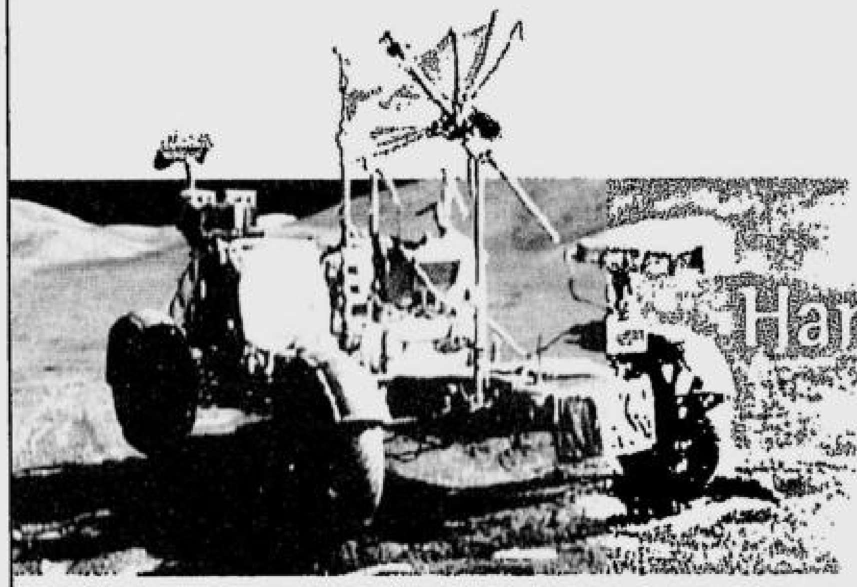
Initially, Rodriguez was assigned to the appointments staff. Her principal task was to assist in the scheduling of the Vice President's office appointments, out-of-town trips, speaking engagements and other official activities. This at the time when Arroyo held in a concurrent capacity the position of Social Welfare secretary.

When the Vice President needed a "close-in-secretary-cum-confidential assistant" to assist her as she moved from one engagement to another, she pulled out Rodriguez from appointments to take on the job. In her new assignment, Rodriquez relayed Arroyo's instructions to her staff, answered phone calls, wrote press releases and did media liaison work.

Considering her background in communication, the Girl Friday role was a perfect fit for Rodriguez. This time, however, her working hours were not fixed; she had to maintain a schedule similar to that of the Vice President.

The hectic pace took a toll on Rodriguez's health. It also derailed her plans to gain experience in broadcasting and later take up a masteral course in business management. But as she was about to inform the Vice President of her desire to return to the private sector, the events that led to Edsa II started to unravel. Things had to be put on hold as the impeachment trial of President Joseph Estrada gripped the nation's attention. Then came January 20, 2001. This time, the forward-looking Girl Friday had the highest official in the land for a boss.

To page 7



Hanggang buwan, abot ang kakayahan.

Taon 1969. Ang kauna-unahang Lunar Rover sa buwan, nilikha ng dayuhan, pero Galing Pilipino ang nagdisenyo -- ating kababayan, si Eduardo San Juan. Katibayan at halimbawa na kapag ipinakita mo ang iyong galing, malayong-malayo ang iyong mararating.

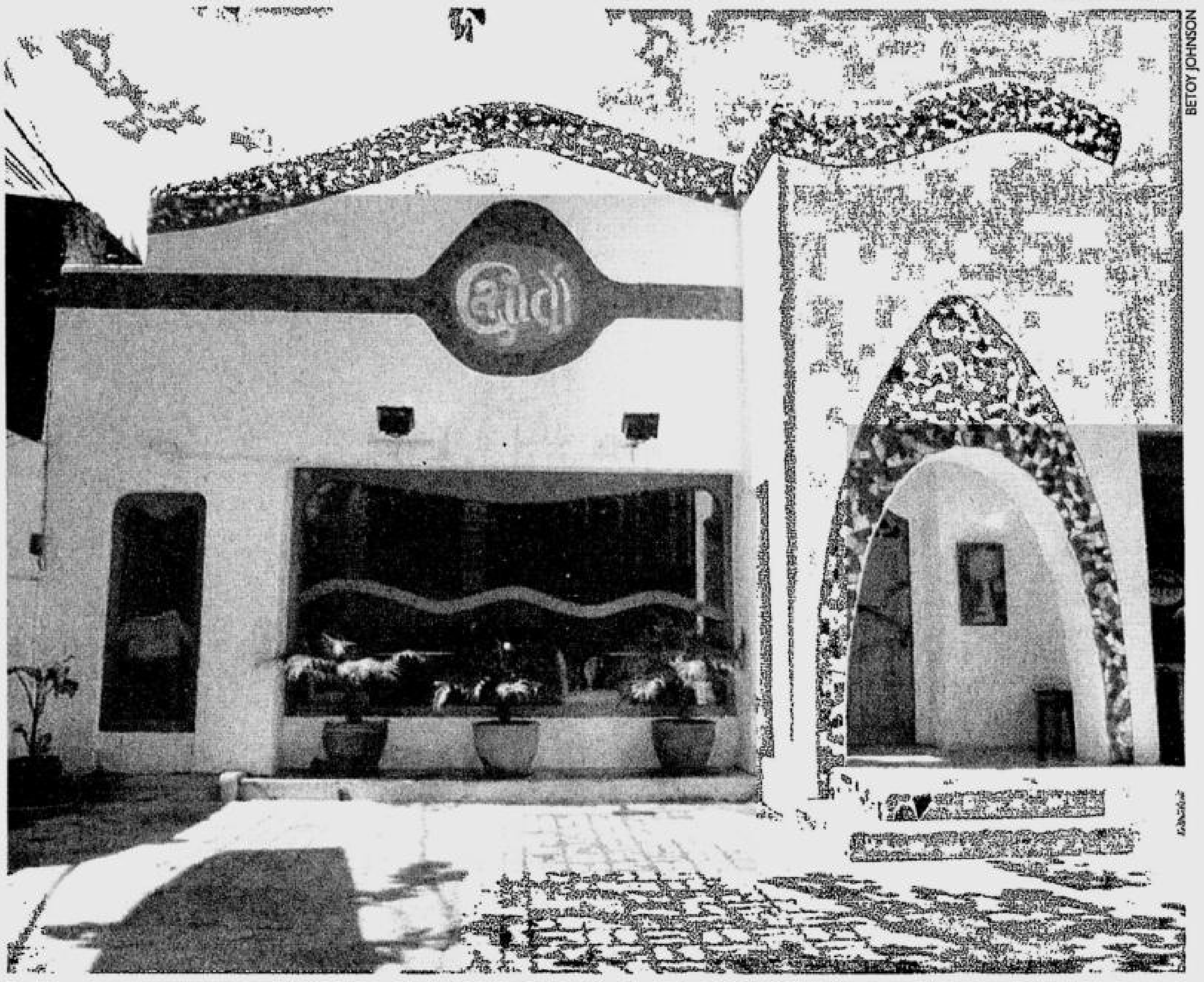
Galing Pilipino Movement
www.galingpilipino.com
Ang Galing Mo!

Bon Appetit

By Amando Doronila

Giddy Over Gaudi

Although named after Catalan architect Antoni Gaudi, the restaurant's cuisine has been described as 'the best of everything from all over Spain'



The familiar facade of Gaudi

THE name of the restaurant on 114 Jupiter St., Makati, is Gaudi, the Catalan architect whose geometric architecture defines the landscape of Barcelona.

Traces of Gaudi are reflected in the façade of the restaurant and in the wooden door, and set the tone for the restaurant's ambience. The place was the site of La Grange, a French restaurant, which folded a couple of years ago. Regardless of the name, Gaudi does not serve Catalan cuisine exclusively. It serves food from all over Spain, but strives to be different in the choices on its menu. For example, if you look for lengua (ox tongue) or *cochinillo* (roast baby pig), you will not find these in Gaudi. It serves *bacalao* but it is not cooked with dried fish as is customary in the Philippines. Gaudi's Bacalao Ajoarriero is cooked from codfish strips fried with piquillo peppers, garlic and tomatoes.

The proprietors, Francisco Cacho (who is from Iloilo) and his wife, Alexandra, lived for 20 years in Malaga, Sevilla, and San Sebastian in the Basque Provinces. Mrs. Cacho had run a restaurant in Malaga, and closely supervises the cooking at Gaudi whose menu draws from her experience.

Although the restaurant's name was inspired by Gaudi (who was run over by a trolley in Barcelona and died in 1926), Mrs. Cacho describes Gaudi's cuisine as composed of "the best of everything" in Spain. So, if you read the menu, you will find dishes in Catalan and Basque names, which are spelled differently in other regions of Spain. The best way to appreciate the dishes at Gaudi and select those that are different from food served in other Spanish restaurants is to consult the staff.

That's what we did to escape the routine and accustomed selection. There were four of us, and we put the order two days ahead of our dinner. We had sangria for drinks and dispensed with the usual appetizers and tapas called "Pintxos," served either hot or cold.

Our first dish was the specialty of the house—*Pescado a la Sal* (whole fish baked in rock salt). The fish was red lapu-lapu, weighing 1.6 kilos, and was baked in the oven without removing its scales.

A ceremony is involved in serving it. The chef broke the salt crust encasing the fish with a small mallet. The ritual is like breaking the sarcophagus of Tutankhamen, with the difference that, instead of a dried-up mummy, there's freshly cooked fish still sizzling in its juices. The fish should be eaten hot, with a sprinkling of salt and pepper or with garlic and olive oil sauce.The dish has to be ordered at least a day ahead to ensure freshness of the fish.

In Madrid, there is a famous restaurant which serves Pollo *Puerta de Moros* (chicken baked in a sarcophagus-like clay pot). The pot is cracked with a mallet, and out comes a steaming baked chicken smelling of herbs and cognac.

The fish-cracking ceremony at our table attracted diners in neighboring tables who watched the proceedings with much curiosity. *Pescado de la Sal* comes from the south of Spain in Andalusia which has abundant seafood as it faces the Mediterranean Sea.

After the fish, the two other dishes were served—*Cordero Asade al estilo de Pedraza* (roast lamb shank), and *Paella Sobresada*. The roast lamb shank originates from Old Castile and the *paella* is a Catalan variation of the *paellas* whose home is Valencia, where rice is grown. Lamb shank was roasted instead of leg of lamb because the latter would have been too much for four people. The *paella* had ground Catalan chorizo. Both dishes were specialties of the house.

The fish was accompanied by *sancerre*, a pleasant white wine with a mild bouquet and very little acidity. It is one of the highly appreciated white wines for which the Loire Valley (the chateau country) of France is well known. It went well with the fish.

For the two main dishes, we had a bottle of 1998 Viva Alcorta, from the Rioja vineyards. The wine comes from *tempranillo* grapes, and described as *crianza* (young wine).

For desert, we had Tocino de Cielo, a custard with origins from Madrid. The meal was capped with liquor with anise, extracted from green apple.

LoveNotes

By Joe D' Mango

What Marriage Should Be About

I don't know what came over me but I found myself having an affair with Jay. I gave myself to a man I barely knew

Illustration by STEPH BRAVO

Dear Joe,

I never imagined I would find myself writing to you for advice. Just call me Rain. I am 22 and working for a prestigious company here in Ortigas. I could not ask for more in my life. I have a good job, loving parents, friends who are very supportive, and a sincere and honest boyfriend named Gabby.

Gabby and I have been going steady for more than a year. I met him at this company. We don't have any problem except for some petty quarrels that are resolved within the day. He is very patient, loyal, understanding and even treats me like a princess.

All our office mates are asking when we're going to tie the knot. But he would just smile and tell them that marriage is not yet on his mind. One time I told him that if he didn't want to marry at this time, we could live together. But he didn't want that.

He just changed the topic and told me that he doesn't want to talk about married life. I still remained loyal to him even though I felt disappointed.

A month ago, a man named Jay started sending me sweet nothings on my mobile phone. He even called me in the office and at home. Then, when I started to freak out because I didn't know who my stalker is, an office mate told me that Jay asked him for my mobile number. I did not entertain him because I hardly knew him in the first place. I told Gabby about this man but he told me to just ignore the guy.

One day, when I was very busy doing my job, a man stood in front of my table. I looked up and saw a man I'd probably see only in my dreams. Jay introduced himself to me and said sorry for making me feel nervous. He asked me to go out that day but I rejected his offer. I thought that would be the end of it. But he kept calling and texting me. I discovered a lot of things about him. Jay is very kalog, very sincere and a down-to-earth person. He is also very rich so I could not believe he had fallen in love with a girl like me.

I began to hide things from Gabby. Every time Gabby and I are together, my mind is on Jay. I don't know what came over me but I just found myself having an affair with Jay. I gave myself to a man I barely knew. I was ready to face the reality that after he got what he wanted, he would leave me. But he did not. He told me that after what happened, his feelings for me grew much stronger. Joe, Jay is asking me to leave Gabby and to marry him. Gabby never asked even once. Jay told me he is ready to face anything just to have me, even if it would cost him his life.

Joe, I don't know what to do. I've tried to break up with them both. But they don't want to let go. I told Gabby that I am falling for another guy and I don't want to be unfair to him. I sought my parents' advice and they don't want Jay for me. They told me that Jay would only use me and dump me. They even told me that Jay and I don't belong together because of our status in the society. My parents think that Jay's family might hate me because we are not that rich.

Joe, I know this is my fault. From the start, I should not have entertained Jay. I should've ignored him because I am already committed to Gabby. I shouldn't have allowed myself to fall for him. Joe, I love Jay so much. But we cannot meet very often because Gabby is always with me and my parents are screening all my calls at home. They don't want me to get involved with Jay. Joe, it's killing me. I want to see and talk to Jay. I don't know what to do.

Sincerely,
Rain

The ultimate test in any relationship is when God allows someone else to get into the picture and distort it. Many who are committed to relationships remain faithful even during times of adversity and disappointments. But there are times when we simply stumble and make irreversible mistakes.

The best way to go about this kind of dilemma is to simply be true to yourself. First, you have to realize that there should never be two men in your life. It is either Jay or Gabby and not both. You should never be afraid to fight for what you feel. Live for love and not with fear. Marriages should not be about who's rich or not. It is all about love, and sharing one's life regardless of who has more money. Marriages are supposed to be built on things that last and not on those that rust and decay.

Let us always remember that every day we live is a choice we make. You can choose to become this today or be someone else tomorrow. Rain, make a choice and live that choice. Don't let fear keep you from loving. Listen to your innermost self and use your mind to balance your emotion, and let it guide you to where heart should truly be.

GMA

...from page 5

As the President's private secretary, Rodriguez says she has "to make sure GMA has everything she needs for her appointments for the day, such as speech materials, talking points, briefing sheets, as well as personal stuff such as hankies, face powder and lipstick."

Because the President is a stickler for punctuality, Rodriguez said she has "to keep the time and remind GMA when it's time to go to an engagement and, when we are there, to remind her when to leave for the next appointment." As part of her duties, Rodriguez says she has to "answer the President's cellular phones (she has three) and give the phone to her when she can take a call, or get the callers' messages when she cannot."

The President's work schedule is common knowledge. She starts the day at 7 in the morning by hearing Mass at the Malacañang chapel. From then on until the late evening television news, it's paper work, meetings, speeches, official engagements and other state functions. Her Girl Friday literally shadows her. "I wake GMA up in the morning and basically tag along till she retires at night. Everything she needs in between is something I have to think about and make sure gets done," says her private secretary.

Rodriguez's work schedule is not the typical 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. routine of her counterpart in the private sector. She works 24 hours for three days straight (inclusive of Sundays and holidays) and then goes off duty for three days. Because she is "on call" while on her shift, she sleeps in a room beside the quarters of the First Couple. If the President wakes up in the middle of the night and wants to talk to somebody, Rodriguez has to cut short her sleep and dial the number of that not-so-lucky person.

Although Rodriguez considers Sunday as her rest day, it is usually interrupted by emergencies or affairs of the State that require her immediate attention.

It helps that the twentysomething Bacolod City native is single and unattached. With no boyfriend to worry about, she is able to focus on her work and join the President wherever she's needed. During the May 1, 2001 siege of the Palace by pro-Estrada forces, she was holed up in Malacañang along with GMA and other top officials of the land—just one of the exigencies that the service demands.

Rodriguez describes the President as a "no-nonsense boss who is intense about performing all the tasks that the presidency entails. She expects immediate results and is very committed to her job. She expects everyone who works for her to be as serious, as conscientious and as sincere as she is."

The hectic work schedule and low pay sometimes prompts this eldest in a family of four to ask herself why she continues to stay on the job. The question often crops up when conversations with her friends veer towards salaries and other employment privileges. She has a ready answer however. Says Rodriguez, "I think of all the other benefits that I get from my job, such as learning so much and literally being exposed to the world. After all, not everyone is as lucky and privileged as I am to work for the President of the Philippines."

Thanks to her work, Rodriguez saw Brunei and Singapore when the President made state visits to those countries. She was with the President in China during the 2001 Apec Summit. She had a close look at "Ground Zero" (the site of the World Trade Center) in New York. That trip also included visits to Washington, San Francisco and Mexico City.

Rodriguez muses that she never thought that she would be able "to see important people up close whom I used to see only on foreign news channels. Or learn a lot by just sitting behind GMA when she holds Cabinet meetings, or visits Basilan or other far-flung areas in the country that I didn't even know existed. Or experience riding a helicopter, a Lear Jet or a six-by-six military truck."

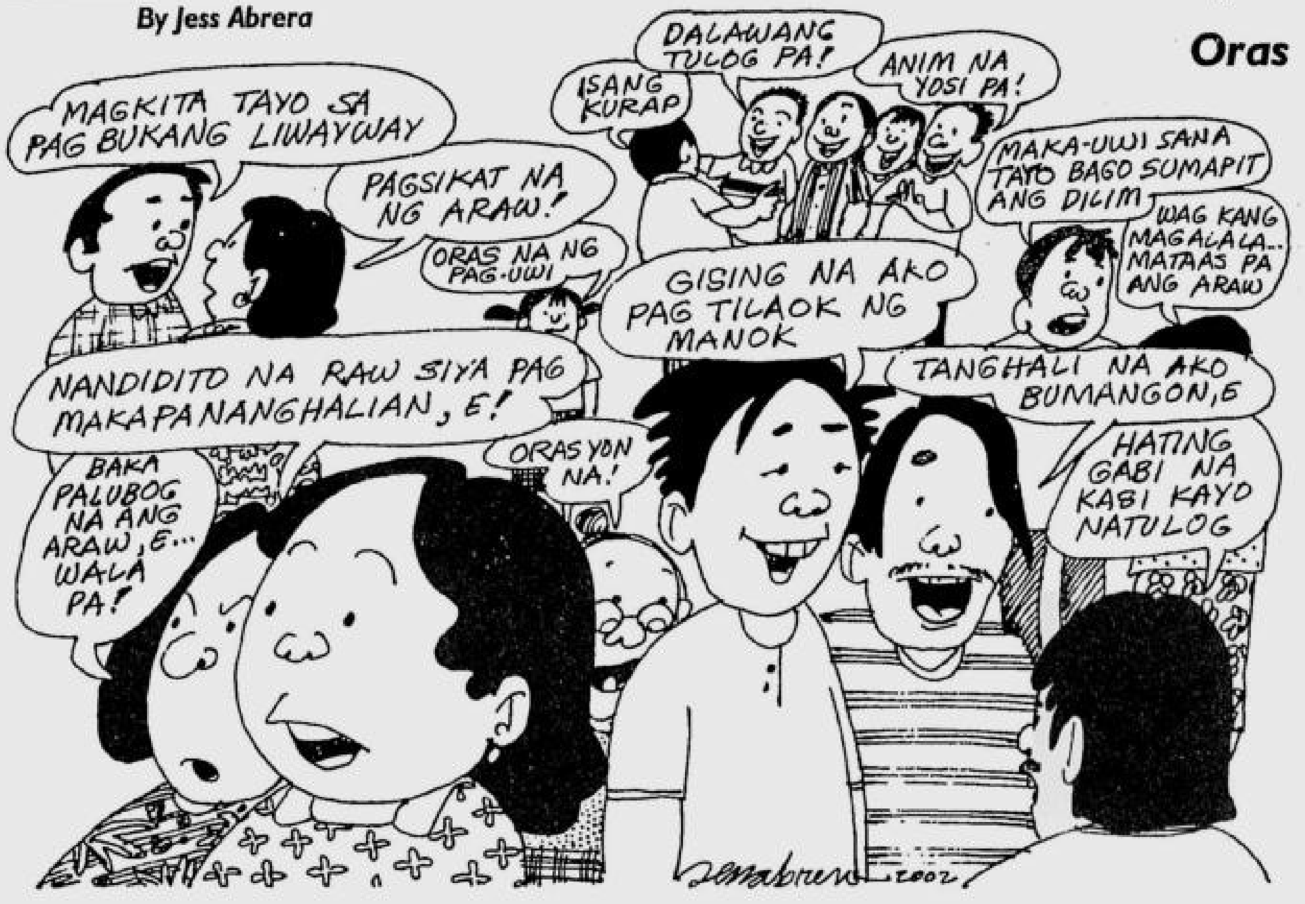
Amidst the perks and privileges that go with serving the President, this comely Ilongga says she has no plans of making a career out of government service. In preparation for the day when she has had her fill of working in the country's seat of power, she enrolled in a Manila-based MBA program of the University of Western Australia which she hopes to complete by mid-2004.

In the meantime, Rodriquez intends to "enjoy to the max" a job that many would gladly give an arm and a leg to get. Words of advice to interested parties: due to the nature of the job, only females may apply. More importantly, the applicant should enjoy the President's trust and confidence, something which takes a lot of time and effort to earn.

Pinoy Nga!

By Jess Abrera

Oras


MAGKITA TAYO SA PAG BUKANG LIWAYWAY
PAGSIKAT NA NG ARAW!
ORAS NA NG PAG-UWI
ISANG KURAP
DALAWANG TULOG PA!
ANIM NA YOSI PA!
MAKA-UWI SANA TAYO BAGO SUMAPIT ANG DILIM
WAG KANG MAGALALA.. MATAAS PA ANG ARAW
GISING NA AKO PAG TILAOK NG MANOK
NANDIDITO NA RAW SIYA PAG MAKAPANANGHALIAN, E!
TANGHALI NA AKO BUMANGON, E
BAKA PALUBOG NA ANG ARAW, E... WALA PA!
ORAS YON NA!
HATING GABI NA KABI KAYO NATULOG
JESABRERA 2002

Female

...from page 3

Lee Robin's having a daughter was never a problem for Rachel. "I always knew he has a daughter," she reveals. "I admire the fact that he's standing by her."

It was the "other woman" that nearly drove the two of them apart. "Ever since we got together, people were saying a lot of things about him. My family and friends didn't approve of the relationship. There was so much pressure. Even GR (Rachel's manager Girlie Rodis) was against it in the beginning." When Lee Robin got into theater, he started going out with a new set of friends, pushing Rachel out of his life. Finally, the two just broke up.

Six months later, the two decided to give the relationship another chance. Everything was going well until Rachel discovered that Lee Robin was not being totally honest. "I found out he was still going out with other people," says Rachel. When the rumors became more and more persistent, Rachel decided to take matters into her own hands and confront the other girl. "Let's just say it wasn't pretty," she laughs. "I felt really bad, but I was still willing to forgive him. My self-esteem was so low, I was willing to put up with so much crap. I took him back because I honestly thought the breakup was my fault."

Ironically, this sad event brought something beautiful into Rachel's life: her friendship with Geneva. They started out in showbiz at about the same time—Geneva as a part of Smokey Mountain and Rachel on the defunct "That's Entertainment"—but they were never really close. It took an emotional crisis to make them see that they could be good friends.

"Sure, we'd see each other all the time in shows, but it wasn't until this thing happened to me that we became really close," says Rachel. "The next time we saw each other, she was shocked by the way I looked. I'd lost so much weight and I was so down. I'd call her all the time, and we'd talk on the phone for hours. When she had problems, I'd give her advice. We became crisis friends. And even now that we don't see each other that often—*at kahit walang* crisis *sa buhay namin*—we still stay in touch. But Geneva is more secretive than me. My relationships are an open book. There are some things she's told me that I haven't told anyone else."

Rachel and Geneva are perhaps the best proof that two people don't have to be alike to be good friends. Rachel is 28, Geneva is 26. Rachel is single, Geneva is a single mom. Rachel describes herself as a morning person who is up by 7 or 8, no matter how late she turns in the night before. Geneva, on the other hand, is a late riser. When Rachel wakes up in the morning, "I start counting the hours until I can text her, which is usually in the afternoon!"

Geneva admits she likes going out at night, but claims that the latest she's ever stayed out is 3 a.m. "When I was still married, I didn't know how to have fun. And I never realized what it was like to be young because I started working when I was 13, and became a mom at a young age."

Another thing that sets the two friends apart is their working habits. Geneva drives herself much harder than Rachel does. "She's so busy," says Rachel of her friend. "She hardly ever takes breaks or vacations. Me, I like to travel whenever I get the opportunity."

Geneva is a clotheshorse. Rachel claims that Geneva's closet is full of designer brands. "Me, I buy clothes in the *tiangge*!" she laughs. "Seriously, I don't spend so much on clothes. I spend more on things like the gym and one-on-one Pilates."

The two friends will finally realize their dream of performing together in "Showdown," a joint concert on October 25 at the Music Museum. Although the title seems to indicate a battle—and although the Music Museum stage will be designed like a boxing ring—there will be nothing unfriendly about this showdown. On the contrary, it will be a celebration of friendship, music, life, love and all the things Rachel and Geneva consider important.

It will be a celebration of a friendship built on differences that, despite all that, seems meant to last.

For tickets to "Showdown," call Talentworks Asia at 687-0658, or visit their offices at 2201 Robinson's Equitable Tower, ADB Avenue corner Poveda Street, Ortigas Center, Pasig City. You can also call the Music Museum box-office at 721-0635.

For this week's bands and schedules call:

- Hard Rock Café (893-4662-65)
- Virgin Café : QC (926-7982)
- '70s Bistro: 46 Anonas St., QC (922-0492)
- Hobbit House: 1801 Mabini St., Malate, Manila (521-7604)
- Strumm's: El Pueblo, Ortigas (637-3009)

The SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE welcomes listings of events in and outside Metro Manila. Please send announcements at least two weeks in advance, and include contact numbers for inquiries on schedules.

The Word

By Fr. Ruben J. Villote

God and Caesar

The clergymen are being cautioned never to return to the past when churchmen played the money-and-power game with the State. The power of the Church is the power to serve and defend the 'lost, the last, the lowest and the least of our brethren'

TODAY'S gospel (Mt. 22:15-21) is about the classic conflict between Church and State. We hear Jesus saying to his plotters: "Give back to the Emperor what belongs to the Emperor, and to God what belongs to God."

Jesus was referring to that silver coin (denarius) used by the Jews to pay the annual poll tax as a tribute to Caesar. On that coin was inscribed the image of Tiberius, believed by the Romans as a "god." Law-abiding and pious Jews, including Jesus himself, never touched such a coin believing that it violated the Mosaic prohibition against images.

But Jesus might have had a more symbolic reason for wanting to distance himself from the silver coin. It is, for him, the symbol of inordinate attachment to money and power which, according to the Kingdom Paradigm, is exactly the opposite of what the Reign of God means. Power and wealth belong to the Roman oppressor. Paying tax money to him symbolizes subservience to the Emperor-god, and slavish dependence on the "mammon power" (Mt. 6:24) of the political establishment.

But Jesus goes to the root of the issue. Having nothing to do with the silver coin (tax money) does not only mean breaking with the political dominion of the Emperor-god; it is also a symbolic act of refusing to be enslaved by an "addiction" to money and power which led the Roman ruler to actually exploit and bastardize the poor, and to delay the coming of God's Reign. Jesus exhorts his audience to give the coin back to the Emperor and thus be liberated from the power of mammon. Only then will they be able to worship the true God and give Him what belongs to Him.

But our question is this: Has the official Church been really serious in refusing to be enslaved by this addiction to money and power in the spirit of Jesus? Instead of competing with the State in the acquisition of Pera, Power and Popularity (PPP), the Church is invited to remain a "sign of contradiction" (Lk. 2:34) in the world by becoming more and more like Jesus who did exactly the opposite of what the State and the rest of the worldly-wise tempted him to do.

We, the clergymen, are being cautioned by PCP II never to return to the past when churchmen played the money-and-power game with the State. Our "power" as-Church is a different kind of "power"—the power to be poor and wounded as Jesus was, the power to be on the side of the helpless and friendless poor, the power to serve as fellow-travelers and defenders of the "lost, the last, the lowest and the least of our brethren." (Mt. 26:45)

When we-as-Church are poor, powerless and unspectacular, exactly unlike the powerful, rich and famous world of the State and of politicians, we have no competitors. Only then can the Kingdom come—according to God's promise.

In a country such as ours where more than 70 percent of the people are poor and powerless, a suffering and servant Church would appear more credible than a flag-waving, triumphalistic Church. The Philippine bishops stressed: "The Church now locates herself not on the periphery of man's pilgrimage, but at the center of it; not as an alien behind cold institutional walls, but as a sacrament of salvation, embedded within the flesh of humanity."

We-as-Church are being challenged to prepare ourselves to demonstrate our "power" to face the lions again, as in the beginning. And that would be, for the Church, a new beginning of her second spring.

Earn Your Degree or Career Diploma at Home . . .

. . . IN YOUR SPARE TIME WITHOUT ATTENDING CLASSES

Earn a Degree or Career Diploma that could change your life without attending college. At Thomson Education Direct (formerly ICS) we've spent more than a hundred years training people for exciting, profitable careers. From our beginnings in 1891, we have become a world leader in training for business, industry, science and technology. More than 11,000,000 students worldwide have enrolled with us, more than 2,000 corporations have used our training systems for their own employees — including Mobil, Ford, IBM, AT&T and GE.

An ideal way to learn. Our graduates tell us they like home study because you go as fast or slow as you want, waste no time travelling to and from class, never have to miss a paycheck. Your diploma is given for what you learn, not what you memorize. We send complete study materials to your home. You decide when you are ready to take each "open book" exam, a method proven so successful that it is now being used by major colleges in the US.

- Accredited by the DISTANCE EDUCATION AND TRAINING COUNCIL (DETC) in Washington, DC
- Licensed by the Pennsylvania State Board of Private Licensed Schools
- Reviewed and Approved as a Certified Provider of Continuing and Training Programs by the INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION AND TRAINING (IACET)

So if you want more security and a better future, send for FREE facts. No obligation! Mail coupon today!

Cut out and mail the coupon or write to:
EDUCATION DIRECT, Dept. 2A13
P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605, Pasig City or visit:
4th Floor Bloomingdale Plaza, Shaw Blvd. (near Meralco Avenue), Pasig City.
Telephone: 632-0608 • 632-0612 • FAX (632) 638-6525
E-mail address: edirect@info.com.ph
www.EducationDirect.com

Call 632-0608 • 632-0612 or FAX us at 638-6525 for FREE Information today!

EDUCATION DIRECT, Dept. 2A13
P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605 Pasig City
I am interested in:__________
Name:__________
Address:__________
__________ Zip Code:______
Telephone No.:__________ Age:_____

Accounting for Non-Accountants
Adult Psychology
Advanced Management
Advertising
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration
Artist
Automotive Mechanic (Diesel & Gas)
Automotive Repair Technician
Basic Commercial Art
Basic Management
Bookkeeping/Accounting
Business Communications
Cartooning
Catering & Gourmet Cooking
Child Day Care
Child Psychology
Combination Welder
Complete Programming
Computer Engineering
Computer Fundamentals/Basic Programming
Dental Assistant
Diesel Mechanic
Dressmaking/Pattern-Cutting & Design
Effective English
Electric Motor Repairman
Electronic Instrumentation & Control
Electronic Service Technician
Electronics Engineering
English Proficiency & Speech Improvement
Executive Assistant
Fitness & Nutrition
Freelance Journalism
Freelance Writer
General Drafting
Gunsmith
Hotel & Restaurant Management
Industrial Instrumentation & Process Control Technician
Industrial Management
Interior Decorator
Interior Design
Inventory Management & Control
Java Programmer
Marketing Management
Master Electrician
Master Motorcycle Repair
Mathematics Review Course
PC Fundamentals
Personal Computer Repair
Power Plant Engineering
Practical English
Professional Secretary
Professional Electrician
Public Relations
Short Story Writing
Small Business Management
Structural Engineering
Teacher Aide
Technical Writing
Telecommunications Technician
TV/VCR Repair
Visual Basic Programmer
Visual C++ Programmer
Web Page Designer

USA DEGREE PROGRAMS
Accounting
Applied Computer Science
Business Management Engineering
Electrical Engineering
Electronics Technology
Hospitality Management
Industrial Engineering
Mechanical Engineering

HIGH SCHOOL (YEAR 1 TO 4)

MEMBER PANA Truth in Advertising

Martin Celebrates 20 Years of Music with SMART

It's hard to believe that a man's voice can get better with age. You would think that after all the songs that have been sung, all the albums that have been recorded, and all the concerts that he's sold out, Martin Nievera would be lessening his workload. Nothing could be further from the truth. For this, Martin's 20th year in the entertainment industry, he's even picked up the pace by releasing a new album entitled "Chasing Time" that will be released across Southeast Asia and being the top pitch man for SMART.

So just how does Martin do it? How does he keep everything fresh after performing and selling out venue after venue? "Everything I do is new and exciting," he recently said at a press conference to launch "Chasing Time". Citing his signing as "The SMART Man", Martin said, "It's hard to believe and it's such an honor to be asked by the company."

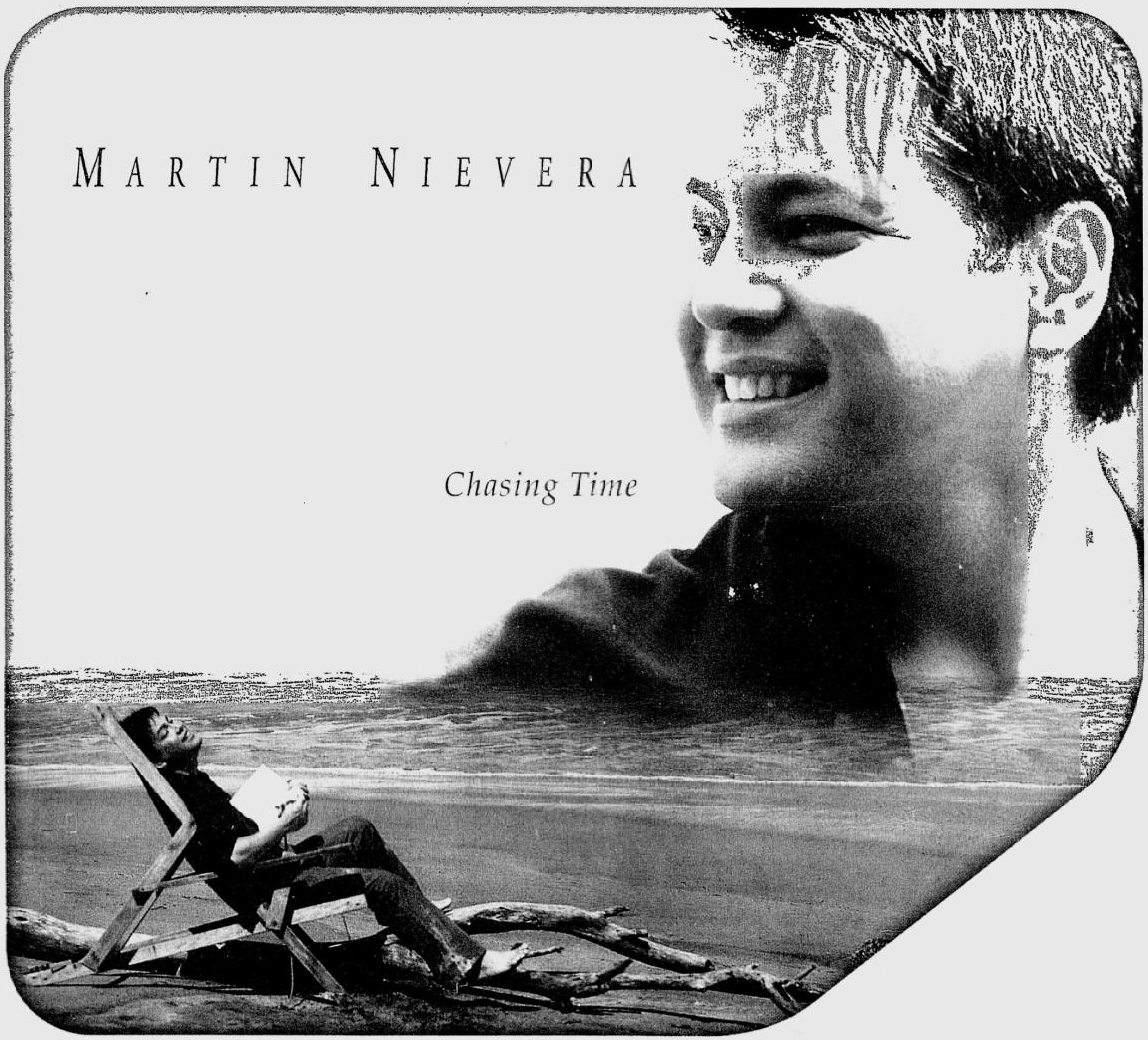
Surprisingly, Martin feels he has yet to reach his peak in his showbiz career. With "Chasing Time," he could have easily opted for a typical "Best of" compilation. But instead, Martin has chosen to give his fans something new for his anniversary album.

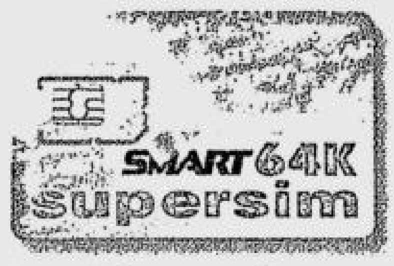
With the carrier single "Never Say Goodbye" composed by Grammy Award-winning R&B superstar Brian McKnight heating up the airwaves, Martin once more lends his unique voice to a new lineup of songs for you to cherish. McKnight also penned other potential hits for Martin entitled "Over," "All the Way," while singing with Martin in the duet "Thank You For Saving My Life." Other collaborators who wrote or arranged songs for this album include musicmakers Edith Gallardo, Moy Ortiz and Ben Escasa. Legendary Filipino composer George Canseco teamed up with longtime Martin favorite Louie Ocampo for one track, while new talents Ricky Sanchez and Andrei Estrada also lent a hand in making the album the instant classic that it has become.

As a bonus for Martin Nievera fans, SMART Communications is giving away free copies of the limited edition "Chasing Time" VCD to those who SIM swap to the new SMART 64K Super SIM at selected SM malls during Martin's album launch tour at SM Manila on Oct. 20, SM Bacoor on Nov. 18, SM Fairview on Nov. 19, SM Pampanga on Nov. 20, SM Southmall on Nov. 21, SM Megamall on Nov. 22, SM Cebu on Nov. 23, and at SM Davao on Nov. 24. And from October 21 to November 1, 2002, they can also be among the first 10 listeners of the day to SIM Swap at the following radio stations: Wave 89.1, Magic 89.9, Monster Radio RX 93.1, and 93.9 iFM. Those interested in swapping their non-SMART SIM cards can visit the stations Monday to Friday, from 10:00 am to 12:00 noon, and from 2:00 pm to 5:00 pm.

A career like Martin's is a unique one to say the least. He has endured with excellence and with the desire to still improve himself, even after 20 years of being at the top of his game. As Martin Nievera embarks on the next 20 or more years of his magical run, SMART is proud to say that they are with him every step of the way and the Madman couldn't possibly have a better partner.

Simply a limited offer





MARTIN NIEVERA
Chasing Time

Featuring the single "Never Say Goodbye"

Visit the SMART station located at the "Chasing Time" event area in selected SM malls during the "Chasing Time" tour* and SWAP YOUR NON-SMART SIM card for a SMART 64K Super SIM to get a limited edition SMART "Chasing Time" VCD for FREE!

Featuring Martin Nievera's latest music video "Never Say Goodbye" from his "Chasing Time" album, as well as other special videos, it is certainly a premium addition to your collection.

*Catch the "Chasing Time" tour on:

- Oct. 20 at SM Manila
- Nov. 18 at SM Bacoor
- Nov. 19 at SM Fairview
- Nov. 20 at SM Pampanga
- Nov. 21 at SM Southmall
- Nov. 22 at SM Megamall
- Nov. 23 at SM Cebu
- Nov. 24 at SM Davao

You can also get this limited offer if you're among the first 10 listeners of the day to SIM Swap your non-SMART SIM at these radio stations**: Wave 89.1, Magic 89.9, Monster Radio RX 93.1, and 93.9 IFM.

**Monday to Friday: 10:00 am to 12:00 noon and 2:00 pm to 5:00 pm. Radio station SIM Swap runs from Oct. 21 to Nov. 1, 2002 only.

SMART
Simply Amazing!

In cooperation with:

UNIVERSAL
MCA UNIVERSAL

POLY EAST RECORDS

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.